Государственное образовательное учреждение
высшего профессионального образования
**«Томский государственный университет
систем управления и радиоэлектроники»**

ТЕМАТИЧЕСКИЙ РЕФЕРАТИВНЫЙ СБОРНИК № 28-2

“Polarimetric Radar Systems”
(«Поляриметрические РЛ системы»)

Публикации в трудах конференций

Источник: *Digital Library IEEEXplore*
Язык: *английский*
Глубина поиска: *2001 – 2011 гг.*
Дата формирования: *март 2011 г.*
Составитель: *В.И. Карнышев*

Томск – 2011

ТЕМАТИЧЕСКИЙ РЕФЕРАТИВНЫЙ СБОРНИК № 28-2

"Polarimetric Radar Systems"
(«Поляриметрические РЛ системы»)
Публикации в трудах конференций

"Ship Detection after Removal of Ambiguities by Using PolSAR Images"

Ambiguities in SAR image are very common phenomena. For maritime applications, as the high intensities of the ambiguities in low radar backscatter background of sea environments, they can be mistaken as targets and cause false alarms in ship detection. Thus, through the analysis of polarimetric characteristics of ships and ambiguities, we propose a ship detection method which applies the eigenvalue to differentiating the ship target and azimuth ambiguities. One set of Cband JPL AIRSAR polarimetric data covered Kojimawan Bay, Japan has been chosen to evaluate the method that can effectively remove false alarms caused by the azimuth ambiguities. [C1]

"A Novel Polarimetric CFAR Target Detection Method"

A new polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (PolSAR) image CFAR target detector is proposed in this paper. By introducing the inverse Gamma distribution which is extensively used in modeling, the distribution of polarimetric matched filter (PMF) metric, denoted as P_G0, is derived on the product model; Furthermore, a fast and exact parameter estimation method of P_G0distribution is presented using the "second kind statistics" based on the Mellin transform; Finally the formula of the CFAR detection threshold is deduced, and the target detection using the proposed constant alarm rate (CFAR) detector is performed on the RADARSAT-2 PolSAR data. Experimental results demonstrate the great efficiency of the P_G distribution and the corresponding parameter estimation method in data fitting of areas with different degree of homogeneity. Moreover, the successive CFAR detector can successfully complete the automatic target detection with low false alarm rate and high detection rate in complex clutter environment where the homogeneity of terrain varies sharply. [C2]

"POLSAR Image Classification Based on Polarimetric Decomposition and Generalized Discriminant Analysis"

In this paper, a new classification scheme of fully polarimetric SAR images is proposed. This is based on the joint use of the Freeman-Durden decomposition and generalized discriminant analysis, a new method for Feature extraction. After getting the powers of the three scattering mechanism components through Freeman-Durden decomposition, the Feature extraction algorithm is introduced to well exploit the information available in the full polarimetric coherency matrix. The experimental results show that using this exploited information as new features of Fisher classification, can provides fine performance and good compactness. [C3]

"Segmentation of Polarimetric SAR images using graph partitioning active contours"

In this paper, a novel segmentation method for Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (PolSAR) images is proposed. Image segmentation is formulated as a graph partitioning problem which is addressed by curve evolution. Graph partitioning active contours (GPAC) [1], which is flexible and can be classified as a region-based active contour framework, is applied to PolSAR images. In order to apply GPAC to PolSAR image segmentation, the pairwise dissimilarity between two arbitrary pixels in the image should be measured appropriately. The selection of dissimilarity measures is discussed. Synthetic and real PolSAR images are both used in the experiments to verify the proposed approach. A quantitative evaluation and comparisons of segmentation results, including iteration times of curve evolution, segmentation accuracies in term of pixel and object count, are provided. The proposed scheme has shown to be promising for PolSAR image segmentation. [C4]

"Simulation studies on data fusion algorithms for forest structure from lidar and SAR data"

The NASA's DESDynI mission will provide global systematic lidar point-sampling data and areal coverage of L-band SAR data with polarimetric capabilities for 3-D structural studies of vegetation. The combined use of lidar's direct sampling measurements and radar's global areal mapping capabilities creates a real opportunity to map global ecosystem structures and functions that link to carbon dynamics. However, the relationship of the lidar

point-sample data and corresponding areal SAR data is yet to be established. In this study the data fusion algorithms for the estimation of parameters of forest structure from Lidar and SAR Data is investigated. The results show that SAR intensity data is sensitive to forest biomass which is less than 15kg/m2(or 150 ton/ha) and insensitive to the maximum forest height. Lidar data can be used to provide the information of forest height and the introduction of the information of forest height is helpful in the estimation of forest biomass. [C5]

"Analysis of Faraday rotation on spaceborne CTLR compact polarimetric SAR image reconstruction"

The CTLR (circular transmit and linear receive) compact polarimetric (CP) synthetic aperture radar (SAR) system transmits only right or left circular polarized signal and receives H and V linear polarized signal. CP SAR mode has significant advantage of doubled swath width compared to the traditional full-polarimetry (FP) mode. In this paper, the effective FP data are reconstructed using Souyris' iteration algorithm from the covariance matrix of the CTLR mode CP SAR data. Then the performance of the algorithm is analyzed. Moreover, the ionospheric effect of Faraday rotation (FR) on longer wavelength (i.e. P-band) spaceborne CP SAR was introduced in the simulation. After simulating the impacts of FR on SAR image reconstruction, an information-theoretical evaluation method was proposed for analyzing the quality of SAR image reconstruction. The mutual information between the original FP data and the reconstructed FP data (namely, from the CTLR CP SAR image) as a function of FR was illustrated, for quantitatively evaluating FR on longer wavelength (e.g. P-band) spaceborne CTLR CP SAR image reconstruction. [C6]

"Simulation of Faraday rotation on longer wavelength spaceborne polarimetric InSAR"

The effects of Faraday rotation (FR) on longer wavelength (i.e. L or P-Band) spaceborne linearly full-polarized inferfermetry synthetic aperture radar (Pol-InSAR) processing are addressed. A model for linearly full-polarimetric InSAR data subject to Faraday rotation is investigated. Due to Faraday rotation, the received signal in each channel will be contaminated by backscattering signals from other polarimetric channels, which consequently reduce the coherence of the two single look complex SAR images received by the same channel for PolInSAR processing. The numerical simulation results are presented, which indicates that Faraday Rotation has significant impact on the coherence of the interferograms, especially for the spaceborne longer wavelength Pol-InSAR system. [C7]

"Oil-slick observation using single look complex TerraSAR-X dual-polarized data"

In this study single look complex (SSC) TerraSAR-X dual-polarized data are firstly exploited for sea oil slick observation purposes. An electromagnetic model which, based on the Co-polarised Phase Difference between the HH and VV channels (CPD), allows describing the X-band sea surface scattering with and without surface slicks is proposed. Following this rationale, the polarimetric approach is firstly developed and applied to X-band Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) data in which both certified oil slicks and look-alikes are present. Experimental results demonstrate, for the first time, that X-band dual-polarimetric SAR data are suitable for sea oil slicks observation purposes and witness the paramount importance of the TerraSAR-X dual-polarimetric mode for such application. [C8]

"The snowscat ground-based polarimetric scatterometer: Calibration and initial measurements from Davos Switzerland"

The COld REgions Hydrology High-resolution Observatory (CoReH20) Mission proposes a dual frequency radar operating at 9.6 and 17 GHz utilizing VV and VH polarization [1]. By combining Xand Ku-Band with both coand cross-polarization diversity it is possible to estimate the Snow Water Equivalent of dry snow. To support this proposed mission, ESA has sponsored the development of a ground-based coherent polarimetric scatterometer operating over the 9-18 GHz frequency range. ESA is supporting campaigns to acquire and process data using SnowScat for validation of Snow Water Equivalent (SWE) retrieval algorithms. [C9]

"Potentials of a compact polarimetric SAR system"

The goal of this study is to show the potential of a compact-pol SAR system for vegetation applications. Compact-pol concept has been suggested to minimize the system design while maximize the information and is declined as the π/4, π/2 and hybrid modes. In this paper, the applications such as classification, Faraday rotation and soil moisture estimates are first reminded, then, biomass estimation from CP data is presented and a calibration procedure using external targets is proposed. Finally, the interferometry concept is added to assess the capabilities of a compact-pol system to retrieve vegetation height. [C10]

"Exploitation of the additive component of the polarimetric noise model for speckle filtering"

Ratio filters for speckle noise reduction in SAR imagery are recursive filters where the image structure is iteratively recovered from an initial oversmoothed image. We show that the MBPolSAR filter could be interpreted as a ratio filter applied to the off-diagonal terms of the covariance/coherency matix. From this observation, we propose a new polarimetric ratio filter allowing us to recover the image structure from all the terms of the covariance matrix. In addition, we briefly look at how the additive noise component could also be exploited for the image structure extraction. Filtering results on both simulated and real PolSAR images are shown. [C11]

"Metallic objects and oil spill detection with multi-polarization SAR"

In this study, two innovative physically-based approaches have been developed to detect man-made metallic objects and oil slicks in polarimetric SAR data. They are based on the different sea surface scattering mechanisms expected with and without oil slicks and metallic objects. Experiments, accomplished over Single Look Complex (SLC) Level 1.1 quad-pol L-band ALOS PALSAR SAR data, demonstrate the effectiveness of the two approaches for oil slick and metallic target detection purposes and witness the capability of ALOS PALSAR data for such applications. [C12]

"Water objects extraction from polarimetric SAR imagery based on blind source separation and morphological reconstruction"

The SOMMR nonlinear blind source separation (BSS) method is proposed for speckle noise suppression and water objects extracting from synthetic aperture radar (SAR) imagery based on self-organizing maps (SOM) neural networks and morphological reconstruction (MR). The multiplicative speckle noise and image data are separated from multipolarimetric imagery by means of SOM neural networks. Morphological reconstruction is employed to remove the residual noise. The experimental results using ENVISAT ASAR polarimetric imagery show that the proposed method can extract water objects accurately, and the speckle noise index is better than ICA and SOM method. [C13]

"The Application of Optimal Polarization Theory in Polarimetric SAR Change Detection"

In recent years, SAR is developing to multitemporal, multi-band, high resolution and full polarization. So the study of polarization SAR change detection technology is the trend of the SAR. The traditional change detection methods have disadvantages either low accuracy, serious noise or can't determine changes types. In order to improve the detection accu-racy of polarization SAR data, a new change detection method is presented in this paper. Firstly, we use optimal polarization theory and optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement (OPCE) theory to enhance change phenomenon respectively. Then, the probability relaxation iteration algorithm is made use of to extract change information automatically. This method can not only improve the accuracy, decrease noise, but also can determine the change type, it is a kind of ideal change detection method. [C14]

"Paddy Rice Identification Using Polarimetric SAR Data in Southern China"

Rice is one of the largest food grains in the world, providing food for more than one third of globe population. The radar remote sensing has been proved as an effective tool for rice mapping. With the emergence of spaceborne polarimetric SAR satellite, researches on polarization backscattering behavior and identification methods of paddy rice are of great significance and attract attention of remote sensing communities. Zhazuo Area located in Guizhou Province of southwest China was selected as the test site of this study. The RADARSAT-2 polarimetric data acquired at four dates were used to analyze the polarization backscattering behaviors and temporal variation characteristics of rice, and identification method for rice based on optimal polarization combination was established. This study shows that HH with HH/HV is the best polarization combination for rice identification under the adoption of linear polarization combination. [C15]

"Radar polarimetry for security applications"

We analyse micro-Doppler techniques and the improved performance that fully polarimetric radar techniques can add. We perform fully polarimetric measurements of the varying micro-Doppler signatures of humans as a function of elevation angle and azimuthal angle in order to try to optimize this type of system for the detection of arm motion, especially for the determination of whether someone is loaded. We determine that polarimetric measurements can isolate and highlight the arm motion for a classification as loaded or unloaded. Second, the azimuthal angle of the motion is a critical parameter to consider in ground-based systems. For choke-point observations where the direction of motion is more controlled, polarimetric radar has the potential to determine who is not loaded inappropriately and who should be checked. [C16]

"Sea ice monitoring in the Baltic Sea using dual-pol C and L band SAR data"

Summary form only given. Monitoring of ice dynamics and ice type classification is an important task for understanding environmental changes as well as for safe winter navigation. SAR (Synthetic Aperture Radar) is a powerful spacebourne instrument to detect ridged ice regions as the radar backscatter is strongly influenced by geometrical properties of the ice surface. Data from polarimetric (or dual-pol) SAR sensors like Radarsat-2 and ALOS/Palsar enables to determine more precisely ice types as it contains more information about the ice surface geometry than single polarization images. Use of dual polarization SAR imagery also known as compact polarimetry has shown to be useful as it has reduced the complexity, cost and data rate of SAR image while preserving most of the capabilities of fully polarimetric image. A study for sea ice monitoring and characterization was carried out in the Baltic Sea from January to March 2009. The focus of current study was on enhanced monitoring of small scale changes/processes (ice types and dynamics) in the western Estonian archipelago sea. Secondary objective was to compare the backscatter characteristics at different frequencies (C-band and L-band) and polarizations (HH, HV, W) from various ice types (ridges, fast ice, water etc.) using data from different SAR sensors. Considering the objectives of the study high resolution SAR data from the following sensors was included: RADARSAT-2 (fine mode, HH/HV), ALOS/Palsar (fine mode, HH), ERS (image mode, W) and ASAR (wide swath, HH). Also optical remote sensing data from MODIS (Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer) sensor was used to carry out non SAR dependent ice type classification. In addition to remote sensing imagery the meteorological data (wind measurements, air temperature, precipitation etc) from three different stations near the study area was analyzed to determine the cause of backscatter variations. A sea ice classification from C-band dual-pol Radarsat-2 imagery-- was performed. The classification on SAR image was based on entropy/alpha differences that were caused by ice type variations. Analysis showed that four ice types (level ice, fast ice, ridged ice, deformed ice and water) were identifiable from dual-pol data. Also two independent analyses that were performed on optical remote sensing imagery (MODIS) supported the classification results from Radarsat-2 data. Ice types were also determined from L-band SAR data and single polarization C-band data to characterize dependence of backscatter properties on surface type (roughness). The backscatter properties of ice types detected from RADARSAT-2 (C-band, HH/HV) were compared with single-pol data from Palsar L-band (HH), ERS (W), and ASAR (HH). Results showed that while C-band data was better for monitoring small scale ice deformations, the inclusion of L-band data improved significantly the analysis in snow covered ice regions in the coastal zone. The study provides additional information for enhanced ice monitoring in small areas (e.g. harbours, coastal zone) using high resolution data at multiple bands and polarizations. [C17]

"A Study on Extraction of Man-Made Targets Using SVM Method from High Resolution PolInSAR Data"

This paper studies a man-made target extraction technique using SVM (Support Vector Machine) method from high resolution PolInSAR(polarimetric Interferometric synthetic aperture radar) data. Fully polarimetric interferometric data in X band was acquired by a China-made airborne SAR system in January 2010, over the Linshui area in Hainan province. This study focuses on man-made targets extraction in Linshui area, where the ground survey allows the validation of the final extraction results. Different PolSAR (polarimetric SAR) and PolInSAR(polarimetric interferometric SAR) feature indicators, such as H/A/α,based on the Pauli formalism or an optimal set of coherences are subsequently analyzed and the representatives of features are selected. In order to consider effect of man-made targets extraction with different feature indicators, the SVM method is investigated. The results based on PolSAR, PolInSAR and combined PolSAR and PolInSAR features are respectively compared, the best result is obtained via combining PolSAR and PolInSAR features. [C18]

"Comparison between ESPRIT Algorithm and Three-Stage Algorithm for PolinSAR"

This paper presents a polarimetric SAR interferometric SAR data analysis based on ESPRIT algorithm and three-stage inversion algorithm. The formulations of ESPRIT algorithm and three stages inversion algorithm are presented firstly. The experimental results based on ESPRIT algorithm and three-stage algorithm have been compared and analyzed then. And we point out that direct conversion of the retrieved height of the scattering center corresponding to a single polarimetric channel to the forest height, will lead to underestimation. Therefore, it is important for the conversion to be carried out on the basis of a coherence scattering model of forest, which expresses radar observations in terms of a small number of vegetation and underlying-surface parameters. The experiment data is from PolSARpro software at L band. [C19]

"The Equivalence Analysis for SDH Decomposition and Cameron Decomposition Based on a Unified Three-Component Scattering Model"

In 1996, Cameron proposed an approach to decompose an arbitrary polarization scattering matrix into three orthogonal components, including nonreciprocal scattering component, maximum symmetric scattering

component, and minimum symmetric scattering component. In this paper, based on the analysis of the characteristics of the maximum symmetric scattering component and the minimum symmetric scattering component in Cameron decomposition, a unified three-component scattering model for polarimetric coherent target decomposition is proposed. Pauli decomposition, SDH decomposition and Cameron decomposition can be expressed as a simplified form of the unified model with some certain restriction respectively. In addition, we can prove that SDH decomposition and Cameron decomposition to be equivalent by verification of restrictions consistency. [C20]

"Multi-Temporal Polarimetric SAR and Optical Data Fusion for Land Cover Mapping in Southwest China"

Zhazuo area located in Guizhou Province of southwest China was selected as the test site of this study. Based on six polarimetric RADARSAT-2 images, this paper presents the analysis on polarimetric and temporal variation backscattering behavior of typical targets such as residential areas, farmlands, forests and water bodies within the test site. The multi-temporal polarimetric SAR data fusion, as well as SAR and optical data fusion was conducted to improve the land cover classification. The analysis shows that there are significant differences of polarimetric backscattering and temporal variation behavior among different land cover types. The fusion of the multi-temporal polarimetric SAR data highlights the significant reduction of speckle noises, better land cover discrimination and improved visual appearance of SAR image. The fusion of SAR images with QuickBird data efficiently improves the land cover classification. This study demonstrates that high-precision land cover thematic mapping with SAR data in combination with optical remote sensing image in cloudy and rainy areas is feasible. [C21]

"Polarimetric Characteristics Analysis of Ship Target and Its Azimuth Ambiguities Based on PolSAR Images"

Azimuth ambiguities in SAR image are very common phenomena. The ambiguities are visually identifiable due to their high intensities in low radar backscatter background of sea environment. The ambiguities can be mistaken as ships and cause false alarms in ship detection. Therefore, for maritime applications (i.e. ship target detection), it is important to analyze the characteristic of azimuth ambiguities of targets. By using Eigenvalue-Eigenvector decomposition method, we analyze the polarimetric characteristics of ships and ambiguities. We conclude that the eigenvalues can be used to differentiate ship target and its azimuth ambiguities. One C-band JPL AIRSAR polarimetric data has been chosen to validate the conclusions. [C22]

"Coupling polarimetric L-Band insar and airborne lidar to characterize the geomorphological deformations in the piton de la fournaise volcano"

Until recently the coarse resolution of topographic mapping acted as a break on understanding the forces and processes that shape the Earth's surface. However, active surface deformation is an important indicator for the earth crustal dynamics since it is directly linked to earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and landslides. Both airborne laser scanning systems (LiDAR) and spaceborne interferometric synthetic aperture radars (InSAR) have provided valuable information for many case studies requiring highresolution characterization of ground movement in relatively large areas to assess the threat and impact of natural hazards especially for volcanic eruptions. The Piton de la Fournaise volcano (Reunion Island, France) is one of the most active basaltic shield volcanoes in the world. It has reached an anomalous activity level in the past years with a major eruption occurring in April 2007. In this paper, we explore the statistical, spatial and temporal behavior of the L-Band backscattering coefficient at both HH and HV polarizations over different type of terrains in the Fournaise lava field as a function of the LiDAR intensity data. The correlation will be used in setting empirical models to correct for the L-Band phase distortion on ash and rough surfaces in volcanic terrains. [C23]

"Tandem-L: And innovative interferometric and polarimetric SAR mission to monitor earth system dynamics with high resolution"

Tandem-L is a proposal for an innovative interferometric and polarimetric radar mission that enables the systematic monitoring of dynamic processes on the Earth surface. Important mission objectives are global forest height and biomass inventories, large scale measurements of millimetric displacements due to tectonic shifts, and systematic observations of glacier movements. The innovative mission concept and the high data acquisition capacity of Tandem-L provide a unique data source to observe, analyze and quantify the dynamics of a wide range of mutually interacting processes in the bio-, litho-, hydro- and cryosphere. By this, Tandem-L will be an essential step to advance our understanding of the Earth system and its intricate dynamics. [C24]

"Advanced classification of UXO using fully polarimetric GPR and frequency-polarization features"

The classification of buried UXO has been a difficult task due to the large amount of false alarms resulted from troublesome clutter objects. This paper closely examined scattering characteristics of such clutter objects by using numerical simulations. From the numerical study, we found that some clutter objects, which mainly causes the false alarms, produce multiple resonances at different frequencies and different polarizations. Based on these observations, we developed new classification algorithms which utilize the frequency-polarization dependent responses of complex targets in order to discriminate UXO-like objects form such trouble some clutters. The developed algorithms were tested by experiments in a test plot. In the test, the new classification algorithms clearly discriminated such clutters from UXO-like targets. In this paper, we present the simulation results for scattering characteristics of complex clutters and the new classification algorithm based on frequency-polarization dependent responses will be discussed. Finally, results from experimental verification will be presented. [C25]

"Estimation of sea ice thickness in the Arctic Sea using polarimetric parameters of C- and X-band space-borne SAR data"

In this study, we derived the relationship between target depolarization factor and physical parameters of sea ice in order to estimate the thickness using dual-polarization C-and X-band space-borne Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) data. The target depolarization factor, the cross-polarized ratio of C-band SAR data, which can explain the target depolarization effect, were strongly related to changes in surface roughness of thick First-Year Ice (FYI) and Multi-Year Ice (MYI), and were almost insensitive to variations in the surface dielectric constant of thick FYI and MYI and the incidence angle of C-band SAR data. This relationship showed a high correlation between target depolarization factor of C-band SAR data, the cross-polarized ratio, and thick FYI and MYI thickness. We validated the estimated method using RADARSAT-2 and TerraSAR-X data and ground-truth data acquired in the Arctic Sea off the northern coast of Greenland. [C26]

"Dual-polarization performance of the phase-tilt antenna array in a casa dense network radar"

In this paper the evaluation of dual-polarized scanning performance of a large planar array antenna for a solid state radar for weather is discussed. The antenna array is designed to operate at 9.36 GHz ±50 MHz, and the transmission and reception mode is configured to work alternatively. The antenna array architecture based on a series-fed array configuration of Dual-Polarized Aperture Coupled Patch Antennas (DP-ACPA) was designed and implemented to achieve the required radar polarimetric performance at low cost. Measured patterns of the array in the elevation and azimuth plane are used to evaluate the two principal polarimetric radar parameters (Zdrand LDR) over the scanning range in azimuth plane. It is shown that the biases in the differential reflectivity due the cross-polarization of this antenna configuration are negligible in comparison with the biases produced for the mismatch antenna patterns (H and V). [C27]

"Use of PALSAR polarimetric data for tropical forest stratification and comparison of simulated dual and compact polarimetric modes"

This paper presents a case study addressing the comparison between different SAR polarimetric mode for tropical forest stratification: Full polarimetry (FP), Dual Polarimetry (DP) and Compact Polarimetry (CP). These 2 latter modes are simulated using FP data acquired by the L band PALSAR sensor over 2 study sites. Cayenne in French Guyana and the Fazenda Saio Nicolau in Brazil. The classification approach used to evaluate each mode based on Support Vector Machine (SVM) algorithm shows the good capabilities of the FP mode to discriminate different kinds of vegetation. The choice of one DP mode that gives twice bigger swath than FP mode depends on the study classes. In this tropical environment the hh/hv existing mode seems to be a good choice and CP mode show a good alternative to all the actual DP modes. [C28]

"Topography effects on forest radar scattering, consequences on biomass retrieval"

Ground topography under vegetated area is liable to bring significant changes on radar backscattering and thereby on the associated standard retrieval algorithms dedicated to forest biomass. Within the framework of the ESA BIOMASS mission, this paper evinces the evolution of P-band polarimetric intensities with a tilted underlying ground. For that purpose, electromagnetic simulations have been achieved using our model MIPERS which theoretical specificities accounting for the topographic effects are herein described. Its originality lies mainly in the 3D characterization of the ground and the volume, as well as the coupling effects between both. This description is followed by a sensitivity analysis in order to further-on quantify the possible consequences on biomass retrieval, conducted with the two standard approaches, namely the P-HV intensity technique and the Pol-InSAR one assuming the RVoG model. This investigation have been also undertaken for a better understanding of experimental data, particularly with the BioSAR and the TropiSAR airborne campaigns over

boreal and tropical forests. [C29]

"Preliminary result of polarization property analysis using fully polarimetric GB-SAR images"

Korea Institute of Geoscience and Mineral Resources (KIGAM) and Kangwon National University (KNU) ground-based synthetic aperture radar (GB-SAR) team has been developed a fully polarimetric and interferometric GB-SAR system over past several years. The objective of this paper is to investigate an application of the obtained fully polarimetric GB-SAR images and an effective polarimetric analysis method to extract polarization properties from different terrain targets as a preliminary study. We utilized an unsupervised classification method for analyzing of a fully polarimetric GB-SAR image, in particular, Cloude and Pottier's method and a combined H/A/α_ and the complex Wishart classifier method based on the H/A/α_ polarimetric decomposition theorem. [C30]

"Supporting precision agriculture with dual-polarimetric TerraSAR-X-yield prediction and identification of in-field variations to generate fertilizer prescription maps"

This paper presents studies carried out over 2 growing season in South Australia to evaluate the suitability of TerrSAR-X dual-polarimetric imagery for crop growth monitoring and yield prediction. End of season crops were observed in 2008 and significant correlation with yield was noted. Mid-season crops were observed in 2009 and due to the lower biomass no significant in field trends were observed in the SAR when compared with concurrently acquired ground NDVI sensor and multispectral optical data. Separability between different crop types is evident in both studies, but crop biomass has to be significant for any in-field variations to be apparent. [C31]

"Estimation of pasture biomass and soil-moisture using dual-polarimetric X and L band SAR-accuracy assessment with field data"

This paper presents the results of a study conducted to relate X and L band polarimetric SAR backscatter to pasture soil moisture and biomass as part of an environmental monitoring program. Extensive field data was collected concurrently with satellite SAR data acquisition-including dry/wet above ground biomass, soil moisture, surface roughness profiles and EM-38 electromagnetic sensor data. This data is used for both electromagnetically modeling the surface to work out the theoretical backscatter as well as empirical fitting regression models to the recorded SAR data and validation of existing inversion models. [C32]

"A polarimetric two-scale model for soil moisture retrieval"

A polarimetric two-scale surface scattering model employed to retrieve the surface parameters of bare soils from polarimetric SAR data is proposed. The scattering surface is considered as composed of slightly rough randomly tilted facets, for which the Small Perturbation Method holds. The facet random tilt causes a random variation of the local incidence angle, and a random rotation of the local incidence plane around the line of sight, which in turn causes a random rotation of the facet scattering matrix. Unlike other similar already existing approaches, our method considers both these effects. The proposed scattering model is then used to retrieve bare soil moisture and (large-scale) roughness from the co-polarized and cross-polarized ratios. The performances of the resulting retrieval algorithm is finally assessed by comparing obtained results to "in situ" measurements. To this aim, data from Little Washita campaign available in literature is employed. [C33]

"Applications of polarimetric decomposition technology in a dried up lake evolution"

This paper presents fundamental reason to Lop Nur "Ear" feature based on polarimetric decomposition technology. Lop Nur is located at the east Tarim Basin in China, and in history, all the major rivers running in Tarim Basin converged to this lowest place. Lop Nur belongs to arid region, and satisfies penetration conditions for SAR signals. Through comparison between decomposed volume scattering contribution and sub-surface salinity, it is found that subsurface properties (such as salinity) is the fundamental reason to "Ear" feature. And dynamic mechanism of geomorphology builds the relationship between surface and subsurface evolution processes, and indirectly unifies previous points on the reasons to formation of Lop Nur "Ear". Polarimetric technology is anticipated to be used to retrieve more information and to help extend applications in environment of arid region. [C34]

"Oblique polarimetric SAR processor based on signal and interference subspace models"

We develop a new SAR processor based on oblique projection. We take into account the scattering properties of the target and the interferences by using subspace models. To detect the target and to reject the interferences, we process images with the oblique projection of the received signal into the target subspace along the

interference one. This new SAR processor is applied to realistic simulated data for FoPen (Foliage Penetration) application. [C35]

"Polarimetric sar image visualization and interpretation with covariance matrix invariants"

In this study we give short overview of polarimetric SAR image visualization with colors. By studying the color models and polarization visualization models we propose basic principles which should be followed when presenting polarimetric information in color. We show that for different polarimetric parameters, different color models should be used, and give guidelines for color model selection. We present also two visualization schemes which are suitable for interpretation and browsing of large polarimetric SAR images. [C36]

"Fully polarimetric ALOS PALSAR data applications for snow and ice studies"

In this study, the capability assessment of fully polarimetric L-band ALOS PALSAR data has been carried out for snow discrimination from other targets. Eigenvaluve based polarization fraction value has been determined for assessing the capability of PALSAR data for snow discrimination. Radar snow index has been developed using polarization fraction and normalized third eigenvalue of coherency matrix. It has been found that radar snow index is more robust and simple to implement that supervised classification. [C37]

"Monitoring sea-ice and dry snow with GNSS reflections"

GPS reflected signals have become a source of opportunity for remote sensing of the Earth's suface. In this work, we present several capabilities of this technique in two different polar environments: Greenland and Antarctica. The first part is dedicated to the retrieval of sea-ice properties, giving emphasis to the study of the coherent phase for altimetric and roughness estimations, and polarimetric measurements for the determination of the ice salinity variation. The results show good agreement with a tide model and daily ice charts. On the second part, some preliminary results and analysis strategies to retrieve dry snow signatures are presented. [C38]

"Polarimetric scattering analysis for accurate observation of stricken man-made targets using a rotated coherency matrix"

This paper investigates polarimetric scattering features generated from man-made targets for accurately observing stricken residential area by making full use of quad. polarimetric SAR data set. First, we propose a simple improvement of the scattering power decomposition method by introducing a unitary rotation of the coherency matrix. It is found from the results of the POLSAR image analysis for a mountainous region including some stricken residential areas that by carrying out the rotation procedure, double-bounce scattering contribution can be enhanced even when the targets are oriented and/or set on small inclined ground plane. This peculiar scattering feature is utilized as a useful marker for precisely detecting man-made targets. To verify the generating and enhancing mechanism of the double-bounce scattering, we also carry out the Finite-Difference Time-Domain (FDTD) polarimetric scattering analysis for a simplified man-made target model. The dependency of the polarimetric scattering feature on the variation of squint angle is investigated. It is confirmed from the FDTD analysis for oblique squint angular range that by applying the rotation procedure before the scattering power decomposition, the double-bounce scattering contribution tends to be enhanced, and the volume scattering becomes small. [C39]

"Estimation of the degree of polarization in compact polarimetry"

The degree of polarization (DoP) has long been recognized as one of the most important parameters characterizing partially polarized electromagnetic waves. This parameter can be effectively used to describe the information content of polarimetric images collected by synthetic aperture radar (SAR) systems. Estimation of DoP is standardly performed using four measurements. In SAR compact polarimetry (CP), however, only two measurements are available. In this paper, we develop maximum likelihood estimators of the DoP, in SAR CP modes, based on only two intensity images. We evaluate and compare the performance of these estimators for different CP modes on RADARSAT-2 polarimetric data, over various terrain types such as urban, vegetation, and ocean. [C40]

"Calibration accuracy enhancement in the field experiment with a ground-based scatterometer"

An improved field-measurement technique for enhancing the calibration accuracy of a ground-based scatterometer is proposed in this paper. The automatic two-dimensional (2-D) measurement of a calibration target, so-called `2-D target scanning technique (2DTST)', gives a precise alignment between a point calibration target and an antenna bore-sight. Averaging of the calibration-target measurements increases further the accuracy and reliability of the automatic alignment. The measurement results show that the correlation among

the measurements is larger than 0.95 and the error-rate is below 5% at a frequency range from 9.4 GHz to 9.9 GHz. The evaluation of the calibration accuracy using the STCT (Single Target Calibration Technique) shows that 2DTST in the field experiment can secure the precise calibration accuracy within 0.5 dB for magnitude correction and 4° for phase correction. [C41]

"Retriveval of soll moisture under vegetation using Polarimetric Scattering Cubes"

Soil moisture inversion from polarimetric SAR data has attracted significant attention for the past twenty years. Comparing with the simple case of bare surface, it is extremely complicated for vegetated terrain to invert soil moisture because of a larger number of scattering mechanisms that contributes to the observation. In this paper, we show how polarimetric decomposition technique, which decomposes SAR observations into preferred scattering mechanisms, can be used for the inversion. The result leads us to give up the use of polarimetric decomposition because of an unknown attenuation ratio caused by the canopy. Then a new inversion algorithm using Polarimetric Scattering Cubes (PSC) is introduced with simulation results to show a sensitivity to physical parameter such as vegetation distribution. Finally, we also discuss how the technique should be implemented for the real SAR data. [C42]

"Calibration of a digital phased array for polarimetric radar"

When an active phased array is used for polarimetric radar applications, the system must be calibrated to reflect the fact that polarization of the transmitted and received fields is dependent on the scan angle. This paper discusses the challenges of polarimetric phased array calibration, and demonstrates these techniques using a linear array of eight S-band dual-polarized antennas connected to an active Digital Array Radar (DAR) prototype system. The ability to accurately measure polarimetric scattering matrices is demonstrated after using direct far-field measurements to compensate for polarization errors on receive and target reflection measurements to compensate for transmit polarization errors. [C43]

"PARSAX: High-resolution Doppler-polarimetric FMCW radar with dual-orthogonal signals"

The article describes the IRCTR PARSAX radar system. It is an S-band high-resolution Doppler polarimetric FMCW radar utilizing dual-orthogonal sounding signals. The signals allow for measuring in one sweep all elements of the radar targets polarization scattering matrix simultaneously. PARSAX characteristics are: modular system set-up, highly-optimised linearity and sensitivity of the RF front-end receiver, use of a flexible multi-channel arbitrary waveform generator as sounding waveforms source, high-resolution analogue to digital conversion of the received signals at sufficiently high intermediate frequency and FPGA-based programmable digital multi-channel receiver. The paper shows that PARSAX is a unique radar research platform for studying arbitrary sounding waveforms with bandwidth up to 50 MHz and processing algorithms in Doppler-polarimetric radar. [C44]

"ICA-based information extraction method for PolSAR images"

Identifying and characterizing objects in PolSAR images rely on proper backscattered signal models, correct segmentation algorithms and on exploiting the connections between the physical structure of the considered objects and their radar echos. The paper presents an ICA-based approach for characterizing physical properties of the objects on the Earth surface. Segmentation of PolSAR image is based on stochastic models. Each segment is assimilated to an object or surface type and pixels of the segment are treated like realizations of the underlying target scattering mechanism. This scattering mechanism is characterized through ICA-based approach, thus providing information about the corresponding target. The TSVM decomposition is used to analyze the mixing matrix issued from ICA and to link its values to physical properties of the target. [C45]

"Calibration of a Digital phased Array for polarimetric Radar"

When an active phased array is used for polarimetric radar applications, the system must be calibrated to reflect the fact that polarization of the transmitted and received fields is dependent on the scan angle. This paper discusses the challenges of polarimetric phased array calibration, and demonstrates these techniques using a linear array of eight S-band dual-polarized antennas connected to an active Digital Array Radar (DAR) pro-totype system. The ability to accurately measure polarimetric scattering matrices is demonstrated after using direct far-field measurements to compensate for polarization errors on receive and target reflection measurements to compensate for transmit polarization errors. [C46]

"A novel approach applied for the internal and semi-external calibration of the PARSAX dual-channel polarimetric agile radar system"

Polarimetric agile radar is able to measure all elements of the polarization-dependent backscattering matrix (BSM) simultaneously. Polarimetric calibration is an important issue to determine the BSM accurately. This paper focuses mainly on the internal and semi-external calibration of the dual-channel polarimetric agile radar system. The paper presents a novel approach based on very up to date methods used for cross-validation between simulations and measurements. Error models of all parts of the radar system will be derived from the approach and implemented in the radar system calibration. After calibration, the good matching performance for relative measurement between two channels demonstrates the validity of the here-proposed calibration approach. [C47]

"Session C9: Polarimetric and Doppler Radars"

{no data available} [C48]

"Comparison of hybrid-polarization with Quad-polarization schemes based on airborne SAR images"

Now-a-days there has been growing interest in dual-pol systems, especially in hybrid-pol mode. In comparison to quad-pol system, the dual-pol system has the advantage of halved average transmitted power and double swath coverage. In this paper, we have discussed, in brief, the benefits of using hybrid-pol scheme. We also present comparisons of hybrid-pol and Quad-pol data based on the amount of information content. The airborne multi-polarization GTRI data set is used for demonstration. [C49]

"FPGA based IF digital receiver for the PARSAX-Polarimetric agile radar"

An FPGA-based digital receiver has been developed to perform real-time processing for the PARSAX radar. It is a fully polarimetric FMCW radar with dual-orthogonal sounding signals, which has the possibility to measure all elements of the radar targets polarization scattering matrix simultaneously, in one sweep. This paper presents the design principles including the range profile interpretation, optimal parameters selection and processing gain analysis. A novel parallel deramping processing architecture suitable for FPGA implementation is introduced; the overall digital de-ramping processing has been implemented in one chip of FPGA and verified by experimental results. [C50]

"Inter-period compensation of the unambiguity range degradation in polarimetric FMCW radar with time-shifted dual-orthogonal signals"

This paper describes a new type of sounding signals for polarimetric FMCW radar and the corresponding signal processing technique. This technique coordinates continuous transmission of two bi-cyclic LFM-signals on orthogonal polarizations and applies an advanced de-ramping processing on receive. The first signal consists of two identical LFM-signals; the second one has time shift relatively first and is composed by the same LFM-signal and its copy having negative sign. The time between the components of sounding signal prevents the frequency overlap between polarimetric components of scattered signal in the branches of every polarimetric radar channel. Thanks to this frequency gap between the signals in every time instant, a high-isolation level in polarimetric FMCW radar channels can be provided. However, the use of two LFM-signals having the same form but a relative time shift can decrease the unambiguity range, because the delayed signals scattered by far-located objects (interfering signals) can be determined as useful signals scattered by close-located objects in a cross branch in a polarimetric radar channel. The use of the proposed bi-cyclic LFM-signals and the additional summation units in the de-ramping filter allows the suppression of these interfering signals due to the phase sign change of the beat signals. As result, the developed de-ramping processing technique can be used in polarimetric FMCW radar receiver providing high-level cross-channels isolation without unambiguity range degradation for estimation of all elements of the radar target scattering matrix. [C51]

"UWB antenna element for a full-polarimetric antenna array"

Two Ku-band antenna elements to be used in full-polarimetric UWB arrays are introduced. Both antenna elements consist of four linearly polarized UWB radiators. It is demonstrated that both elements have over 100% fractional bandwidth, good impedance matching, linear phase (almost constant group delay) and uni-directional patterns. [C52]

"Characterization of UWB Radar targets: Time domain vs. frequency domain description"

In this paper a characterization of UWB Radar targets is provided, both in the frequency domain and in the time domain. This is done by firstly giving a mathematical description of the Radar target in the UWB case, then providing measurement results. The proposed characterization allows for discerning and classifying UWB targets. Moreover, in this paper a full polarimetric analysis is taken into account. [C53]

"Simulated SAR system for maritime target imaging using a PO-based approach"

This contribution deals with the simulation of a SAR system for imaging complex scenes made of targets (boats) over a sea surface. A physical optics and method of equivalent currents-based method is investigated to model the complex targets in its maritime environment. The considered global radar radio-link model gives full polarimetric information. In order to validate some parts of the model and to illustrate the proposed global SAR model, some simulations are proposed. [C54]

"Parameters analysis for polarimetric SAR Based on classification accuracy"

As a multi-channel microwave remote sensing imaging radar system, polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) enhances the information extraction ability for material scene in the observation area, in which the design and state monitoring for parameters play an important role in polarimetric SAR system and equipments management. This paper presents an analysis method for three typical polarimetric SAR system parameters: channel noise, polarization imbalance, and polarization isolation. We explore the polarimetric SAR image classification accuracy ratio and the relationship with three parameters above, review the statistic model of each parameter, and propose an analysis model between each parameter and the classification accuracy ratio measurement. By the polarimetric SAR image experiment, the comparative curve between each parameter and the influence on classification performance is obtained, which shows an application reference for polarimetric SAR system design and management. [C55]

"Measurement and mitigation of the ionosphere in L-band Interferometric SAR data"

Satellite-based repeat-pass Interferometric Synthetic Aperture Radar (InSAR) provides a synoptic high spatial resolution perspective of Earth's changing surface, permitting one to view large areas quickly and efficiently. By measuring relative phase change from one observation to the next on a pixel-by-pixel basis, maps of deformation and change can be derived. Variability of the atmosphere and the ionosphere leads to phase/time delays that are present in the data that can mask many of the subtle deformation signatures of interest, so methods for mitigation of these effects are important. Many of these effects have been observed in existing ALOS PALSAR data, and studies are underway to characterize and mitigate the ionosphere using these data. Since the ionosphere is a dispersive medium, it is possible in principle distinguish the ionospheric signatures from the non-dispersive effects of deformation and the atmosphere. In this paper, we describe a method for mapping the ionosphere in InSAR data based on a multi-frequency split-spectrum processing technique. We examine a number of PALSAR data sets, including fully polarimetric and single-polarization 28 MHz bandwidth data, where anomalous effects in phase, amplitude and image registration have been observed. We demonstrate the estimation of the ionosphere by means of the split spectrum technique for estimating differential TEC, whereby a radar waveform is transmitted over the full PALSAR spectral band and widely separated portions of the receive spectrum are processed independently and compared for dispersive effects, and quantify its performance. [C56]

"SAR imaging of forest structure at longer wavelengths"

This paper is focused on the recovery of the vertical structure of forested areas from multi-baseline and multi-polarimetric SAR surveys at P-Band and L-Band. Baseline diversity provides sensitivity to the vertical structure of the vegetation layer, resulting in the possibility to yield Tomographic reconstructions of forested areas. Yet, far more information can be inferred basing on the joint exploitation of baseline and polarization diversity, which allows the decomposition of the SAR signal into ground-only and volume-only contributions. Ground-only contributions provide an easy and viable way to phase calibrate the data stack. Volume-only contributions, if correctly identified, allow a direct imaging of the vegetation layer. Results are shown basing on both P-Band and L-Band airborne data collected in the framework of the ESA campaign BioSAR 2008. The spaceborne case is also considered, basing on simulated BioMass data. [C57]

"A SAR images despeckling method based on adaptive bandelet thresholding"

In this paper, we have presented an adaptive bandelets based on Bayesshrink soft-thresholding despeckling method for polarimetric SAR images. Experimental results demonstrate that our algorithm has a good despeckling performance in polarimetric SAR images and typically preserves even the minor edges comparing with wavelet transform. Besides, the quantitative analysis of evaluation parameters is not difficult to find that the algorithm proposed in this paper is the optimal speckle reduction. [C58]

"Scattering analysis of flat electric dipoles on multilayer chiral structures"

Identification of natural targets out of polarimetric SAR data can be made from their scattering matrices, once

they are determined. The methodology outlined here permits the spectral domain analysis of a confined chiral layer stacked up between free space and ground, containing flat electric and magnetic elements at any layer interface, and illuminated by an elliptically polarized plane wave at oblique incidence. From the closed-form field expressions so obtained, scattering parameters, including the scattering matrix, of an electric dipole atop the chiral layer are readily determined and analyzed. [C59]

"SKP-shrinkage estimator for SAR multi-baselines applications"

The physical properties that can be inferred from Radar data are strictly related to the kind of diversity that characterizes the data itself. Spatial (i.e.: baseline) diversity provides information about target locations, temporal diversity provides information about target displacement, whereas polarimetric diversity provides information about the target electromagnetic behavior. In all cases, covariance matrix estimation is a key issue in the framework of coherent SAR analysis of scenarios characterized by the presence of distributed targets, such as bare or rock surfaces, forested areas, or ice shelves. In this paper we consider the case where two different kinds of diversities are present within the data, such as spatial and temporal or spatial and polarimetric, and investigate the effectiveness of the shrinkage estimator for the data covariance matrix. The shrinkage estimator is obtained as an optimum convex combination between the sample covariance matrix and the structured estimator. The structured estimator is based on the hypothesis of separability of the coherence losses due to the different kinds of diversities within the data, for each target that contributes to the received signal. This hypothesis leads to expressing the data covariance matrix as a Sum of Kronecker Products (SKP), for the estimation of which fast algebraic techniques exist. [C60]

"Pol-SAR images classification using texture features and the complex Wishart distribution"

In this paper, a new method for supervised classification of terrain types in polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (Pol-SAR) images is proposed. This technique is a combination of the texture classification and the maximum likelihood classification based on the complex Wishart distribution for the polarimetric covariance matrix. The texture features are first extracted from the span image based on co-occurrence matrices; and then the classifier combines the texture features with the distance measure based on polarimetric information to obtain the results. Using a NASA/JPL AIRSAR image, the effectiveness of the proposed method is demonstrated. [C61]

"Design of prospective spaceborne multi-aperture UWB polarimetric high performance SAR system"

Multi-aperture synthetic aperture radar (SAR) systems ensure high performance SAR imaging that is unachievable for conventional SAR. Application of modern technological capabilities in ultra-wide-band radar signals digital forming and processing (including optional modulation modes) enables realizing high performance characteristics and using operational flexibility of the SAR system. This report presents technical pattern and characteristics of the SAR, that is based on segmented polarimetric wide-band active phased array and multichannel digital subsystem for signal parameters control. The system uses technologies of 'multidimensional waveform encoding' for transmitted signal and 'digital beam forming' (DBF) for echoed signal receiving. The design main qualitative characteristics are estimated for multichannel remote sensing modes. [C62]

"Statistical estimation of polarimetric method potential for dangerous turbulence detection in rain"

In this paper the polarimetric approach for wind phenomena detection and study is proposed and analyzed. The polarimetric estimation of turbulence intensity is made with single unipolarized antenna radar system. The statistical estimation of proposed method is made. [C63]

"Calibration of panelized polarimetric phased array radar antennas: A case study"

Demand for improvements in the performance and capabilities of new polarimetric radar systems beyond those of their predominantly mechanically-rotated predecessors has led to an effort to realize large, dual-polarized phased array an-tennas. These arrays have changing polarization characteristics with scan angle, requiring calibration and compensation. This paper provides a qualitative discussion of the challenge in meeting polarime-tric weather radar requirements, such as a low bias in differential reflectivity (ZDR) and integrated cross polarization ratio (ICPR). A case study is presented using low-cost, aperture-coupled, stacked-patch antennas, a representative example of what may be used in large polarimetric phased array applications, to predict quantitatively the performance that can be achieved through suitable calibration and size constraints. [C64]

"Design of high-speed digital correlator in fully polarimetric microwave radiometer"

Fully polarimetric microwave radiometer is a new type of passive microwave sensor for measuring ocean wind

vector. Digital correlation technology is used in it to get all the four Stokes parameters of ocean emission in this paper. Digital correlator is the main part of fully polarimetric radiometer. In the paper, design of a novel digital correlator is presented. Two high-speed, dual A/D converters are used to sample four signals, and the sampling results are operated in FPGA-Vertex5 to make both self- and cross-correlation calculations. The test results of the correlator are given. The four channels are sampled at 360 MHz. For both 100 MHz and 150 MHz input, the correlation coefficient between the measurements and their ideal results is above 0.9999999. The whole power of digital correlator is 11.3 W. [C65]

"Polarimetric suppression of early-time scattering for late-time target identification"

One can suppress the strong signal amplitude of the early-time scattering, relative to the late-time signal containing the natural resonances (for target identification) using various techniques. This paper discusses the use of polarization for the early-time suppression. [C66]

"Polarimetric phased array weather radar: Concepts for polarimetric calibration"

The National Severe Storms Laboratory (NOAA-NSSL) and the Advanced Radar Research Center at the University of Oklahoma (OU-ARRC) are presently involved in the design, development and construction of a cylindrical polarimetric phased array radar (CPPAR) to demonstrate polarimetric capabilities for weather sensing within the Multi-function Phased Array Radar (MPAR) project. The bias in radar meteorological polarimetric variables is dependent on a number of parameters like cross-to-copolar gain ratio, integrated cross-polarization level, cross-to-copolar phase, copolar beam-width mismatch and beam pointing angle mismatch [1-2]. In the first part we present a preliminary system design for CPPAR, in the second part we present a procedure for polarimetric calibration using a target of opportunity, namely rain. Polarimetric calibration such as this one is extremely important for polarimetric phased arrays, since calibration needs be done on a beam by beam basis. [C67]

"Radar polarimetry using sounding signals with dual orthogonality-PARSAX approach"

The article describes specific aspects of the radar polarimetry using sounding signals with dual-orthogonality. Such signals provide the unique opportunity to measure all elements of the polarization back-scattering matrix simultaneously, during one sweep/pulse period of radar signal. This approach has been implemented in the IRCTR PARSAX radar system, the fully polarimetric high-resolution Doppler FMCW radar. The digital architecture of the radar starts from intermediate frequency and makes the radar fully reconfigurable in terms of sounding waveforms and processing algorithms. [C68]

"Modular RF design for QUASAR Ku-band polarimetric SAR system"

A new compact fully polarimetric Ku band SAR system (SBK) is being developed by INTA radar Laboratory as an advanced payload for QUASAR project, which involves INTA new SAR developments for small platforms and UAV's. SBK design is based on previous developments of INTASAR program for his X-band SAR prototypes, RIX and RBX, focusing work on units miniaturization and new RF payload development. SBK RF development comprises the design of a modular KU-band RF payload mostly consisting on a highly stable Tx/Rx module, a Ku-band front-end and a planar antenna. RF design for the whole system and each of the RF related modules is shown including RF internal calibration capabilities of SBK. [C69]

"Reconfigurable digital receiver for polarimetric radar with dual-orthogonal signals"

This paper outlines the work on the design of a reconfigurable receiver for the PARSAX radar. The FPGA based digital receiver samples incoming signals at intermediate frequency (IF) and processes signals digitally instead of using more conventional analog approaches. In this way it offers more robust system stability and avoids unnecessary multi-channel calibrations of analog circuits. The processing algorithms implemented in the FPGA chips can be reconfigured adaptively regarding to different transmitted waveforms, and without changing of hardware. The successful development of reconfigurable receiver has been verified by experiment and yields maximum flexibility for the whole radar system. [C70]

"Simulation of the PARSAX dual-channel FMCW polarimetric agile radar system"

Polarimetric agile radar can be used to estimate all elements of the polarization-dependent backscattering matrix (BSM) simultaneously. Stringent requirements, such as amplitude and phase matching between channels, cross-channel isolation and polarization isolation, for a dual-channel polarimetric agile radar system have to be investigated. The radar system simulation is a practical and effective approach to evaluate these requirements. This paper presents the modelling and simulation of the dual-channel FMCW polarimetric agile radar system by

using Agilent Advanced Design System (ADS) simulation software. The paper focuses on investigating the limitations of cross-channel isolation and estimating the error of BSM components in polarimetric agile radar system simulations. [C71]

"Front matter"

The following topics are dealt with: power electronics; digital circuits; data converters; video and image processing; wired communication; digital signal processing; analogue circuit; pipelined ADCs; RFID; RF and antenna; MEMS and sensors; biomedical circuits and systems; CMOS power regulator; GPS signal; telephone remote control system; VLSI interconnects; continuous-time delta-sigma modulator; optical transmission; FPGA; X-band polarimetric radar; wireless-LAN transceiver; nanoMOSFET; single-electron transistor hybrid circuit; and implantable medical devices. [C72]

"CAROLS campaigns 2009: First Results"

The CAROLS, L band radiometer, is built and designed as a copy of EMIRAD II radiometer of DTU team. It is a Correlation radiometer with direct sampling and fully polarimetric (i.e 4 Stockes). It will be used in conjunction with other airborne instruments (in particular the C-Band scatterometer (STORM) and IEEEC GPS system, Infrared CIMEL radiometer and one visible camera), in coordination with in situ field campaigns for SMOS CAL/VAL. The instruments are implemented on board the French research airplane ATR42. A scientific campaign with thirteen flights is realized over south-western France, Valencia site and Bay of Biscay (Atlantic Ocean) in spring 2009. In order to qualify the radiometer data, different types of aircraft movements were realized: circle flights, wing and nose wags. Simultaneously to flights, different ground measurements were made over continental surfaces and ocean. Results show a good quality of data. For continental surfaces, important Radio-Frequency Interferences (RFI) were observed over a large part of the studied region. [C73]

"Full polarimetric calibration of a GB-SAR system with a thin wire"

In this paper, we present the full polarimetric calibration of GB-SAR system with a thin wire whose orientation angle is 0 degree, 45 degree and 90 degree. At first we measured 0 degree, 45 degree and 90 degree inclined thin wire in order to derive calibration parameters. We also measured 30 degree and 60 degree wire in order to confirm this calibration method works well or not by using the estimated parameters. Calibration results of 30 and 60 degree wire cases are also described in this paper. [C74]

"Exploiting polarimetric diversity to mitigate the effect of interferences in FM-based passive radar"

In this paper the effect of interfering sources is characterized on the performance of a passive bistatic radar exploiting a FM radio broadcast transmitter. The signals emitted on same/adjacent frequency channels by other potential transmitters located in the surveillance area are shown to significantly affect the performance of the considered system in terms of both disturbance cancellation and target detection capability. To mitigate the effect of such interferences, the exploitation of different polarizations is considered for the surveillance antenna. A preliminary approach is proposed to jointly exploit the diversity of information conveyed by different polarizations. The results are shown against a real data set collected by an experimental multi-channel passive radar prototype developed and fielded at the Infocom Dept. of the University of Rome "La Sapienza" (Italy). [C75]

"Research on supervised classification of fully polarimetric SAR image using BP neural network trained by PSO"

Supervised classification of fully polarimetric SAR image using neural network is a common method nowadays. As an effective learning method of neural network, BP algorithm is the most widespread one in the neural network algorithms. However, BP network is easy to fall into local extremum and exists shortcomings such as the slow training process. To this end, this paper presents a method of supervised classification of fully polarimetric SAR image based on particle swarm optimization algorithm and BP algorithm. This method can improve BP algorithm using PSO and increase the convergence speed as well as the training accuracy of BP network. Experiment using fully polarimetric SAR image show that the supervised classification result of this method is better than the traditional BP algorithm classification result. [C76]

"Estimation of wetland aboveground biomass based on SAR image: A case study of Honghe National Natural Reserve in Heilongjiang, China"

Wetland is a significant component of the land ecosystems to discover the characteristics and ecological laws. Presently, a common method to estimate a regional wetland biomass is normally based on optical remote sensing images. The estimation of wetland biomass by Synthesize Aperture Radar (SAR) is a novel subject. As

a new type sensor, SAR has advantages for wetland applications, therefore, it can be apply for generating some important information about wetland ecology and hydrology, especially with the complex ecological habitat of the transitional place between land and water, radar images can be significant tool for wetland biomass estimation. In this paper, as a case study of SAR application on Honghe National Natural Reserve (HNNR), the wet weight and dry weight field data of 28 quadrats of diverse vegetation in a growing season from the study area in 2009 were gathered, the ASAR image was acquired at the same time with field work. The backscattering coefficient of polarimetric radar and wet weight and dry weight data was taken as correlation variable, the fitting equations of regression models and water cloud model were built to estimate the wet weight and dry weight, a validation was made from 9 measured plots. The research shows the estimation of the wetland biomass by SAR image can be a supplement to optical image with a scientific significance in ecology studying. [C77]

"On the detection of marine mammals with ship-borne polarimetric microwave radar"

Collisions between ships and whales are not rare occurrences. Apart from constituting a major cause of death for whale species which frequent busy oceanic areas such as the North Atlantic, such collisions often result in damage to ships. Thus there is keen interest in finding reliable means of detection of whales at sufficient range to ensure successful collision avoidance. In this paper we present the results of experiments aimed at establishing the potential of polarimetric microwave radar to provide such a means. The key element in our approach is the construction of a polarimetric filter which enhances the contrast between the disturbed sea surface around the whale and the ambient sea. The results suggest that detection can be achieved under conditions where conventional uni-polar radars such as those normally found on merchant ships would fail. [C78]

"A unique calibration method testified by X-band polarimetric radar"

This paper explores a unique calibration method for polarimetric radar without requiring any calibration targets. The error of the polarimetric scattering matrix measurement is modeled as antenna distortion matrices and channel distortion matrices. These distortion matrices can be determined using a signal generator in anechoic chamber. The performance of the calibration method is analyzed by simulation. Its validity is verified through the experiment of an X-band polarimetric radar system. [C79]

"Multitemporal polarimetric SAR data fusion for land cover mapping"

With the development of the polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR), the research on the land cover classification using SAR data has developed rapidly. But the classification accuracy is serious affected by the speckle noises on the SAR image. A new method which combines the advantages of multi temporal SAR data and quad-polarization SAR data was presented in this paper. A method of multitemporal SAR data fusion was used to eliminate the effect of the speckle noises on the SAR image. An area of 12 Ч 17 km was selected as test area. 6 multi temporal RADARSAT-2 images were used in this study to contact the land cover classification. The results show that different land cover type denote different backscattering mechanism and the backscattering coefficient value of different land cover type varies as function of time. Based on the fusion result of multi temporal polarimetric SAR data, the land cover classification was fulfilled and the results show this method can effectively distinguish the man-made buildings, forest, farm land and water. The speckle noise was obviously reduced and the visual appearance of the SAR fusion image well improved. [C80]

"Comparison of ship detectors for polarimetric SAR imagery"

This paper examines the benefits of using fully polarimetric SAR imagery for ship detection. There are three related aspects to the work. First, RadarSat-2 quad-pol stripmap imagery is used to compare the performance of various ship detection algorithms/methods. The comparison is based on the use of ROC curves. Second, circular spotlight SAR imagery is used to examine how detector performance varies with the azimuth angle. Owing to the small number of available ship samples, this analysis has limitations. Third, again using the circular spotlight SAR imagery, the variation, with respect to azimuth angle, of the elements of the polarimetric covariance matrix of both the ship and the ocean are analysed. The results are as follows. Using the stripmap imagery, it is found that exploiting both polarimetry and spatial correlations greatly improves detection performance. Using the circular spotlight imagery, it is found that detection performance is variable with respect to azimuth angle and trends are hard to discern. Moreover, the performance of the Pauli double bounce detector is generally poor. It is conjectured that ship pitching motion degrades the polarimetric backscatter response in the circular spotlight imagery. Finally, the covariance matrix analysis confirms known trends for the ocean backscatter. The implication of these trends is that the polarimetric covariance matrix is sensitive to changes in azimuth angle and hence detectors based on them are also. The data indicate the extent to which this is the case. [C81]

"Quasar SBK accurate internal calibration"

A new compact fully polarimetric Ku band SAR system (SBK) is being developed by INTA radar Laboratory as an advanced payload for QUASAR project, which involves INTA new SAR developments for small platforms and UAV's. As an operative system, SBK shall allow precise calibration of the obtained data in order to achieve high products quality. The present paper shows SBK internal calibration concept focusing on internal calibration facility description, on ground characterization task overview and in flight calibration method. Furthermore, internal calibration accuracy estimation based on first prototypes measurements is also presented. [C82]

"Extraction of typhoon-damaged forests from multi-temporal high-resolution polarimetric SAR images"

The purpose of this study is to extract the forests destroyed by typhoons and to quantitatively estimate the damage levels by using high-resolution polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) data. The study area is located in Tomakomai, Hokkaido, Japan. Two sets of data were acquired before and after the typhoon by the L-band airborne Pi-SAR (Polarimetric-interferometric SAR) with 3m Ч 3m resolution (4-look in azimuth direction). It was found that the values of RCS (Radar Cross Section) averaged over the whole image after the typhoon damage changed by -0.47 dB, 0.05 dB, and 0.64 dB at HH-, HV-, and VV-polarization respectively in comparison with those before the damage. To fully utilize the data, a scattering model of the linear combination of the cross- and co-polarization RCS changes was developed to estimate the damage levels. Similar analytical approaches were also applied using the three-component decomposition analysis. The changes in RCS of double-, volume- and surfacescattering mechanisms after the damage were respectively 27.5 dB, -0.20 dB and -20.3 dB. Finally, by comparing the results with the ground survey data, the accuracies of 64.1% and 77.7% were obtained for the RCS and decomposition analyses respectively. [C83]

"Peatland subsurface water flow monitoring using polarimetric L-band PALSAR"

The potential of L-band PALSAR for monitoring water flow beneath the peat surface is demonstrated on a bog near Lac Saint Pierre (Canada). Two polarimetric ALOS acquisitions collected at spring and fall under different water conditions are used. The Touzi decomposition, which was shown to be very promising for peatland characterization using the C-band Convair 580 SAR, is applied. Like in, the information provided by the multi-polarization (HH, HV, and VV), the scattering type magnitude (the Cloude α or the Touzi αs), the single scattering eigenvalues and the entropy, cannot detect the presence of water underneath the peat surface. The Touzi scattering phase is shown to be the only target scattering decomposition parameter that can detect water flow variations beneath the peat surface. The fall acquisition that took place after two days rain permits demonstrating that the wave can penetrate deep into the acrotelm layer to detect the rain water that has sinked rapidly into the peat layer of high hydraulic conductivity. The spring acquisition at dry conditions permits better discrimination of poor fen from bog. The wave, which cannot detect deep water flow in the bog sublayer of low hydraulic conductivity (the catotelm), is more sensitive to the shallower fen subsurface water and this makes possible the separation of poor fen from shrub bog. The requirement for polarimetric PALSAR acquisition during summer is brought out for more effective exploitation of PALSAR unique long wavelength penetration capabilities in monitoring arctic peatland transformations related to climate change stress. [C84]

"POLSAR image classification using BP neural network based on Quantum Clonal Evolutionary Algorithm"

POLSAR image classification plays an important role in remote sensing. POLSAR data are a type of mass data and have more independent features which can represent different physical significances than optical image. Therefore, POLSAR image classification is actually a high dimensional nonlinear mapping problem. Because of the nonlinear mapping function of BP neural network, it can be used to classify POLSAR image. But BP neural network classifier is sensitive to initial weights and thresholds. Quantum Clonal Evolutionary Algorithm (QCEA) can converge to an optimal value quickly and can be used to optimize the initial weights and thresholds of BP neural network. Therefore, in this paper, BP classifier based on QCEA was used for POLSAR image classification. Firstly, optimize the initial weights and thresholds of BP neural network using QCEA. Secondly, train the optimized BP neural network classifier by gradient descent algorithm. Finally, classify the POLSAR image using the trained classifier. The validity test is demonstrated using Danish EMISAR L-band fully polarimetric data of Foulum Area (DK), Denmark. The preliminary result indicates that this method can classify most of the areas correctly. [C85]

"Polarimetric decomposition for forest biomass retrieval"

In this paper, the decomposition of fully polarimetric SAR data into three canonical scattering mechanisms is investigated with respect to forest biomass retrieval. It is demonstrated that the dominant backscattering contribution depends strongly on the frequency, incidence angle, and stand condition. The relation between in-

situ biomass measurements and the individual decomposition components is examined. [C86]

"Mean-shift and hierarchical clustering for textured polarimetric SAR image segmentation/classification"

Image segmentation and unsupervised classification are difficult problems. We propose to combine both. A clustering process is applied over segment mean values. Only large segments are considered. The clustering is composed of a mean-shift step and a hierarchical clustering step. The hierarchical grouping is based upon a powerful segmentation technique previously developed. The approach is applied on a 9-look polarimetric SAR image. Textured and non-textured image regions are considered. The K and Wishart distributions are used respectively. The unsupervised classification results can be very useful for image analysis and further supervised classification. The obtained region groups constitute an important simplification of the image. [C87]

"Polarimetric SAR estimation based on non-local means"

During the past few years, the non-local (NL)means have proved their efficiency for image denoising. This approach assumes there exist enough redundant patterns in images to be used for noise reduction. We suggest that the same assumption can be done for polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (PolSAR) images. In its original version, the NLmeans deal with additive white Gaussian noise, but several extensions have been proposed for non-Gaussian noise. This paper applies the methodology proposed in ato PolSAR data. The proposed filter seems to deal well with the statistical properties of speckle noise and themulti-dimensional nature of such data. Results are given on synthetic and L-Band E-SAR data to validate the proposed method. [C88]

"Eigen decomposition parameter based forest mapping using Radarsat-2 PolSAR data"

In this paper, a set of polarimetric eigenvalue and eigenvector based parameters, e.g. entropy and anisotropy, are investigated for forest application. The correlation terms of the eigenvectors, μ1and μ2, are found to be better for forest mapping in both summer and winter using Radarsat-2 quad-polarimetric space borne SAR data. These are used to automatically identify forest class pixels from the volume scattering category of a Freeman-Durden Wishart unsupervised segmentation map. The algorithm scheme was developed and implemented using fully polarimetric Radarsat-2 SAR (PolSAR) data acquired in July and October and the validity was evaluated using the ground reference data created from SPOT5 K-clustering classification map. [C89]

"Polarimetric SAR tomography of natural environments using hybrid spectral estimators"

SAR tomography is the extension of conventional two dimensional SAR imaging principle to three dimensions. In order to improve the vertical resolution with respect to classical Fourier-based methods, high resolution approaches are used in this paper to perform SAR tomography. Both nonparametric spectral estimators, like beamforming and Capon and parametric ones, like MUSIC, maximum likelihood, are applied to real data sets and compared in terms of scatterer location accuracy and resolution. This paper addresses the discrimination of coherent scatterers presented in the natural environment and a joint approach of estimation and detection is proposed. [C90]

"Ice sheet anisotropy measured with polarimetric ice sounding radar"

For polar ice sheets, valuable stress and strain information can be deduced from crystal orientation fabrics (COF) and their prevailing c-axis alignment. Polarimetric radio echo sounding is a promising technique to measure the anisotropic electromagnetic propagation and reflection properties associated with COFs. In this paper, fully polarimetric P-band data acquired with the airborne POLARIS system near the ice divide of the Greenland ice sheet are analyzed. Based on a simple electromagnetic model, these data are interpreted, and a pronounced birefringence is found. [C91]

"Spaceborne P-band SAR for BIOMASS mission"

In the frame of the BIOMASS mission promoted by ESA for evaluating and monitoring Earth biomass, the expected performance of a P-band SAR instrument based on very large Direct Radiating Array antenna is addressed, as well as its architecture and the accommodation challenge on a platform. [C92]

"Detecting depolarizing targets with satellite data: A new geometrical perturbation filter"

Target detectors using polarimetry are often focused on single (coherent) targets, since these are the ones that can be more simply characterized polarimetrically. The new proposed algorithm is aimed at the more difficult problem of partial target detection (i.e. targets with any degree of polarization). A new feature vector is defined

starting from the coherency matrix, and then a perturbation method is performed. Starting from the partial target detection, a novel classification algorithm is proposed. The validation is carried out against fully polarimetric satellite data. In particular, X band TerraSAR-X and L band ALOS PALSAR are employed, providing significant agreement with the expected results and the supervised Wishart classifier. [C93]

"Statistical polarimetric radar detection of submerged obstacles via perturbed flows on the ocean surface"

The ability of microwave radar to detect and characterize obstacles below the sea surface is dependent on the extent to which perturbations of the surface geometry and dynamics resulting from either movement of the obstacle or disruption of waves and currents due to the presence of the obstacle can be discriminated from the natural state of the surface in the absence of such obstacles. In this paper we report recent results from a systematic investigation of the radar signatures of some classes of submerged obstacles and examine some of the practical issues which can arise in operational implementation of a sensing capability. [C94]

"Decomposition methods for the estimation of bare soil surface parameters using fully polarimetric SAR data 1"

This study wants to demonstrate that two different polarimetric target decomposition methods can improve SAR data accuracy for estimating the parameters of bare soil surface. To achieve this goal, two experiments are conducted: (1) both Freeman and Cloude decomposition methods are performed on JPL/AIRSAR L-band fully polarimetric data; and (2) Advanced Integral Equation Model (AIEM) is used to simulate backscatting coefficients. The root mean square errors (RMSEs) of σ0hh, σ0vvbetween original data and AIEM simulated data are 1.96 and 1.25 dB. However, if Cloude method is used to decompose original data, the RMSEs will be reduced to 1.45 and 1.14dB, respectively; for Freeman method, the RMSEs are 1.64 and 1.35 dB. Therefore, polarimetric target decomposition compensation, especially Cloude method, can help to improve the accuracy of SAR data for estimating the parameters of bare soil surface. [C95]

"Tropical land cover change detection with polarimetric SAR data"

There is an increasing need for fast and accurate data on tropical land cover status, and a baseline for land cover monitoring. Remotely sensed SAR data are not sensitive to cloud cover and can be useful for such purpose. Polarimetric SAR data are available in orbital systems, such as RADARSAT-2, and still have to be tested for the classification of tropical land cover and the detection of land cover change, particularly forest conversion. This work presents a study of RADARSAT-2 polarimetric images, acquired in two different dates (September 2008 and October 2009), to assess their potential in classifying forest and non-forest classes in Brazilian Amazonia. SAR images were acquired following different orbit and incidence angles, which anticipated varied conditions for images interpretation and classes discrimination. The complex SAR data were classified based on the distance of Wishart, and information from field campaigns was used for the training and test samples. Classification results were compared to evaluate possibilities for change detection in the forest cover. Classification accuracy figures were around 80%. The use of RADARSAT-2 images allowed the mapping of land cover and land cover change, considering forest and non-forest classes. [C96]

"Filtering and segmentation of polarimetric SAR images with Binary Partition Trees"

A new multi-scale PolSAR data filtering technique, based on a Binary Partition Tree (BPT) representation of the data, is proposed. Different alternatives for the construction and the exploitation of the BPT for filtering and segmentation are presented. Results with simulated and experimental PolSAR data are presented to shown the capabilities of the BPT-filtering strategy to maintain both spatial details and the polarimetric information. [C97]

"Roll invariant target detection based on PolSAR clutter models"

Based on the Kennaugh-Huynen decomposition, the Target Scattering Vector Model (TSVM) allows to extract four roll-invariant parameters. Those parameters are necessary for an unambiguous description of the target scattering mechanism. The proposed method consists in applying the TSVM prior to the GLRT-LQ detector for the detection of any oriented target. [C98]

"Extension of the Target Scattering Vector Model to the bistatic case"

The polarimetric information has been widely used to interpret the Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) scene. Hence, many decompositions have been introduced to extract polarimetric parameters with a physical meaning. Nevertheless, for most of them, the reciprocity assumption is assumed. For a bistatic PolSAR sensor, the cross-polarization terms of the scattering matrix are not equal. This paper presents a generalization of the Target

Scattering Vector Model (TSVM) to the bistatic case. [C99]

"Ground topography estimation over forests considering Polarimetric SAR Interferometry"

The work detailed in this paper analyzes the topographic phase retrieval process on forested areas by means of Polarimetric Interferometric SAR data. On the basis of the Random Volume over Ground scattering model, an alternative implementation for the retrieval of the topographic phase, avoiding the bias introduced by the volumetric scattering components is presented. [C100]

"Towards fully automatic generation of land cover maps from polarimetric and metric-resolution SAR data"

Information mining from heavy SAR images is considered from the point of view of the procedure automatization. Two schemes based on Neural Networks are evaluated, one based on the Self Organizing Map method exploiting polarimetric information and oriented to land cover classification, the other based on the Pulse-Coupled Neural Networks aiming at characterizing the imaged buildings. [C101]

"New approach for improving Mutual Information in POLSAR image registration"

Aiming at the problem that information source of similarity measure is limited to image intensity usually in multi-polarization SAR registration, we propose an improved Mutual Information(MI) based on the multiple correlation information between the same polarized channels (HH, VV) in multi-polarization SAR images. In this method, by analyzing the correlation characteristics of three polarized channels in multi-polarization SAR, and using channel correlation information extracted from polarimetric covariance matrix, we compute MI in multi-polarization SAR to improve the similarity measure. Finally, the simulation results show that, in the multi-polarization SAR image registration, similarity measure information sources affect the performance of similarity measure. We compare the similarity measures with different information sources in curve sharpness and noise immunity. The results prove that the measure based on the correlation of the same polarized channels for multi-polarization SAR performs excellently. [C102]

"New target detection method in strong active jamming background for polarimetric radar"

A new method of target detection for polarimetric radar in the presence of strong active jamming is proposed. Based on analysis of the polarization characterizations of the signals received by polarimetric radar, the target detection is achieved through testing on the polarization information. Comparing with the traditional method of target detection made in time-frequency domain, the detection performance of the new method is improved because the influence of the strong active jamming is avoided. The performance of the new method is analyzed by simulation. Its validity is verified through outdoor experiment carried out by X-band polarimetric radar. [C103]

"Research of unsupervised image change detection algorithm based on 2-D histogram"

Change detection in images of a given scene acquired at different times is one of the most interesting topics of remote image processing. In this paper, a novel image change detection algorithm is proposed based on the clustering characteristic of 2-D histogram. First, the best segmentation direction of 2-D histogram is ascertained by using Fisher criterion. Secondly, a kind of new 2-D entropy is defined to search the best threshold and segment the 2-D histogram into unchanged region and change region. Then the change area in different image is detected based on the change region of 2-D histogram. Finally, the proposed algorithm is compared to traditional algorithm. The theoretical analysis and experiment results confirm the effectiveness of the proposed means. [C104]

"Oil spill detection from polarimetric SAR image"

A new combined feature is proposed based on polarimetric features extraction. Moreover, a new oil spills detection method is developed based on the combined feature and max entropy segmentation. The application to NASA/JPL SIR-C data shows that the new combined feature and detection method are effective to oil spills detection. [C105]

"Feature evaluation and selection for polarimetric SAR image classification"

This paper presents an evaluation of different features for polarimetric SAR (PolSAR) image classification. Firstly, we select several of the polarimetric features to give a summary on them. Then we give an insight into their classification performance together with a texture feature using the support vector machine (SVM). Finally, we employ a feature combination and selection strategy that optimizes the trade-off between the feature dimension

and precision. The experimental results on PolSAR data of the CETC38 demonstrate: i) the strategy works effectively in the reduction of redundant feature dimensions; ii) in comparison with the unselected feature, the classification performance and computation efficiency of the selected one are improved by this approach. [C106]

"Adaptive polarimetric MIMO radar detection"

This paper mainly deals with the target detecting problem using polarimetric Multiple Input and Multiple Output (MIMO) radar with unknown covariance matrix. And the GLRT-based receiver is devised by resorting to the two-step design procedure. Specifically, the GLRT is devised with known covariance, and then, a suitable estimate of covariance is obtained using secondary data to plug into the derived test. The performance is assessed by several numerical examples, and the results show that polarimetric diversity can be exploited to enhance the performance of detection. Moreover, the adaptive loss is acceptable. [C107]

"Retrieval of oriented vegetation parameters based on experimental data of PolInSAR"

Polarimetric SAR interferometry (PolInSAR) can be used to inversion of vegetation parameters and a two-layer coherent scattering model composed of a random volume over the ground is applied usually. However, the propagation of the electromagnetic waves is anisotropic because the extinction coefficients are highly polarization dependent, the random model is inapplicable. In this paper, a new vegetation model composed of an oriented volume over the ground is employed and experimental data about the true scence can be gained through the microwave anechoic chamber. Finally, the oriented vegetation parameters are retrievaled by using three-stage method. [C108]

"Unsupervised classification of PolInSAR image based on Shannon Entropy Characterization"

In this paper, we propose a new method for unsupervised classification of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar interferometry (PolInSAR) images based on Shannon Entropy Characterization. Firstly, we use polarimetric H (entropy) and a parameters to classify the image initially. Then, we reclassify the image according to the span of Shannon Entropy Characterization. Finally, we fuse the results of the two previous steps and merge them to the specified number of clusters. The effectiveness of this method is demonstrated on CETC38 PolInSAR data and E-SAR PolInSAR data. [C109]

"A novel polarimetric FM-CW radar system for laboratory remote sensing experiments"

With the advantage of compact, low cost and high resolution, the frequency-modulated continuous wave (FM-CW) radar equipped in airborne or unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) has been well applied to small-scale remote sensing measurements. To make laboratory experiment, our Key Laboratory of Wave Scattering and Remote Sensing Information (KLWSRSI) has developed a fully polarimetric FM-CW synthetic aperture radar (SAR) system. This system can be applied to analysis and demonstration of targets scattering mechanism and polarimetric radar imaging. [C110]

"Urban area extraction from Polarimetric SAR imagery using only positive samples"

In this paper, we present a study of extracting urban areas from Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (PolSAR) images using only positive samples. We solve this problem by learning a standard binary classifier (urban/non-urban) given an incomplete set of positive samples (urban) and a set of unlabeled samples (some of which are urban and some of which are non-urban) based on the work of Elkan and Noto. Our experiments on RADARSAT-2 fully PolSAR data show that learning with only positive samples can significantly reduces the manual work to select completed positive and negative samples that required by a traditional binary classifier, while providing satisfactory results. Meanwhile, multiple diverse features can be effectively combined for better extraction accuracy. [C111]

"A comparative study of polarimetric and non-polarimetric lidar in deciduous-coniferous tree classification"

As an important active remote sensing tool in forest remote sensing, lidar is able to provide information on tree height, canopy structure, aboveground biomass, among other parameters. It has become desirable to be able to classify tree species using lidar data during recent years. Research has been performed using commercial non-polarimetric lidar in tree species classification, at either dominant species level or individual tree level. The objective of this research is to classify deciduous and coniferous trees using the newly developed polarimetric lidar system. Lidar data from five different tree species were collected in the field. These included ponderosa pine, Austrian pine, blue spruce, green ash and maple. Data were preprocessed and artificial neural network method was developed for classification. Data analysis demonstrated that the classification performance using

polarimetric lidar data was far better than that using the non-polarimetric lidar data. [C112]

"Optimal parameter estimation in heterogeneous clutter for high resolution polarimetric SAR data"

This paper presents a new estimation scheme for optimally deriving clutter parameters with high resolution POLSAR data. The heterogeneous clutter in POLSAR data was described by the Spherically Invariant Random Vectors model. Three parameters were introduced for the high resolution POLSAR data clutter: the span, the normalized texture and the speckle normalized covariance matrix. The asymptotic distribution of the novel span estimator is also investigated. The proposed method is tested with airborne POLSAR images provided by the ONERA RAMSES system. [C113]

"Integrating object-oriented image analysis and decision tree algorithm for land use and land cover classification using RADARSAT-2 polarimetric SAR imagery"

Traditional pixel-based classification methods yield poor results when applied to SAR imagery because of the presence of speckle and limited information in backscatter coefficients. A novel classification method, integrating polarimetric target decomposition, object-oriented image analysis, and decision tree algorithms, is proposed for the classification of polarimetric SAR data (PolSAR). The polarimetric target decomposition is aimed at extracting physical information related to the scattering mechanism of targets for the classification of scattering data. The main purposes of the object-oriented image analysis are delineating objects and extracting various spatial and textural features. The decision tree algorithm provides an efficient way to select features and create a decision tree for the classification. A comparison between the proposed method and the Wishart supervised classification was made. The overall accuracies of these two methods were 89.34% and 79.36%, respectively. The results show that the proposed method is an effective method for the classification of PolSAR data. [C114]

"Maximum Likelihood texture tracking in highly heterogeneous PolSAR clutter"

This paper introduces a generalisation of the conventional Maximum Likelihood (ML) texture tracking algorithm in the context of highly heterogeneous PolSAR clutter. The statistical criterion is defined in both uncorrelated and correlated texture cases. Some results on simulated data are computed and an application on temperate glaciers velocity estimation is processed. Finally, some additional improvements are performed: an adaptative sliding windows is set and a basic Bayes inference for flow model constraint is added. [C115]

"Rotated dihedral and volume scattering behavior in cross-polarimetric SAR"

In this study we analyze Radarsat-2 quadruple polarization (quad-pol) mode data acquired over the Everglades wetlands in south Florida. We analyzed the phase information of each polarization mode independently, and obtained similar fringe patterns representing water level changes in all four interferograms. It is surprising, because common scattering theories indicate that cross-polarization (cross-pol) observations reflect volume scattering due to the interaction of the radar signal with upper sections of the vegetation. However, our cross-pol interferometric observations suggest that the cross-pol signal reached the water surface and scattered back to the satellite by a rotated dihedral double bounce mechanism. Based on these new observations, we developed a new scattering formulation that accounts also for double bounce component in cross-pol. [C116]

"Spaceborne fully polarimetric time-series datasets for land cover analysis"

The objective of this paper is to make a review of the current status of the project entitled Evaluation of RADARSAT-2 quad-pol data for functional assessment of wetlands (Id6842), developed in the frame of the CSA-ESA SOAR-EU (Science and operational applications research for Europe) program by a consortium comprising I.E.T.R at the University of Rennes 1 and COSTEL-LETG at the University of Haute-Bretagne. The main objective of this project concerns in evaluating fully polarimetric RADARSAT-2 time-series datasets to delineate precisely effective and potential wetlands, map detailed vegetation distribution, identify agricultural practices and determine water cycle and waterlevels. [C117]

"Target decomposition for fully polarimetric wideband radar system"

For fully polarimetric wideband radar system, a novel method of radar target recognition using polarimetric feature is proposed. First, polarimetric scattering matrix is obtained from fully polarimetric high resolution range profiles(HRRPs). Then, two different kinds of polarimetric features are extracted by polarimetric target decomposition theorem. At last, K-Nearest Neighbors(KNN) classifier is applied to verify the recognition performance of these two features. The simulation experiments indicate target recognition via polarimetric features can reach a higher recognition performance in different experimental scenarios. [C118]

"Monitoring tree farms and coastal environments using RADARSAT-2 PolSAR data"

This paper addresses the feasibility of using RADARSAT-2 fine Quad-Pol mode to monitor coastal environment and young tree growth. It will be shown that interferometric coherence may not be high enough for the height estimation of young trees at C-band, but polarimetric sensitivity could be used for tree and crop classification. For coastal environment, we found that polarimetric signature of oyster farm reveals the effect of double bounce scattering and the orientation angle effects. [C119]

"Analyzing tomographic SAR data of a forest with respect to frequency, polarization, and focusing technique"

In this paper, two fully-polarimetric tomographic SAR data sets of a forested area, at L-band and P-band, are analyzed with respect to the localization of scattering sources and scattering mechanisms. In particular, the 3D SAR data is examined regarding the performance of three different tomographic focusing techniques multilook standard beamforming, robust Capon beamforming, and MUSIC, as well as for both, the two frequency bands and the different polarimetric channels. [C120]

"A fully polarimetric borehole radar based numerical modelling: Fully polarimetric response to synthetic fractures and "fluid substitution""

A fully polarimetric borehole radar system with four combinations of dipole and cylindrical slot antennas was developed to acquire fully polarimetric data sets in drilled boreholes. To better under the fully polarimetric response to subsurface fractures with different roughness, in this study, synthetic fractures with different roughness are generated on a computer via fractal theory based simulation techniques. Quantitative assessment for the roughness of synthetic fractures is possible by use of three main parameters: the fractal dimension, the rms roughness at a reference length, and a length scale describing the degree of mismatch between the two fracture surfaces, allowing future detailed study of mechanical and transport properties of fractures and fully polarimetric radar response on them. Next, a 3D sub-grid FDTD numerical simulation is used to synthesize fully polarimetric data sets with synthetic fractures as primary reflectors. Based on the synthetic data sets, it is possible to evaluate the applicability of different radar polarimetry analysis approaches to physical characterization of subsurface fractures in future. [C121]

"Ship detection with RadarSat-2 Quad-Pol sar data using a notch filter based on perturbation analysis"

Target detection of marine feature is a major topic for the security and monitoring of coastlines. Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) has been shown to be particularly useful for this application because of its all-weather and night capability. In this paper a new ship and iceberg detection methodology is described. The algorithm proposed is based on a perturbation analysis in the target space recently developed and published by the authors, which was focused on land based target detection. The algorithm can be considered to be a negative filter focused on sea. Consequently, all the features which have a polarimetric behaviour different from the sea are detected. To demonstrate and validate the technique two RadarSat Fine Quad-Pol mode scenes were acquired off the south coast of the UK at Portsmouth harbour. An extensive ground truth campaign was also conducted that was coincident with these acquisitions. Portsmouth is one of the busiest harbours in the UK and this afforded the opportunity to capture a wide range of vessel sizes and types for analysis. [C122]

"Polarimetric and structural properties of forest scenarios as imaged by longer wavelength SARS"

SAR data gathered from forested areas collect contributions coming from the vegetation layer, from the ground below and from other scattering mechanisms (SMs). Multi-baseline data allow a tomographic analysis thus retrieving information about the vertical structure of the target. Multi-polarimetric acquisitions enrich the data, providing ways to identify the targets basing on their electromagnetic properties. The joint exploitation of multi-polarimetric and multi-baseline data suggests the possibility of linking the estimation of the vertical structure of different SMs with their polarimetric signature. A formal framework in which this task can be accomplished is provided by the Algebraic Synthesis (AS) technique, which extends the concepts within PolInSAR through the assumption of the Sum of Kronecker Products (SKP) structure. By assuming the presence of two SMs (for example ground and volume scattering), the SKP assumption leads to a cross dependence between the polarimetric and interferometric coherences, in that ground structure is shown to be related to volume polarimetry, and dually volume structure is shown to be related to ground polarimetry. The aim of this paper is to investigate the implications of this cross relation. Experimental results will be shown basing on a data-set of multi-polarimetric and multi-baseline SAR images at P-band acquired by DLR's E-SAR over the Krycklan catchment, in northern Sweden, in the framework of the ESA campaign BioSAR 2008. [C123]

"Comparison of crop classification capabilities of spaceborne multi-parameter SAR data"

With the arisen spaceborne multi-parameter Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) systems, such as Envisat ASAR, TerraSAR-X, ALOS PALSAR, and RADARSAT-2, the interest of crop mapping has been increasing. The present study compares the capabilities of the multi-parameter SAR in discriminating the main crop types by object-based classification in Haian county of Jiangsu province, South China. Two kinds of information, SAR intensity based and SAR statistical properties based are used for Maximum Likelihood Classification (MLC) and Minimum Distance Classification (MDC) respectively. The results show that, the L-band SAR can uniquely identify mulberry from dry-land crops, such as maize and vegetable and C-band SAR has some advantages in mapping rice. Specifically, the polarimetric RADARASAT-2 data can identify the rice with accuracy about 75% ~ 80% which is similar as the result from X-band TerraSAR-X Spotlight data but higher than that from C-band dual-polarization Envisat ASAR data. Nevertheless, both of X- and C-band can hardly separate the mulberry from the other dry-land crops. [C124]

"Investigation of forest height retrieval using SRTM-DEM and ASTER-GDEM"

Interferometric SAR (InSAR)data have been used to measure canopy height. Polarimetric interferometric SAR (PolInSAR) data can be used to derive canopy height without using ground surface elevation data. But in most cases, only single polarization InSAR data are available and the elevation of ground surface in the forested areas is needed to get the height of the scattering phase center. On contrary, the elevation of canopy surface is relatively easy to obtain by Stereo imagery. In this study the feasibility of the estimation of forest height using SRTM-DEM and ASTER- GDEM was investigated. The ASTER-GDEM was firstly resampled to the pixel size of SRTM-DEM (3 arc-second) and then was registered to SRTM- DEM using the points selected from their aspect maps. The results showed that the registration is necessary because the geolocation error at east-west direction is about half of the pixel size. The relationship between the forest height and the elevation difference was analyzed. The results showed that the elevation difference between registered ASTER-GDEM and SRTM-DEM is positively correlated with the forest height. Although there are some problems when the terrain is rough, it provides us a way to estimate the height of mature forest in flat terrain. [C125]

"Biomass retrieval based on UAVSAR polarimetric data"

Parameters of vegetation spatial structure have important effect on the carbon cycle and biodiversity of the ecosystems. How to estimate above-ground biomass is still a problem need to be worked out. In this paper we tried to use UAVSAR datasets to discuss the relation between backscattering coefficient and local incidence angle in different forest types. By the relation, a method based on scattering mechanism for correcting radiometric distortion caused by large range of incidence angle is developed. Biomass retrieval is based on incidence angle correction. The result shows good correlation between biomass and backscattering coefficient in 1 ha scale. [C126]

"Estimation of the degree of polarization in dual-polarized SAR imagery"

Analysis of dual-polarized SAR imagery has gained new importance with the recent launches of ALOS PALSAR, RADARSAT-2, and TerraSAR-X polarimetric SAR systems. Information contained in polarimetric images, collected by these SAR systems, can be characterized by a scalar parameter called the degree of polarization. This parameter has long been recognized as one of the most important parameters characterizing a partially polarized electromagnetic wave. In this paper, we provide maximum likelihood and moment-based estimators of the degree of polarization in dual-polarized SAR imagery. We evaluate and compare the performance of these estimators on RADARSAT-2 polarimetric data, over various terrain types such as urban, vegetation, and ocean. [C127]

"Modeling attenuation of melting hydrometeors with a method based on volume integral equations"

The attenuation of spheroidal melting hydrometeors is simulated in C-, Ku- and Ka-band utilizing a microphysical melting layer model. The scattering properties are obtained with Mie scattering solution. In C-band the polarimetric radar parameters are computed utilizing a method based on volume integral equation. Polarization difference is detectable, but reflectivity values are regularly smaller than those calculated with Mie solution. This is dependent on the process of formatting the particle structure according to the change in liquid water mass fraction. [C128]

"On the use of transponder measurements for high precision assessment and calibration of polarimetric Radarsat-2"

An independent assessment and calibration of polarimetric RADARSAT-2 (RS2) are conducted using transponder measurements extracted from uncalibrated data collected at various incidence angles between 20° and 40°. It is shown that RS2 antenna is highly isolated (better than -32 dB), and only crosschannel relative phase correction is required to provide calibrated data that meet comfortably the CEOS Cal-Val requirements. To take full advantage of the excellent RS2 performance in terms of low noise floor (-38 dB), transponder measurements are used for high precision assessment of RS2 calibration parameters. It is shown that the antenna cross-talks are stable with incidence angle, and only one transmitter-receiver distortion matrix is required for accurate calibration of the 20 modes of RS2 (Right looking) from 20° to 40°. A new method based on high precision transponder measurements is introduced for polarimetric RS2 calibration. Data collected at various incidence angles are used to validate the calibration. Transponder measurements using calibrated data indicate a residual cross-talk lower than -43 dB. The residual cross-channel error is lower than 0.3 dB in radiometry, and 5° in phase. [C129]

"Multi-frequency and polarimetric measurements of bare and vegetated soils microwave reflection and emission by C- and Ku-band, combined scatterometer-radiometer systems"

In this paper the results of simultaneous and spatially coincident, multi-frequency, polarimetric, spatio-temporally collocated measurements of bare, dry vegetated and ash covered soils microwave reflective (radar backscattering coefficient) and emissive (brightness temperature) characteristics angular dependences at ~5.6GHz and ~15GHz are presented. During these experiments the observed area was set ablaze and multi-frequency, multi-polarization, microwave active and passive measurements at 300incidence angle were continued for smock, fire and ash situations. For these measurements C-, and Ku-band, polarimetric, combined scatterometric-radiometric systems were used, set jointly on a mobile buggy moving along the measuring platform. Structures, operational features and the main technical characteristics of the utilized systems are presented too. The paper has an aim as well to attract attention of interested researchers and to invite them to perform their own or joint researches using available devices and facilities. [C130]

"Assessment of compact polarimetry over different tropical environment and dataset"

This paper presents different radar polarimetric modes over different study sites in Tropical environment: Full polarimetry (FP), Dual Polarimetry (DP) and Compact Polarimetry (CP). By using SVM classification, we show the capabilities of each polarimetric mode linked to the scattering model assumption of the fully polarimetric reconstruction for CP mode proposed by Souyris et al.. We are focused on 3 study sites which have different landscape: Tubuai in French Polynesia (AIRSAR data), the Fazenda Saio Nicolau in Brazil and Cayenne in French Guyana (PALSAR data). It shown that the reflection symmetry assumption may not be verified due to spatial heterogeneity or due to the definition of the study classes. Even if the choice of the DP modes is strongly dependant of the study site, the CP mode have shown equivalent or better overall accuracy than the other DP modes, particularly when the study area are very homogeneous. [C131]

"An overview of recent advances in Polarimetric SAR information extraction: Algorithms and applications"

Recent advances in Polarimetric SAR information extractions are reviewed. Papers published in IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing and IGARSS proceedings over the last five years were included. We found that PolSAR technology has reached a certain degree of maturity. The availability of high-resolution multi-frequency PolSAR data from space borne and airborne SAR systems will stimulate significant PolSAR applications. [C132]

"Evaluation of two region based classifications in Tapajys National Forest using the ALOS/PALSAR polarimetric and interferometric coherences"

The use of phase information present in complex multi polarized images may increase the classification results. Thus, the coherence is one attribute that may be extracted from these images and used to distinguish some land cover classes. Therefore, its discriminatory capability for land use and land cover classification is analyzed. The analysis is based on the classification results of a region classifier, which needs a segmented image as one input. The influence of this kind of image input is also evaluated using of two segmentation algorithms, the SegSAR and the SPRING region growing. Two ALOS/PALSAR images acquired over Tapajos National Forest in the Brazilian Amazon were classified. The classifications were quantified by the overall accuracy, the kappa values and its variance. The classification improvement using the coherence information with intensity images was noticed for every image set. [C133]

"The Slope Imaging Multi-polarization Photon-counting Lidar: Development and performance

results"

The Slope Imaging Multi-polarization Photon-counting Lidar is an airborne instrument developed to demonstrate laser altimetry measurement methods that will enable more efficient observations of topography and surface properties from space. The instrument was developed through the NASA Earth Science Technology Office Instrument Incubator Program with a focus on cryosphere remote sensing. The SIMPL transmitter is an 11 KHz, 1064 nm, plane-polarized micropulse laser transmitter that is frequency doubled to 532 nm and split into four push-broom beams. The receiver employs single-photon, polarimetric ranging at 532 and 1064 nm using Single Photon Counting Modules in order to achieve simultaneous sampling of surface elevation, slope, roughness and depolarizing scattering properties, the latter used to differentiate surface types. Data acquired over ice-covered Lake Erie in February, 2009 are documenting SIMPL's measurement performance and capabilities, demonstrating differentiation of open water and several ice cover types. ICESat-2 will employ several of the technologies advanced by SIMPL, including micropulse, single photon ranging in a multi-beam, push-broom configuration operating at 532 nm. [C134]

"Retrieval of raindrop shape-size relation using dual polarization radar measurements"

Dual polarization radar measurements of rainfall parameters are based on the assumption of a mean shape-size relationship of raindrops. This paper focuses on retrieving and interpreting the mean raindrop shape-size relation from polarimetric radar observations. A procedure to retrieve the drop shape-size relation that governs the polarimetric radar observations of reflectivity (Zh) differential reflectivity (Zdr) and specific differential propagation phase (Kdp) is presented. The mean drop shape-size relations retrieved from measurements collected by the NCAR SPOL radar during three campaigns are analyzed to explore whether the natural raindrop shape-size relation can be described by a unique model. [C135]

"Evaluation of the self-consistency principle for calibration of the CASA radar network using properties of the observed medium"

The Center for Collaborative and Adaptive Sensing of the Atmosphere (CASA) has deployed a Distributive, Adaptive and Collaborative Sensing (DCAS) network of four radars in central Oklahoma. The radars operate at the X-band frequency and are capable of polarimetric and Doppler measurements. The radar network is being evaluated for Quantitative Precipitation Estimation (QPE). QPE algorithms based on radar power measurements (e.g. ZHand ZDR) require bias correction. The polarimetric self-consistency principle is applied to the CASA radar data to estimate any bias in ZH. Results show a ZHcalibration accuracy of 0.6 dBZ or less for two the analyzed events. ZHbias estimates from the self-consistency principle in rainfall are compared and validated with ZHbias estimated from the comparison of the X-band and the S-band radars' data. Comparison of the two approaches shows a difference in the ZHbias estimation of 0.61 dBZ or less and validates the use of the self-consistency principle in rainfall for the absolute radar calibration of the CASA radars. [C136]

"Multi-frequency and polarimetric measurements of snow microwave reflection and emission by C- and Ku-band, combined scatterometer-radiometer systems"

In this paper the results of simultaneous and spatially coincident, dual-frequency (at C- and Ku-band), multi-polarization measurements will be represented, of bare soil and snow microwave reflective (radar backscattering coefficient) and emissive (brightness temperature) characteristics angular dependences at 5.6GHz and 15GHz. [C137]

"A test statistic for high resolution polarimetric SAR data classification"

Modern SAR systems have high resolution which leads the backscattering clutter to be non-Gaussian. In order to properly classify images from these systems, a non-Gaussian noise model is considered: the SIRV model. A statistical test of equality of covariance matrices is used to classify pixels, taking into account the critical region of the test which rejects the likeliness of a covariance matrix to any of the class centers. This test is applied on experimental data obtained with the ONERA RAMSES system in X-band. The results show a good separation between natural and man-made areas of the image. [C138]

"Evaluation of the influence of the polarimetric calibration process on the H/A/alpha decomposition"

The objective of this article is to evaluate the influence of the cross-talk and channel imbalance calibration on the estimation of the entropy and the alpha images. Few studies can be found in SAR literature concerning the influence of the polarimetric image calibration process on the target decomposition methods and their consequences on the characterization and discrimination of different ground targets. This influence is illustrated here by using a methodology based on an L-band fully polarimetric SAR data acquired by the SIPAM (Amazon

Protection System) airborne R99-SAR over two areas of study, located in the Brazilian Amazon Forest and urban area regions. [C139]

"Rain effect on polarimetric SAR observation"

The purpose of this paper is to consider the radio wave propagation of Polarimetric SAR in rain and to verify the influence of rain quantitatively. We assume the Polarimetric SAR observation model in non-spherical rain drop environments and evaluate the influence of rain at 5.405, 9.65 and 13.9GHz by calculating the rain distortion matrix with parameters of rainfall rate and the rain drop canting angle. The results show that the rain attenuation, the attenuation difference between horizontal and vertical polarization, and the cross-polarization factor increase as the frequency and rainfall rate increase, and they depend on the rain drop canting angle and the incident angle. [C140]

"Application of aspect angle normalized polsar images for urban building detection"

Variation in the building aspect angle, defined as the angle between the flight direction of a satellite (azimuth direction) and the vertical wall of a building, is a significant cause of accuracy reduction in building detection and terrain classification from Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture POLSAR (POLSAR) images. However, the existing building detection methods usually are effective for the buildings with a limited aspect angle range. Considering the relationship between the aspect angle of the building and the orientation angle shift, an aspect angle normalization method is introduced to remove the disadvantageous influences caused by the aspect angle. From a comparison between the double-bounce building detection results of the original and aspect angle normalized RadarSat-2 data acquired in Beijing, China, buildings with any aspect angle can be detected effectively from aspect angle normalized data. [C141]

"Investigations on the full polarimetric PALSAR data to discriminate macrophytes species in the Amazon floodplain wetland"

The purpose of this work is to evaluate the capacity of full polarimetric L band data to discriminate macrophyte species in Amazon wetland. Fieldwork was carried out almost simultaneously to the acquisition of the full polarimetric PALSAR data. Coherent and incoherent attributes were extracted from the image, and macrophyte morphological variables were measured on the ground. The image attributes and the macrophyte variables were compared in order to evaluate their application for discriminating macrophytes species. The findings suggest that polarimetric information could be adopted to discriminate plant species based on morphology, and that estimation of plant biomass and productivity could be improved by using the polarimetric information. [C142]

"Orthogonal polarimetric SAR processor based on signal and interference subspace models"

We develop a new SAR processor based on several orthogonal projections.We take into account the scattering properties of the target and the interferences by using subspace models. To detect the target without detecting the interferences, we process images from the orthogonal projection of the received signal into the target subspace and from the orthogonal projection of the received signal into a part of the interference subspace. We can combine these two images to firstly detect the target and to secondly reduce interference. This new SAR processor is applied to realistic simulated data for FoPen (Foliage Penetration) application. [C143]

"Estimation of sea ice concentration in the Sea of Okhotsk using PALSAR polarimetric data"

The objective of this research is mainly in estimating sea ice concentration from Phased-Array L-band SAR (PALSAR) polarimetric data. This paper shows the results of estimating sea ice concentration from PALSAR data acquired from 2008 to 2010. The AMSR-E sea ice concentration data are also used to verify the result of sea ice concentration derived from PALSAR data. The difference in two sea ice concentrations was found especially in AMSR-E low concentration area. The high resolution backscattering and scattering entropy images give us an idea that there is some difficulty in AMSR-E to detect thin sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. [C144]

"Random Forests for building detection in polarimetric SAR data"

Building detection from Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) images states a particular important as well as difficult problem. The high-resolution which is necessary to distinguish single buildings as well as the geometric and di-electric properties of dense urban areas cause most assumptions to fail, that are commonly made in SAR data analysis. This paper proposes the usage of Random Forests for building detection from high-resolution Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (PolSAR) imagery. Random Forests can handle high-dimensional input and therefore a large set of different features, they are known to lead to good classification performance in terms of robustness and accuracy, and are nevertheless seldomly applied to analysis of PolSAR images in general and

building detection in particular. This paper presents first results of Random Forests when applied to a building detection task and shows their successful applicability. [C145]

"An experiment for oil spill recognition using RADARSAT-2 image"

In this paper, an experiment that is oriented to discriminate between different oil slicks using polarimetric SAR image was introduced. Dark patches which often appear in SAR images such as biogenic slicks, atmospheric front, and crude oil with different chemical composition were identified according to the result of Eigenvector-Eigenvalue based Incoherent Target Decomposition. The experiment demonstrated that polarimetric SAR can be of great help in classifying of oil spills. [C146]

"Characterization of volume scattering of dry sand at millimeter-wave frequencies"

Fully polarimetric measurements of volume scattering contribution from dry layer of fine sand with smooth air/sand interface were performed at millimeter-wave frequencies. The measured radar response was compared to predictions made by the numerical solution of the DMRT model. Sand particles were modeled as spherical particles. The simulated response was able to predict the angular dependence of the data but was not able to predict accurately the absolute level, especially for the cross-polarized return. Furthermore, a simpler model, which was developed earlier for asphalt surfaces and is based on 1storder solution of RT for semi-infinite medium, was tested against the measured data. The model was not able to predict the angular dependence demonstrated by the measured data. [C147]

"Polarimetric and interferometric applications in a bistatic hybrid SAR mode using Terrasar-X"

A lot of bistatic experiments have recently been performed by different researchers to show the differences between monostatic and bistatic SAR. The acquired data was needed to verify the developed bistatic processing algorithms. To extend the conventional bistatic SAR experiments, we investigated whether bistatic systems can be used in the field of bistatic interferometry and polarimetry, also shown by [3]. For this purpose we have used our stationary receiver system together with TerraSAR-X as transmitting satellite. This paper describes the experiments and shows some results we obtained using single and repeat pass SAR configurations. [C148]

"Forest parameter retrieval from SAR data using an estimation algorithm applied to regrowing forest stands in Queensland, Australia"

The use of a non-linear estimation algorithm for retrieving the biomass and structure of vegetation from polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) data is demonstrated for woody regrowth in Queensland, Australia dominated by Acacia harpophylla (Brigalow). By varying the size and density of trees and associated woody components (branches and trunks), multiple simulations of the backscattering coefficient (σ0) were performed based on the SAR simulation model of. Functions relating σ0to these variables were subsequently used to generate spatial estimates from NASA JPL airborne SAR (AIRSAR) data. Above ground biomass was estimated from stem density and size measurements using available allometric relationships. The study demonstrates potential for retrieval of regrowth structure and biomass through nonlinear estimation. [C149]

"Recent advances in the development of the open source Toolbox for Polarimetric and Interferometric Polarimetric SAR Data Processing: The PolSARpro v4.1.5 Software"

The objective of this paper is to make a review of the current status of the PolSARpro v4.0 Software (Polarimetric SAR Data Processing and Educational Toolbox), developed under contract to ESA. The objective of this current project is to provide Educational Software that offers a tool for self-education in the field of Polarimetric SAR data analysis at University level and a comprehensive suite of functions for the scientific exploitation of fully and partially polarimetric multi-data sets and the development of applications for such data. The PolSARpro v4.0 Software establishes a foundation for the exploitation of Polarimetric techniques for scientific developments and stimulates research and applications developments using PolSAR and PolInSAR data. [C150]

"Combined active and passive measurements of snow, bare and vegetated soils microwave reflective and emissive characteristics by Ka-band, combined scatterometer-radiometer system"

In this paper the results spatio-temporally collocated measurements of bare, dry vegetated and ash covered soils microwave reflective (radar backscattering coefficient) and emissive (brightness temperature) characteristics angular dependences at ~37GHz are presented. During the experiment with dry vegetated soil the observed area was set ablaze and microwave active and passive measurements at 300incidence angle were continued for smock, fire and ash situations. For these measurements Ka-band, polarimetric, combined scatterometric-

radiometric system was used, set on a mobile buggy moving along the measuring platform. Structures, operational features and the main technical characteristics of the used system are presented too. The paper has an aim as well to attract attention of interested researchers and to invite them to perform their own or joint researches using available devices and facilities. [C151]

"Potential of mapping soil moisture by combining radar backscatter modeling and PolSAR decomposition"

The purpose of this study is to evaluate the capability of the Oh backscattering model in combination with the Freeman Durden decomposition to estimate soil moisture over agricultural fields from fully polarimetric RADARSAT-2 C-band SAR responses. Initially, soil moisture multi-polarization retrieval was accomplished by using a look-up table (LUT) approach applied to the Oh model. Two methods were considered: the multi-polarization method and the one-unknown configuration. Of the two methods, results showed that the HH-HV inversion provided the best estimates. In the second phase, the Freeman Durden decomposition was applied to the polarimetric data. The conceptual approach for retrieving soil moisture using the surface scattering component of the total power was implemented in a LUT inversion. The algorithm attempts to minimize the difference between measured single scattering power obtained by applying the Freeman Durden decomposition and simulated total power using Oh model. When compared with the multi-polarization approach, this polarimetry-based method improves the accuracy of soil moisture estimates. [C152]

"An improvement for the unsupervised Wishart Freeman classification with fully polarimetric SAR data"

In this paper, we proposed an improvement for the Wishart Freeman classification, which is based on the Wishart distance measurement and the estimation algorithm of the number of clusters for fully polarimetric SAR data. Our experimental results show the effectiveness of the proposed method. [C153]

"Unsupervised nonparametric classification of polarimetric SAR data using the K-nearest neighbor graph"

Polarimetric SAR classifications are often based on assumptions about the shape of clusters in the data space. Such a scheme will fail for nonlinear structures in the feature space, unless the classification algorithm has the capacity to describe cluster shapes in sufficient generality. Existing polarimetric SAR classification methods are faced by this exact problem: typically they initialize clusters in the Cloude-Pottier parameter space [1], further optimizing them in the coherency matrix space [2, 3]. Methods using K-means [2] or agglomeration [3] require clusters that are spherical, or compact and well separated, respectively. In the Cloude-Pottier space, these requirements are not met, so initialization in the Cloude-Pottier space cannot be consistent with optimization by K-means or agglomeration. This paper sets out to address this problem, by implementing a new data-driven clustering approach, for arbitrarily shaped clusters. It is applied to quad-polarisation data, demonstrating the new methodology's potential for forest land-cover type discrimination. [C154]

"Evaluation of system polarization quality for polarimetric SAR imagery and target decomposition"

The quality of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (PolSAR) imagery and its polarimetric decompositions depends on the accuracy of polarimetric observations of the SAR system and its calibration. Polarization distortions on the polarimetric measurement can be incurred due to nonideal system polarization quality and propagation factors, such as channel imbalance, cross-talk, and Faraday rotation at lower frequencies. All these distortions have varying impacts on different target types as well as different decomposition methods. In this paper, we assess the polarization quality of the PolSAR system in the context of polarimetric imagery analysis and quantify the various effects of polarization distortions on polarization target decompositions. A generic metric is defined to measure the polarization purity of the system. Considering the fact that target decomposition plays an important role in imagery analysis, we apply several widely used decomposition methods to showcase the polarimetric system requirement based on the defined metric. [C155]

"Semantic segmentation of Polarimetric SAR imagery using Conditional Random Fields"

The paper proposes a fast and accurate semantic segmentation approach for a large Polarimetric SAR (PolSAR) image using Conditional Random Fields (CRFs). It efficiently incorporates the polarimetric signatures, texture and intensity features into a unite CRFs model, and employs a fast max-margin training method for parameters learning. Experiments on RadarSat-2 PolSAR data in Flevoland test site demonstrate that our approach achieves precise segmentation results with a few well-selected training samples. [C156]

"Electromagnetic characteristics of simple targets embedded in chiral multilayer structures"

The scattering properties of a chiral stratified multilayer structure having an printed planar electric dipole are addressed in this paper. In order to obtain the scattered fields the method of moments in spectral domain is applied. The dipole scattering is characterized by the radar cross section (RCS), the polarimetric response, the α-angle from Cloude-Pottier's target decomposition theorem and the directivity function. The results point out that all parameters are sensible to variations on the chiral layer admittance. The chiral layer impinges a rotation on the polarization plane of linearly incident wave for all frequency analyzed. [C157]

"A modified wind vector retrieval algorithm for polarimetric scatterometer"

Experiments and theoretical analysis demonstrate that the polarimetric scatterometer has the potential in enhancing the accuracy of the wind vector retrieval. However, currently, there is no special wind vector retrieval algorithm for the polarimetric scatterometer. Based on the distribution characteristic of the objective function, a modified wind vector retrieval algorithm was designed for the conically scanning polarimetric scatterometer in this paper. Simulation experiments indicated that this algorithm could further improve the retrieval precision of the polarimetric scatterometer in comparison with the traditional algorithm, especially in the nadir- and outer-swath. By extending the wind direction range for the first and second ambiguity in the nadir- and outer-swath, the algorithm can effectively reduce the uncertainty of the wind direction solutions with error magnitude of 0° to 15°. Up to 2° improvement in wind direction retrieval can be achieved in the nadir track. [C158]

"Monitoring grasslands with radarsat 2 quad-pol imagery"

Radarsat 2 quad polarization imagery has been used to study the effectiveness of polarimetric radar to monitor the extent and health of prairie grasslands in southern Alberta, Canada. In this report of preliminary findings, the imagery is shown to be effective in the separation of cropped lands from rangelands, and in the separation of native grasslands and improved pastures. Classification was more accurate using Freeman-Durden decomposition parameters than using Cloude-Pottier parameters. Incidence angle differeces were noted and use of multiple angles in classification improved accuracy. In a second part of the study, it was shown that polarimetric imagery was capable of identifying weeds and brush growing in native rangland, and in separating different kinds of brush and weeds. Validated sample sets were too small to allow proper accuracy assessment, but a `performance metric' showed that accuracy would be improved by use of multiple incidence angles, and by the use of Freeman-Durden or coherency matrix parameters. [C159]

"Analysing the elements of SAR polarimetry matrixes"

The various applications have been promised by the new generation of the spacecraft SAR data (i.e. Radarsat2 and TerraSAR-X), as the classification, the decomposition, and the modelling of the polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) data has been improved in recent years. This work is based on the fact that in order to extract the various patterns in distinctive field of studies, all the scattering matrix components are informative source of data. Different cross products of the complex scattering matrix channels (HH, HV, VH, and VV) that are involved in the phase and amplitude information are joined together to build instructive features. In the vector space, Fisher class separability algorithm will be tested, and the features with the best class separability, large distance between classes, and small within-class variances will be selected. As we measured the classification effectiveness of the individual features, we needed to choose a subset of the informative features from the nine originally available features. Finally, we combined all the educational information contents in order to classify desired images with the best overall accuracy. [C160]

"Full polarimetric time domain calibration for UWB Radar systems"

In this paper a full polarimetric calibration for Ultra-Wideband Radar systems is presented. The proposed calibration method is completely performed in the time domain. Conducting the UWB Radar calibration in the time domain has several advantages compared to classical frequency domain calibration procedures. First of all, the possibility to perform a lower number of measurements than in the classical frequency domain calibration, and second that it is by far faster. A complete mathematical description by scattering and impulse response matrices is derived. Proper calibration targets and procedures are discussed and evaluated. [C161]

"The synergy of SAR polarimetry and interferometry for forest parameters retrieval"

In this paper we deal with the combination of SAR polarimetry and SAR interferometry to estimate bio-physical parameters, in particular the height of vegetated areas. We show a preliminary inversion approach that uses the polarimetric and interferometric (POLINSAR) coherence phase to estimate forest height. The POLINSAR degree of coherence is first optimized to identify the ground and top-canopy height, and then corrected for the wave

penetration and terrain slope. We use a coherent POLINSAR scattering model to estimated the correction parameters. ALOS-PALSAR data are used to illustrate the results. [C162]

"Statistical analysis of sea clutter spikes"

In this work a set of coherent and polarimetric sea clutter data is analyzed with a special interest for sea-spikes. Using three sea-spikes defining parameters, the spike amplitude, the minimum spike width and the minimum interval between spikes, it is possible to positively identify the spiking events from the background. This work shows a sample of results from a statistical and spectral analysis of a set of sea-spikes selected from the radar returns, focusing on their Doppler properties, the spike duration and the temporal interval between spikes. [C163]

"SAPPHIRE: a novel building mapping radar"

Through-the-wall radar is available for single walls, providing range, direction, and motion information of moving subjects, often requiring a close position to the wall. No proven technology exists yet that allows mapping of building structures in a covert way. At TNO an innovative concept to synthesize a 3D map of a building with a stand-off, through-the-wall radar is being developed: SAPPHIRE. [C164]

"DDV-novel Doppler-polarimetric technique for remote sensing of precipitation"

This paper presents results of Doppler-polarimetric radar signal modelling and real data processing that show correlation between Differential Doppler Velocity (DDV) and parameters of rain including rain microstructure and turbulence in rain. Reasonability to use DDV as one of informative parameters in recognition neural network system is checked. [C165]

"Polarization decomposition with S and T matrix of a PolSAR image"

Polarization decomposition is an important approach for polarimetric SAR image classification. In this paper, decomposition methods with different data format are discussed. Especially, A new decomposition method which is Krogagger decomposition with T matrix is proposed. Simulation results show that decompositions with T matrix have less speckle. [C166]

"SMOS image reconstruction algorithm: Extension of the band limited approach to the fully-polarimetric mode of MIRAS"

It is now well established that synthetic aperture imaging radiometers (SAIR) promise to be powerful sensors for high-resolution observations of the earth at low microwave frequencies. Within this context, the European Space Agency is currently developing the SMOS mission devoted to the monitoring of soil moisture and ocean salinity at global scale from Lband space borne radiometric observations obtained with a two-dimensional interferometer. This contribution is concerned with the reconstruction of radiometric brightness temperature maps from interferometric measurements. It extends the concept of band-limited resolving matrix to the case of the processing of full-polarimetric data. [C167]

"X-band phase-shifting dual-output balanced amplifier MMIC"

An X-band MMIC containing two 6 bit phase shifters and 1 Watt amplifiers in balanced configuration has been developed. The device has two output ports. The balance between the output powers of the two ports can be controlled via de phase shifter settings. This MMIC could be applied in systems where variable linear polarisation control is required, such as polarimetric radar or satellite communication systems. The MMIC has been developed in the 6-inch 0.5 µm power GaAs pHEMT process (PP50-11) of WIN Semiconductors. [C168]

"SAPPHIRE: A novel building mapping radar"

Through-the-wall radar is available for single walls, providing range, direction, and motion information of moving subjects, often requiring a close position to the wall. No proven technology exists yet that allows mapping of building structures in a covert way. At TNO an innovative concept to synthesize a 3D map of a building with a stand-off, through-the-wall radar is being developed: SAPPHIRE. [C169]

"X-band phase-shifting dual-output balanced amplifier MMIC"

An X-band MMIC containing two 6 bit phase shifters and 1 Watt amplifiers in balanced configuration has been developed. The device has two output ports. The balance between the output powers of the two ports can be controlled via de phase shifter settings. This MMIC could be applied in systems where variable linear polarisation

control is required, such as polarimetric radar or satellite communication systems. The MMIC has been developed in the 6-inch 0.5 mum power GaAs pHEMT process (PP50-11) of WIN Semiconductors. [C170]

"A statistical approach to assess randomly rough surfaces in imaging radars"

In this paper, a statistical approach to evaluate randomly rough surfaces (RRS) in an inverse scattering problem is presented. Whereas in these investigations the roughness criterions possess random variables, the use of deterministic techniques such as the target decomposition (TD) can not be useful by itself as a tool of analysis. In these conditions, a statistical approach is essentially required to evaluate the target parameters. The goal of this study is the estimation of the polarimetric signatures, such as the scattering mechanism a and the entropy H, via a novel approach including the combination of TD and a new statistical model. To validate our work, SAR data sets, provided by the European Space Agency (ESA), are analyzed and compared with the simulation results. [C171]

"Study on Polarimetric measurement and radar target identification in instantaneous polarization radar system"

Instantaneous polarization radar can obtain radar target polarization scattering matrix (PSM) by taking advantage of single pulse echo signal. The Polarimetric measurement properties and weak target detection of this system is verified by external field experiment. The actual measured data is used to target classification by applying polarization statistical properties and transformation of target polarization scattering matrix or decomposition. Two different radar target identification subject to its polarization properties has been demonstrates the effectiveness of using Polarimetric data and motivates the use of polarimetry for target detection in clutter and interference environment. The back-scattering power and optimized transmission polarization of the system is also involved. [C172]

"A polarization reconfigureable microstrip antenna used in polarimetric radar"

A polarization reconfigurable antenna used in polarimetric radar was studied in this paper. The millimeter microstrip polarization reconfigurable antenna is based on multi-polarized subarrays which has relatively simple feed system. The polarization of far field electric field can be reconfigured by amplitudes and phases of the feeds. Far field electric field with P subarrays based on rectangular patch was first analyzed. Then the simulation results of the polarization reconfigurable antenna with four subarrays were presented. The measuring results were shown finally. The cross polarization in 4 degree beam width is less than −15dB. [C173]

"The automatic judgment for SAR change detection"

An automatic judgment algorithm based on the autocorrelation coefficient is proposed to solve the problem of targets' arrival or departure after change detection. By building probability distribution model of the polarization vectors in the two SAR images, estimating the autocorrelation coefficient of the current and neighboring sliding window in the extent around change part respectively. Comparing the coherence property, we can distinguish the arrival or departure of the change. Comparing to current algorithm based on the covariance, the algorithm in this paper exploits the autocorrelation coefficient to indicate the coherence property. This algorithm improves the accuracy and robustness of distinguish the arrival or departure. At last, by simulating, we proved the validity of this algorithm. [C174]

"Two-stage sequence classification of PolInSAR imagery"

In this paper, we present a two-stage scheme for supervised classification of polarimetric interferometric synthetic aperture radar (PolInSAR) imagery. In the first stage, a regularized logistic regression classifier is employed to generate probability vectors of object labels with polarimetric and interferometric features, respectively. The soft outputs (probability map) of previous logistic classifier with different features are concatenated as the input features of the second stage classifier-SVM classifier, which provides the final classification. We compare the two-stage methods against the baseline method and show its effectiveness. [C175]

"Unsupervised classification of PolSAR data using Freeman decomposition and fuzzy clustering"

An unsupervised classification method using Freeman decomposition and fuzzy clustering is proposed to solve the ambiguity problem among surface, volume and double-bounce scattering dominated region. A fuzzy clustering method of PolSAR data making use of scattering power entropy and anisotropy parameters is proposed to partition different scattering mechanisms dominated region. The proposed method is applied to full polarimetric synthetic aperture radar data of Oberpfaffenhofen acquired by ESAR. Experiment result confirms the

validity of this method. [C176]

"Dual-polarized antenna based on MEMS technology for terahertz polarimetric radar"

Planar integrated antenna has special advantages in Terahertz application, but with disadvantage of low gain. In this paper, a novel Terahertz integrated dual-polarized horn antenna at 900 GHz is proposed which can be used in a Terahertz polarimetric radar system. The processing of this type horn antenna combine two kind MEMS techniques, DRIE etch and wet etch. The structure of the horn include two parts, pyramid horn back cavity and octagonal horn front cavity. There are many tunable parameters of the horn. FEM method is used to analyze it, this new type integrated horn antenna can improve the radiate performance of planar integrated dual-polarized antenna elements. [C177]

"Basics and first experiments demonstrating isolation improvements in the agile polarimetric FM-CW radar-PARSAX"

The article describes the IRCTR PARSAX radar system, the fully polarimetric FM-CW radar with dualorthogonal sounding signals, which has the possibility to measure all elements of the radar targets polarization scattering matrix simultaneously, in one sweep. [C178]

"Quasi-simultaneous measurements of scattering matrix elements in polarimetric radar with continuous waveforms providing high-level isolation in radar channels"

This paper presents a new type of sounding signals for polarimetric FM-CW radar and corresponding de-ramping technique for processing, which provide the possibility for simultaneous measurement of all backscattering matrix elements and have high-level isolation between branches of the polarimetric receiver. The radar transmitter forms sounding signal, which has orthogonally-polarized components with orthogonal waveforms. The radar receiver is splitting orthogonally-polarized components of the scattered signals in two parallel receiver channels. Every such channel includes two parallel independent branches, which use wave-form orthogonality of the orthogonally-polarized components of sounding signal to split further signal components for simultaneous estimation of all four complex elements of the polarization backscattering matrix of radar object. The isolation between pairs of such branches in one receiver channel strongly depends on the time interval when scattered signals with orthogonal waveforms occupy the same frequency band. In this paper we propose to use a pair of LFM-signals as orthogonally-polarized components of the sounding radar signal. Both have the same form but are shifted in time relatively to each other. Our analysis shows that such time shift between the components of sounding signal prevent the frequency overlap between polarimetric components of scattered signal. As result, standard de-ramping processing technique can be used in the receiver, providing high level isolation between receiver's branches that simultaneously estimate all elements of the radar target backscattering matrix. [C179]

"Simulation, measurement and validation of amplitude and phase matching performance between transmitter and receiver subsystems in dual-channel high-resolution polarimetric radar"

Stringent requirements for the matching performance between the channels of high-resolution multi-channel radar for superb target detection and classification capabilities have to be met. This paper focuses on the investigation on the amplitude and phase matching performance between two transmitters and two receivers in a dual-channel polarimetric agile radar system. The system will be used to estimate all elements of the polarization-dependent backscattering matrix simultaneously in 3 meters resolution cells. The paper presents breakthroughs in designing such complex radar systems based on very up to date methods used for system level simulations, for measurements and for cross-validation between simulations and measurements. The measurement results of the developed transmitters and receivers demonstrate the validity of our design approach for obtaining the needed matching performance between transmitters and receivers in such a dual-channel radar system. [C180]

"Polarimetric radar perforamnce test of signal processing for anti-active jamming"

A test system using Virtual Polarization Adaptation (VPA) technique to simulate the target return signals of variable-polarization radar is studied in this paper. This test system can be used to testify the performance of polarimetric radar signal processing and evaluate the effectiveness of polarization agile jammers. Several issues about typical polarization agile jammers are discussed along with their suppression methods. [C181]

"Application of C-band polarimetric radar on rainfall-type classification"

The rainfall-type classification method which gives a judgment of the presence of the melting layer in addition to a conventional convective-stratiform classification was developed using a C-band polarimetric radar. The

convective-stratiform separation was conducted based on the horizontal Zhhfield. The melting layer was detected using the vertical profile of rhohv. Four rainfall types are identified by a combination of these two classifications: 1) convective rainfall with melting layer, 2) convective rainfall with no melting layer, 3) stratiform rainfall with melting layer, and 4) stratiform rainfall with no melting layer. [C182]

"Combining ICA with LSSVM for Speckle Reduction of SAR Image"

Speckles are inherent defects due to coherent imaging principles in synthetic aperture radar (SAR) systems. An improved polarimetric SAR image filtering method based on ICA (independent component analysis) -LSSVM (least squares support vector machine) was developed to get better results for terrain classification, target detection and other applications. The first step of this method is to apply ICA to LSSVM for feature extraction. By using ICA, the original higher dimensional inputs will be transformed into other lower dimensional features, the regularized parameter and feature subsets will be geted,These new features are then used as the inputs of LSSVM to process a regularized procedure which defines a cost function to estimate true SAR image.Experiment results using polarimetric SAR data of ERS-1 satellite show that this algorithm attains good despeckling effect and preserves more valuable image details than traditional algorithms. [C183]

"DESDynI adopts hybrid polarity SAR architecture"

DESDynI-Deformation, Ecosystem Structure, and Dynamics of Ice-is one of the first-tier missions recommended in The National Research Council's Earth Science 2007 Decadal Survey. DESDynI's L-band synthetic aperture radar (SAR) is designed to measure terrain surface deformation and forest biomass, hence its quadrature-polarimetric SAR mode. The objective to provide quantitative information on a global scale imposes severe requirements on the radar to maximize coverage and to sustain reliable operational calibration. These requirements are best served by the hybrid-polarity architecture, in which the radar transmits in circular polarization, and receives on two orthogonal linear polarizations, coherently, retaining their relative phase. This architecture offers many significant advantages over conventional all-linearly-polarized SARs. This paper reviews those advantages, summarizes key attributes of hybrid-polarity dual- and quadrature-polarized SARs including conditions under which the signal-to-noise ratio is conserved, and describes the evolution of this architecture from first principles. [C184]

"Reconfigurable digitally scanned polarimetric L-Band radar"

We present the design and initial results from a digitally steered, polarimetric, phased array L-band radar utilizing a novel, high performance architecture. The instrument leverages recent advances in radio frequency and digital signal processing components in order to enable collocated measurements of emission and backscatter in a compact aircraft instrument with no moving parts. The driving methodologies are the minimization of costly and inflexible analog circuitry, adoption of standardized manufacturing processes, and inclusion of reconfigurable firmware and software architectures to facilitate fulfillment of varied sensing requirements. [C185]

"The conformity coefficient or how to explore the scattering behaviour from compact polarimetry mode"

In a previous paper, we have investigated the potential of the compact polarimetry mode at longer wavelengths in a space environment for soil moisture estimation. At longer wavelengths, one of the main challenges in dealing with compact polarimetry is the Faraday rotation estimation and correction. One proposed technique relies on bare surface scattering properties. Identifying the bare surfaces can be done using the conformity coefficient. This new coefficient can also be used to discriminate between surface, volume and double bounce scattering. It provides similar results to the Freeman-Durden classification in discriminating bare surfaces. In this paper, the study is pursued to include theoretical approach to the comparison. The potential of the conformity coefficient is benchmarked further against the well-known entropy-alpha-anisotropy classification. The comparison between these techniques is first performed theoretically and the effect of noise is investigated. These techniques are then applied to existing datasets coming from various sources, airborne sensors as RAMSES and AIRSAR and spaceborne sensors as PALSAR data and the results are cross-evaluated. The Faraday rotation can be estimated from full polarimetric data as was proposed by both Freeman and Bickel & Bates. These approaches are not applicable to compact polarimetry data. In a previous paper, it was shown how bare surface behavior can be used to perform this estimation. In this paper, the performance of this estimation is evaluated on PALSAR data and on airborne data where a constant ionosphere is simulated. The results are contrasted with estimates derived from full polarimetric data. [C186]

"The tandem-L mission proposal: Monitoring earth's dynamics with high resolution SAR interferometry"

Tandem-L is a proposal for an innovative interferometric and polarimetric radar mission that enables the systematic monitoring of dynamic processes on the Earth surface. Important mission objectives are global forest height and biomass inventories, large scale measurements of millimetric displacements due to tectonic shifts, and systematic observations of glacier movements. The innovative mission concept and the high data acquisition capacity of Tandem-L provide a unique data source to observe, analyze and quantify the dynamics of a wide range of mutually interacting processes in the bio-, litho-, hydro- and cryosphere. By this, Tandem-L will be an essential step to advance our understanding of the Earth system and its intricate dynamics. This paper provides an overview of the Tandem-L mission concept and its main application areas. Performance predictions show the great potential of Tandem-L to acquire a wide range of bio- and geophysical parameters with high accuracy on a global scale. Innovative aspects like the employment of advanced digital beamforming techniques to improve performance and coverage are discussed in detail. [C187]

"Ground validation of satellite measurements of precipitation with C-band polarimetric radar"

Ground validation is an essential part of all satellite precipitation missions aiming to describe clouds and precipitation parameters. It helps to characterize errors, quantify measurement uncertainty, and provide insight into the physical and statistical basis of the retrieval algorithms. Dual-polarization weather radar is a very powerful tool for many important issues of the validation process. This paper presents various aspects considered to develop C-band dual-polarization weather radar products specifically tailored for ground validation of precipitation satellite measurements. Examples are provided by case studies observed with the CNR-ISAC Polar 55C radar operating in Rome (Italy). [C188]

"Topographic relief compensation on spaceborne polarimetric SAR for forest applications"

In order to use the advanced capabilities of polarimetric SAR data for forest applications, analysis methods must address topographic relief effects in mountainous regions. ALOS PALSAR L-band and Radarsat-2 C-band polarimetric SAR data over study sites in Hinton, Alberta, and the Greater Victoria Watershed District, BC, were collected and used to investigate the effectiveness of polarization orientation shifts correction, decomposition filtering techniques and local incident angle compensation. We found that the polarization orientation shifts estimated from PALSAR winter data corresponded to the topographic relief. The shifts from the PALSAR summer data were noisy. The polarization orientation shifts were not seen in the Radarsat-2 data. Various polarimetric parameterizations were useful for identifying terrain features and land cover types. The Cloude entropy, dominant scattering alpha and eigenvalues (lambda2+lambda3) were used to create HSV coding images for better differentiation of forest, vegetation and water surfaces with minimized topographic effects. The local incident angle compensation on single polarization backscatters was applied to Radarsat-2 data. Due to the high biomass volume in the study area and the higher radar frequency, the correlations between the polarization backscatter and the ground measured volumes at the plot level were poor. [C189]

"New polarimetric signal subspace detectors for SAR processors"

This paper deals with three new polarimetric SAR processors based on subspace detectors. These algorithms aim at using models with physical and polarimetric scattering properties not exploited by the isotropic point model. These processors are implemented by computing the corresponding target subspaces. Results on simulated data with realistic targets show the interest of these new processors. [C190]

"Using complex-valued ICA to efficiently combine radar polarimetric data for target detection"

Target detection in sea clutter is a challenging problem in radar detection, specifically, when the Doppler return of the target and clutter are collocated. Polarization diverse radars provide additional information that enhances target detection. In this paper, we use an effective independent component analysis (ICA) approach, adaptive complex maximization of non-Gaussianity (A-CMN), to efficiently combine polarimetric radar data prior to detection. We show that A-CMN estimates the polarimetric scatter coefficients for the single target in clutter case, thereby providing matched-filter performance without the need for clutter or target models. The detection performance using ICA is evaluated with sea clutter collected with the McMaster IPIX radar off the coast of Canada. We also demonstrates the ability of this approach to adapt to the changing sea clutter conditions using simulation results. [C191]

"Application of AdaBoost in polarimetric SAR image classification"

In this paper, a method of polarimetric SAR image classification based on polarimetric decomposition and AdaBoost algorithm is proposed. The proposed method improves classification accuracy and speed. AdaBoost algorithm, as a robust learner with high accuracy, can fully utilize the polarimetric features to achieve image

classification. In simulated tests, the proposed method is observed to produce improved classification accuracy and speed, compared with H /alphamacr classification algorithm. [C192]

"Correlation properties of UWB Radar target impulse responses"

In this paper the time domain responses of UWB radar signals from scattering targets are analyzed. In particular, the aim of this paper is to investigate the pulse distortion of UWB radar signals by a scattering object, i.e. how does the scattered signal vary with respect to the radar signal incident on the object itself. The investigation is performed analyzing the polarimetric responses of different targets (flat plate, sphere). The time domain description (impulse response and pulse preserving capability) of a generic scattering process is mathematically described. Then for verification and application, these prior defined quantities are experimentally measured for two particular targets, a flat plate and a sphere. [C193]

"On the impact of propagation disturbances on SAR Tomography: Analysis and compensation"

This paper is meant to discuss the role of propagation disturbances, such as those due to atmospheric disturbances or to residual platform motion, in SAR Tomography applications. It will be shown that phase stability requirements vary as a function of the number of targets within the system resolution cell, from which it follows that SAR Tomography applications require a higher phase stability, or a more accurate phase calibration, with respect to SAR Interferometry. Phase calibration will be discussed by comparing two approaches. The first is the traditional approach from Permanent Scatterers Interferometry, based on the assumption that it is possible to find stable targets in the imaged scene. The second is a new technique based on the Sum of Kronecker Products Decomposition, recently introduced in literature, which allows to isolate ground and volume contributions within the data provided the availability of multi-polarimetric acquisitions. As such, the latter approach is suited to carry out phase calibration in presence of volume scattering, as it is the case of forested areas. Experimental results will be provided basing on the analysis of the P-Band data-set relative to the forest site of Remningstorp, Sweden. [C194]

"On the design of spaceborne polarimetric SARs"

To date, spaceborne polarimetric SARs have predominantly been implemented as experimental add-on modes to existing designs for single-pol or dual-pol systems. As a result, current and planned spaceborne SARs have polarimetric (or quad-pol) modes that are severely limited in swath width, are restricted in the range of look angles, suffer from low SNR and ambiguity problems, and are difficult to calibrate. The consequence of this is that the high potential science return expected from polarimetric SAR data has not and will not be realized. In this paper, the design of polarimetric SAR systems is revisited. Design principles are established, and recent advances will be described that allow wider swath polarimetry over a wide range of incidence angles, and simplified calibration of the final data product. [C195]

"Information assessment for polarimetric SAR intensity images"

Polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) systems generate data, which have different information content in each polarimetric band. In analyzing the intensity information of multi-polarimetric SAR images (without taking into account phase information) two key issues were addressed. First, the mutual information and the entropy are used to assess the information difference between the polarimetric bands. Second, the image restoration method for full polarimetric SAR images can be evaluated with the information theory and a statistical method of minimum mean squared error estimation. This method was used to find the amount of information in an image as a function of spatial frequencies. A priori information about the power spectrum of an image and a point spread function of SAR system was applied. Statistical quality measures as well as the amount of information show good performances for polarimetric image restoration. [C196]

"Simultaneous observations of X-band polarimetric SAR and ground-based weather radar during a tropical storm to characterize the propagation effects"

Synthetic aperture radar (SAR) is a well established surface imaging technology with recent launches of SAR systems at smaller wavelengths for increased resolution observations. However, these higher frequency systems have to deal with the impact of precipitation modifying the observations. In particular, the X-band, multi-polarization TerraSAR-X launched by German Aerospace Center (DLR) in 2007 has acquired data with distinct storm signatures in the resulting images. These signatures usually appear as dark cloud-like features and occasionally are brighter on the near range side if significant backscatter from the melting layer is received. The dark feature is due to attenuation as the electromagnetic wave passes through the heavy precipitation and can have a polarization dependent effect. Together with ground based weather radar, the attenuation due to the storm can be further studied and quantified. This paper presents results from a storm case over Florida, USA

from dual-polarization TerraSAR-X with simultaneous observations from a National Weather Service WSR-88D radar during a cyclone. In addition, since the primary SAR data is from surface backscatter which can change for a variety of reasons, images acquired 11 days prior to and after the storm are used to provide additional insight into the propagation component. [C197]

"Ultra light-weight antenna system for full polarimetric GPR applications"

The motivation to develop an ultra light-weight antenna system was driven by a space borne radar application. The experiment Г‚Вїwater ice and subsurface deposit observations on MarsГ‚Вї (WISDOM) is a ground penetrating radar (GPR) selected to be part of the Pasteur payload on board the rover of the ExoMars mission. Among the Pasteur panoramic instruments on the ExoMars rover, only WISDOM can provide a view of the subsurface structure. WISDOM is the first GPR on a planetary rover. It has been designed to characterize the shallow subsurface structure of Mars. WISDOM will for the first time give access to the geological structure, electromagnetic nature, and, possibly, hydrological state of the shallow subsurface by retrieving the layering and properties of the buried reflectors. It will address important scientific questions regarding the planet's present state and past evolution. The measured data will also be used to determine the most promising locations to obtain underground samples with the drilling system mounted on board the rover. The instrument's objective is to get high-resolution measurements down to 2 m depth in the Martian crust. The radar is a gated step frequency system covering a frequency range from 500 MHz to 3 GHz. The radar is fully polarimetric and makes use of an ultra wideband antenna system based on Vivaldi antenna elements. The paper describes antenna requirements to fulfil for this very specific GPR application and it gives an overview about the light-weight design and its realization. Simulated and measured antenna performance is compared in this paper. Test measurements were performed in permafrost regions on earth. [C198]

"Analysis of human backscattering in buildings for through-wall radar applications"

A hybrid simulation of wideband polarimetric radar backscatter of humans within a building is introduced. The model is composed of a full-wave simulation tool that can accurately predict the scattering from a realistic human model, and an accurate indoor wave propagation and scattering model, known as bricktracer. These two models are efficiently connected using a Huygen's interface box that encloses the entire human body. Sample backscattering results for a human walking in a small building were presented. It was shown that the backscatter response of human can be completely obscured by the building backscatter clutter. Time-sequenced subtraction of the backscattered responses using a stationary transceiver was proposed to detect a mover. This method can be used for the development and testing of highly sophisticated location and detection algorithms of humans inside building. [C199]

"A dual-polarized cylindrical array antenna for aerial vehicles"

An X-band conformal array antenna designed for the use of unmanned aerial vehicles with polarimetric radars/sensors is presented. The array antennas mounted on the cylinder with various curvature radii are experimentally studied. The array can be easily placed on the aircraft fuselage or payload due to its ultra-thin and ultra-lightweight characteristics. It should have potential applications in radar surveillance, remote sensing, and wireless communications. [C200]

"Shapes and orientations of raindrops from 2D-video disdrometer, polarimetric radar and a wind-tunnel study"

Measurements of shapes and orientations of raindrops using 2D video disdrometer have been compared with those derived from a recent wind-tunnel study as well as those inferred from an advanced polarimetric weather radar at S-band, respectively. Results are consistent with each other. This paper presents the quantitative comparisons. [C201]

"A scatterometer for XOVWM, the Extended Ocean Vector Winds Mission"

This paper presents a designs for a scatterometer satisfying the performance requirements set by the National Research Council Decadal Review in its description of the Extended Ocean Vector Winds Mission (XOVWM). Our design consists of a Ku and C-band pencil-beam scatterometer system coupled with an X-band polarimetric radiometer. Multiple frequencies allow us to achieve all winds and all-weather capabilities, and we achieve high spatial resolution thanks to an onboard SAR processor. We present examples of significant improvements in performance that can be achieved by this next-generation system compared with current ocean vector winds instruments. [C202]

"Updating GeoSAR for full-pol interferometric capability"

GeoSAR is a single pass, dual frequency (X-band and P-band) interferometric mapping radar designed to map both top vegetation canopies and the terrain beneath the canopy. This system was developed from 1998-2003 as a joint effort of NASA JPL and EarthData under sponsorship of DARPA and NGA. The system is flown on a G-II aircraft and maps 10-12 km swaths simultaneously on both sides of the aircraft to generate high quality DEMs and imagery at both X-band and P-band. The system was later augmented with a nadir-pointing lidar profiler system to generate highly accurate control points that can be used in generating large area mosaics. Over the last 5 years the field of polarimetric interferometry has shown great utility in mapping the top of canopies and the underlying terrain with a great deal of accuracy at both L-band and P-band. This paper discusses an upgrade of the GeoSAR dual-pol (HH, HV) P-band interferometer to a fully polarimetric interferometer (HH, HV, VH, VV). We present both hardware and processor changes to the GeoSAR system needed for fully polarimetric interferometric operation. [C203]

"Full polarimetric GPR antenna system aboard the ExoMars rover"

A full polarimetric antenna system on board the ExoMars rover is part of the Experiment ldquoWater Ice and Subsurface Deposit Observations on Marsrdquo (WISDOM). The WISDOM-Experiment is a Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR) selected to be part of the Pasteur payload aboard the rover of the ExoMars mission. The Pasteur Panoramic Instruments (wide angle camera PANCAM, infrared spectrometer MIMA and WISDOM) will perform large-scale scientific investigations at the sites the Rover will visit. Among these instruments, WISDOM is the only that can provide a view of the subsurface structure prior to drilling. WISDOM has been designed to characterize the shallow subsurface structure of Mars. WISDOM will for the first time give access to the geological structure, electromagnetic nature, and, possibly, hydrological state of the shallow subsurface by retrieving the layering and properties of the buried reflectors. It will address important scientific questions regarding the planet's present state and past evolution. The measured data will also be used to determine the most promising locations to obtain underground samples with the drilling system mounted on board the rover. The instrument's objective is to get high-resolution measurements down to 2 m depth in the Martian crust. The radar is a gated step frequency system covering a frequency range from 500 MHz to 3 GHz. The radar is fully polarimetric and makes use of an ultra wideband antenna system based on Vivaldi antenna elements. The paper describes requirements, design and realization of the WISDOM antenna system accommodated on the ExoMars rover. Simulated and measured antenna performance is compared in this paper. Test measurements performed in permafrost regions on earth will be shown in the presentation. [C204]

"Design of tapered-slot antenna arrays for landmine detection"

Two compact ultra-wideband antenna arrays built of tapered-slot antennas and intended for landmine surveys are described. In one array, the antennas are arranged in two parallel lines differing by the antenna polarizations. Polarimetric data collected by the array are important for the detection of lengthy objects buried in the ground. The antennas in the second array form a zigzag line with reduced spacing between adjacent transmitting/receiving antenna pairs. Such a dense array is useful to detect small buried targets like landmines. Some experimental examples for the both arrays are presented. [C205]

"Design of multilayer stacked patch array with waveguide feeding network for high power SAR system"

This paper describes a novel synthetic aperture radar (SAR) antenna design in Ku Band. This antenna is an 8 times 2 array composed by a waveguide feeding network in order to support high-level input power, and multilayer stack patches which are exited by electromagnetic coupling from the waveguide through a resonant iris with dumbbell shape. Both polarizations (linear horizontal and vertical) have been designed to achieve a polarimetric and interferometric sensor. [C206]

"Exploitation of ALOS-PALSAR SAR full-polarimetry data to the mapping of an African region"

Due to their large scale of observation and their relatively high revisiting frequency, spaceborne SAR systems offer interesting possibilities for the systematic monitoring of land cover. Several techniques have been developed to analyze land cover areas from single-polarization spaceborne SAR data, based on the statistical properties of the reflectivity of such complex media and its spatial variations (texture). The reduced resolution of the data, compared to the airborne SAR case, is a particularly limiting factor. Polarization diversity offers an interesting and powerful alternative mean to characterize land cover areas. In this paper, we propose to use polarimetric SAR acquired by the ALOS sensor at L band, to monitor land cover of an African region. [C207]

"Polarimetric analysis over African savanna woodland using ALOS/PALSAR"

This paper presents polarimetric analysis over African Savanna woodland using ALOS/PALSAR to investigate the trend between backscatter and biomass levels. An extensive field inventory was carried out combining Differential GPS and conventional topographic mapping techniques. Geographic position, basal diameter and height of trees in sampled plots were measured. Plot level biomass quantities were obtained using established allometry for the region. Geocoded ALOS/PALSAR level 1.1 and 1.5 data is checked for accuracy against existing geospatial data for the case study area. Sigma nought, Freeman and Pauli component are extracted for the sampled plots to investigate the relationship between biomass, volume and double bounce scattering. Finally a comparison of sigma nought, Freeman and Pauli components is carried out to analyze trend against volume and double bounce scattering. [C208]

"Investigation on the applications of decorrelation analysis in Polarimetric SAR Interferometry"

Interferometric coherence is a key quantity in Polarimetric SAR Interferometry (Pol-InSAR), but it is usually decreased (named decorrelation) by the decorrelation sources, such as polarization type, volume scatterers, instrument settings and processing errors. The analysis of decorrelation has been used to system performance assessment and vegetation parameter estimation. This paper presents two other applications of the decorrelation analysis. One is the derivation of Pol-InSAR system and processing requirements. It is based on quantitative expressions of the decorrelation as a function of system and processing parameters. The other is compensation of the decorrelation that cannot be eliminated by optimizing system and processing parameters. It is implemented by using dual-baseline Pol-InSAR data. The Pol-InSAR requirement on noise equivalent backscattering coefficient and the compensation of temporal decorrelation are shown to demonstrate and validate these two applications respectively. [C209]

"F-SAR-DLR's new multifrequency polarimetric airborne SAR"

The Microwaves and Radar Institute of the German Aerospace Center (DLR) is known for consistent work on the field of airborne synthetic aperture radar and its application. In April 2008 the 20th anniversary of the maiden flight of the well-known E-SAR system was celebrated. E-SAR has been maintained well over the time. It provided valuable knowledge to the science community, especially in the past 10 years. However, it became more and more obvious that a technological renewal was inevitable. Consequently the development of a new SAR system was put on line under the name `F-SAR'. [C210]

"3D topography and forest recovery from an L-BAND single-pass airborne PolInSAR system"

Polarimetric InSAR (PolInSAR) using repeat-pass L-Band has generated interest in recent years because of its potential for extraction of forest height and of bare-earth topography beneath the canopy. However temporal de-correlation remains a problem. In previous papers a single-pass system has been demonstrated which removes the temporal issue. In this paper we extend the single-pass PolInSAR work previously described and show results for forests in which tree height maps and corresponding DTMs have been generated and compared to lidar truth. [C211]

"Estimation and segmentation in non-Gaussian POLSAR clutter by SIRV stochastic processes"

In the context of non-Gaussian polarimetric clutter models, this paper presents an application of the recent advances in the field of Spherically Invariant Random Vectors (SIRV) modelling for coherency matrix estimation in heterogeneous clutter. The complete description of the POLSAR data set is achieved by estimating the span and the normalized coherency independently. The normalized coherency describes the polarimetric diversity, while the span indicates the total received power. Based on the SIRV model, a new maximum likelihood distance measure is introduced for unsupervised POLSAR segmentation. The proposed method is tested with airborne POLSAR images provided by the RAMSES system. [C212]

"A study of forest vertical structure estimation using coherence tomography coupled to a macro-ecological scattering model"

In this paper we combine a macro-ecology forest model with a numerical scattering code to estimate the vertical scattering profile of L-band penetration into forests. We use these simulations to show that structure has an important impact on interferometric coherence and hence on height retrievals based on single baseline polarimetric interferometry. We conclude with some suggestions for dual baseline extensions to allow for better height and structure estimation in future sensors. [C213]

"Transpolarizing trihedral measurement using UPC X-band GB-SAR"

The use of a transpolarizing surface placed on one side of a trihedral corner reflector (TCR) as polarimetric calibrator is presented in this paper. The transpolarizing-TCR presents a high back-scattered cross-polar response. This structure has been tested at 9.65 GHz (X-band) with the help of the UPC GB-SAR system. [C214]

"Detection and analysis of urban areas using ALOS PALSAR polarimetric data"

Due to their large scale of observation and their relatively high revisiting frequency, spaceborne SAR systems offer interesting possibilities for the systematic monitoring of urban areas. Several techniques have been developed to analyze urban areas from single-polarization spaceborne SAR data, based on the statistical properties of the reflectivity of such complex media and its spatial variations (texture). The reduced resolution of the data, compared to the airborne SAR case, is a particularly limiting factor. Polarization diversity offers an interesting and powerful alternative mean to detect and characterize urban areas. In this paper, we propose to use po-larimetric SAR acquired by the ALOS sensor at L band, to monitor urban areas. The proposed technique uses three complementary approaches to discriminate urban structures using detectors adapted to the complex polarimetric features of this medium, to isolate specific coherent responses from a Time-Frequency analysis of the coherent SAR signal, and finally to characterize built-up areas from the coherence properties of their Polarimetric and Interferometric SAR (POL-inSAR) response. [C215]

"Multi-path correction model for multi-channel airborne SAR"

This paper analyzes the multi-path component effect in the airborne SAR context, proposing a model as an approach to correct the generated disturbances in the processed phase and amplitude images. The method assumes along-track interferometric or polarimetric data to estimate the unknowns of the model. Airborne data acquired by the F-SAR system of DLR are used to evaluate the performance of the proposed approach. [C216]

"Statistical characterization of the Sinclair matrix: Application to polarimetric image segmentation"

This paper focuses on the flexibility of a multidimensional model of probability density function (pdf) to describe distribution of complex data in polarimetric SAR images. This model is based on Copulas Theory for characterizing the dependence between the polarimetric channels (HH, VV, HV, VH). This corresponds to finding a model based on multidimensional copulas to describe the behavior of the target vector. The advantage in using copulas theory is to extend correlation concept to a wider dependence one, which may be non-linear, especially when processing high-resolution data. So, from this point of view, the model is more flexible than the classical Wishart distribution since no speckle filtering is required as preprocessing step to model accurately the pdfs. The other advantage of copulas is to split dependence concept and marginal distributions. Then, this multidimensional characterization may be linked to pdf which are not necessary of circular Gaussian law. So, specific parametric distribution may be choosen to fit each component (modulus and phase) of the Sinclair matrix. It yields a flexible model, for characterizing statistical behavior of the polarimetric SAR data, that may be derived to produce a segmentation algorithm. [C217]

"RBX: The new X-band radar from INTA"

This paper describes the architecture and main characteristics of the new synthetic aperture radar system which is being developed at Spanish National Institute of Aerospace Technology. The new prototype will support submetric resolution and interferometric and polarimetric capabilities, similar to other research SAR systems. The system architecture was designed taking into account an easy upgrade procedure and a continuous mount and dismount requisite. Hence, the system has just a few units and external interconnections. In addition, a feature which focused a significant design effort was data quality, thus the system supports calibration procedures like calibration loops or the acquisition of a replica from the transmitted signal. [C218]

"New polarimetric SAR processors based on signal and interference subspace models"

We develop in this paper new polarimetric SAR processors based on signal and interference subspaces model. These processors aim at using models with physical and polarimetric scattering properties not exploited by the isotropic point model. Our goal is to increase the response of the target and decrease the response of the interferences. These processors are implemented by computing the corresponding target and interference subspaces. Results on FOPEN simulated data with realistic target show the interest and the limits of these new processors. [C219]

"The airborne SAR-system: SETHI airborne microwave remote sensing imaging system"

SETHI, the airborne SAR system developed by the ONERA, the French Aerospace Lab., integrates a new

frequency band radar: the UHF-VHF component. Thanks to its new payload, SETHI can operate over a wide range of frequency bands from UHF-VHF, to X including L-Band and has polarimetric and interferometric capabilities. We describe in this paper the pod-based SAR-system SETHI and its associated numeric remote control. Then we describe the UHF-VHF validation campaign and as a conclusion the first polarimetric SAR results. [C220]

"Analysis of the KK-distribution with X-band medium grazing angle sea-clutter"

Robust maritime surveillance with radar requires an accurate description of the backscatter from the sea. An estimated probability distribution of the backscatter is commonly used to determine the threshold for separating targets from clutter at a given false alarm rate. Data collected at medium to high grazing angles by the Defence Science Technology Organisation (DSTO) Ingara fully polarimetric X-band radar demonstrates that the commonly used K-distribution is not always adequate for modelling the probability distribution. This is especially the case for the horizontal polarisation and in regions of high backscatter where target detection can be a problem. An alternative proposed as a more accurate model in this region is known as the KK-distribution. The analysis presented in this paper describes this model with the addition of multiple looks and a thermal noise component to produce greater accuracy in the mean and underlying shape. The threshold required to achieve a constant false alarm rate is then studied and compared with that derived from the K-distribution model. [C221]

"Polarimetric MIMO radar with distributed antennas for target detection"

Distributed antenna radar systems provide spatial diversity gain by viewing the target from different angles. Polarimetric radar offers improved performance over conventional radar systems by exploiting polarization diversity. We propose a radar system that offers both spatial and polarimetric diversity gains for detecting stationary point-like targets. The receive antennas of the proposed system use 2D vector sensors, each measuring the horizontal and vertical components of the received electric field separately. We design the Neyman-Pearson detector for this proposed system and analyze its performance. This analysis is used to select the optimal transmit polarizations for this system. Using simulations, we demonstrate the improvement offered by the optimal choice of polarizations. We also show the spatial diversity offered by MIMO radar. [C222]

"Compact polarimetry mode at low frequency for vegetation applications"

Global warning is now known to be the major environmental issue mankind will have to face in the next decade. Monitoring of vegetation and biomass is clearly an essential piece of information required at all levels ranging from the scientific studies to understand and forecast, to the political actors and government leaders responsible for drafting remediation policies and evaluating their impact. Microwave remote sensing with the low-frequency SAR technique can provide a useful characterization of forest (spatial coverage, species, density, height...) at a global scale, relying on the all-weather imaging capabilities of SAR linked with the significant penetration of the low-frequency EM wave in the canopy. The published techniques for forest characterization from low frequency SAR data include radiometry inversion, polarimetric inversion based on the anisotropy parameters and PolInSAR Random Volume Over Ground inversion . In this paper, we will more specifically concentrate on the PolSAR technique and the impact of ionospheric effect. [C223]

"Recent advances in SAR remote sensing: "Multimodal POLinSAR imaging with applications to remote sensing of the terrestrial covers and the monitoring of environmental stress changes""

Land cover monitoring is one of the most potential applications of Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (POLSAR) sensing and so is Repeat-Pass Polarimetric-Interferometric SAR (RP-DIFF-POL-IN-SAR) stress-change assessment by air/high-altitude/space-borne SAR sensor deployment. Provided fully polarimetric SAR information can be made available, a plethora of novel POLSAR matrix decomposition methods can be implemented for recovering rather precise scattering contributions from isolated and distributed scattering scenarios, and so can rather exact environmental changes from consecutive repeat-pass observations at 1 m resolution from air and from space. With the recent launches of the fully polarimetric satellites JAXA-ALOS (PAL-SAR-L-Band), the DLR TerraSAR-X (X-Band) and of RADASAT-2 (C-Band), a new era in space imaging of the terrestrial terrain and ocean surfaces has arrived providing unforeseen advantages. [C224]

"Extrapolation of airborne polarimetric and interferometric SAR data for validation of bio-geo-retrieval algorithms for future spaceborne SAR missions"

This paper describes a methodology to extrapolate spaceborne quality SAR image products from long wavelength airborne polarimetric and interferometric SAR data. The methodology is applied to E-SAR data of DLR, partially acquired under ESA contract especially for the development and validation of bio/geo-retrieval

algorithms in forested regions. For this purpose not only system (sensor) related parameters are altered, but also those relating to the propagation path (ionosphere) and to temporal decorrelation. Examples for future spaceborne products are presented and the potential of Pol-InSAR methods for the retrieval of forest heights from these data is discussed. [C225]

"Development of X-band airborne polarimetric and interferometric SAR with sub-meter spatial resolution"

These days, the space-borne SAR becomes one of the powerful instruments to observe the earth surface. On the other hand, a airborne SAR is also important for development of SAR system and analysis technique. Moreover, airborne SAR is able to make immediate observation of disaster area. The National Institute of Information and Communications Technology (NICT) has been developing the new airborne synthetic aperture radar: Pi-SAR2 since 2006. The Pi-SAR2 is an airborne X-band polarimetric and cross-track inter-ferometric SAR with sub-meter spatial resolution. The spatial resolution is measured less than 0.5m using some corner reflectors. The Pi-SAR2 system were completed and began the operation in autumn 2008. [C226]

"Differential Reflectivity (ZDR) calibration for CASA radar network using properties of the observed medium"

The Center for Collaborative and Adaptive Sensing of the Atmosphere (CASA) has deployed a Distributive, Adaptive and Collaborative Sensing (DCAS) network of four radars in central Oklahoma working as a closed-loop system since 2006. The radars operate at the X-band frequency and are capable of polarimetric and Doppler measurements. The radar network is being evaluated for Quantitative Precipitation Estimation (QPE). QPE algorithms based on radar power measurements (e.g. ZHand ZDR) require bias correction. ZDRcalibration is required prior to any application of the self-consistency principle. Two different methods were evaluated for ZDRbias correction. The intrinsic properties of dry aggregated snow present above the melting layer and light rain measurements close to the ground are used for the study. Results show a ZDRcalibration accuracy of 0.2 dB or less for both analyzed events when both methods are compared. [C227]

"Polarimetric ice sounding at P-band: First results"

For polar ice sheets valuable stress and strain information can be deduced from the crystal orientation fabric (COF) and its prevailing c-axis alignment. Polarimetric radio echo sounding is a promising technique to measure the anisotropic electromagnetic propagation and reflection properties associated with the COF. In this paper, dual-polarized P-band data acquired with the airborne POLARIS system near the ice divide of the Greenland ice sheet are analyzed. The internal layers in the uppermost few hundred meters of the ice sheet look the same at HH and VV polarizations, whereas the layering differs further down. Accordingly, the magnitude of the complex HH-VV correlation coefficient decreases with depth and, interestingly, the phase gives evidence of polarization dependent reflection and birefringence effects. [C228]

"Case studies of frozen ground monitoring using PALSAR/ALOS data"

Frozen ground is a sensitive indicator of how our home planet is changing. In the meantime, new spaceborne SAR systems have been launched, such as the polarimetric PALSAR sensor onboard ALOS in January 2006. In this paper, the relevance of L-band polarimetric SAR data for extracting information on frozen ground is presented. Dealing with ground assessments, the necessity for a validated Electromagnetic (EM) model is of importance. The adequation between Oh's po-larimetric EM model and PALSAR data is first studied over agricultural bare fields in Hokkaido, Japan. The assessment of residual liquid water can be realized by means of bare soil EM backscattering model. Over natural wildland area, an approach is proposed in order to tackle the effect of the vegetation or other irrelevant effects. The monitoring of permafrost active layer is performed over the ANWR, Alaska. [C229]

"Calibration of the high performance airborne SAR system (Pi-SAR2)"

NICT (National Institute of Information and Communications Technology, Japan) have developed a high performance airborne SAR system (Pi-SAR2) since 2006, as a successor to the Pi-SAR (X-band). Pi-SAR2 has polarimetric and interferometric functions with high spatial resolution of 0.3-0.6 m in along track (azimuth) direction and 0.3-0.5 m in cross track (slant-range) direction at X-band. In this paper we report the ground based calibration experiment using active radar calibrators (ARC) and corner reflectors (CR) in conjunction with the Pi-SAR2 test flight. [C230]

"A hybird vegetation height inversion method for dual frequency PolInSAR"

Polarimetric interferometric SAR (PolInSAR) is a new advanced technique based on measurement techniques of polarimetric SAR and interferometric SAR, and making use of it for retrieving the vegetation parameters becomes a hot research topic at present. In this paper, a high precise vegetation height estimation method is presented using dual frequency PolInSAR data. This method is based on fusion of dual frequency differencing and the coherence amplitude method. It can not only keep the accuracy of vegetation height estimation, but also it reduces the calculation of the algorithm greatly. Finally, the simulated PolInSAR data are used to validate the proposed method. [C231]

"Unsupervised classification for compact polarimetric SAR data using m-δ decomposition, SPAN and the Wishart classifier"

This paper studies the polarimetric decomposition and unsupervised classification of compact polarimetric data. Compact polarimetric data have been synthesized from AirSAR L-band fully polarimetric data by matrix transformations. Polarimetric decomposition for compact polarimetric data have been introduced and analyzed. Decomposition result of relevant fully polarimetric data has been used for comparison. An unsupervised classification method is proposed for compact polarimetric data using polarimtric decomposition. Degree of polarization m and relative H-V phase Γ‚Вї combined with the total backscattering power SPAN have been used to initialize the compact polarimetric data into 15 classes. Then the Wishart classifier is applied. The result of this algorithm is illustrated and compared with the classification result of full polarimetric data. [C232]

"ALOS-PALSAR Quad. Pol. images and their applications"

The four-component scattering power decomposition is applied to ALOS-PALSAR Quad. Pol. Data sets. PALSAR is Phased Array type L-band Synthetic Aperture Radar onboard ALOS (Advanced Land Observing Satellite) launched by JAXA, Japan, in 2006. It has acquired more than 10000 fully polarimetric scenes although the polarimetric mode is experimental one. This paper presents some of scenes in Sichuan earthquake area to see how polarimetric data works and to show the effectiveness and usefulness of fully polarimetric data. [C233]

"Detection of ships using sub-aperture airborne PolSAR data"

The objective of this paper is to assess the sub-aperture analysis for ship detection using airborne polarimetric SAR data. Three optimal non-normalized coherences can be obtained by tuning the polarization status using the full polarimetric SAR data. These parameters are used to greatly improve the contrast between ships and ocean clutter, since it preserves the intensity and phase information of the coherent target. The airborne polarimetric SAR data is applied to evaluate the results of polarimetric sub-aperture detection for the ships over the ocean. In this way, the improvement in ship detection performance that is realized by using polarimetric information and coherence product is demonstrated in this paper. [C234]

"Unsupervised polarimetric SAR image classification using fisher linear discriminant"

How to use the POLSAR data to classify and interpret the conditions of the earth is a very important research field of POLSAR. In this paper, we propose an improved algorithm on the basis of studying and analyzing some common algorithms. This technique introduces the fisher criterion in the feature selection and the hierarchical method in the classification of POLSAR image, which can improve Lee's combination method of the unsupervised classification based on polarimetric target decomposition and the maximum likelihood classifier based on the complex Wishart distribution. The effectiveness of this algorithm is demonstrated using a polerimetric SAR image. [C235]

"A new method for polarimetric SAR image classification"

In this paper, the authors propose a new method for supervised target classification of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) image, by using the optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement (OPCE). First, using the idea of the generalized optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement (GOPCE), the authors modify the model with three polarimetric parameters which are related to the physics of the scattering mechanisms. It leads to enlarge the difference between two categories and improve the classification results. A new classification approach is then proposed, it is similar to a single binary tree, which the misclassification between the classes with a big power difference is minimal. After the classified results are obtained by the combination of Fisher-OPCE and polarimetric parameters, the coefficients of the scattering parameters information of every two adjacent classes will be used as the last discrimination for final classification results. The effectiveness of the proposed algorithm is demonstrated by using a NASA/JPL AIRSAR L-band image over San Francisco. [C236]

"Polarimetric SAR image classification using Multiple-Component Scattering Model and Support

Vector Machine"

The classification of polarimetric SAR image based on Multiple-Component Scattering Model (MCSM) and Support Vector Machine (SVM) is presented in this paper. MCSM is a potential decomposition method for a general condition. SVM is a popular tool for machine learning tasks involving classification, recognition or detection. The scattering powers of single-bounce, double-bounce, volume, helix, and wire scattering components are extracted from full polarimetric SAR images. Combined with the scattering power and the texture feature, SVM is used for the polarimetric classification. We generate a validity test for the method using EMISAR L-band full polarized data of Foulum Area (DK), Denmark. The preliminary result indicates that this method can classify most of the areas correctly. [C237]

"Analysis of the polarimetric parameters of representative targets and its application to land use classification"

Polarimetric SAR (POLSAR) data contains both phase and amplitude information from radar returns transmitted in four different polarizations. Thus it is necessary that we place strong emphasis upon extracting physical information from the observed scattering of microwaves. In this paper, we studied the Freeman decomposition method as well as some feature parameters that can represent targets' characteristics. Further more, we made an in-depth investigation on applying these parameters to discriminate several representative terrain cover types. [C238]

"Comparison of ALOS PALSAR RVI and Landsat TM NDVI for forest area mapping"

The objective of this research is to investigate the effectiveness of the radar vegetation index (RVI) derived from ALOS PALSAR full polarimetric data for forest area mapping. Comparison was made between RVI and NDVI of Landsat TM data. After examining of the index maps and the corresponding histograms, forest/non-forest segmentation was performed by unsupervised classification and by threshold method. The results show that RVI is much better in this kind of application. Considering the data acquisition capability, full polarimetric SAR data are quite promising for forest monitoring. [C239]

"Polarimetric sscattering for information retrieval of SAR imagery"

This paper presents an overview of recent research progress in WSRS on theoretical modeling of the terrain surface for polarimetric scattering simulation and Mueller matrix solution, mono-static and bistatic SAR image simulation, new parameters for unsupervised surface classification based on de-orientation approach, DEM inversion, change detection from multi-temporal SAR images, and reconstructions of buildings from multi-aspect SAR images etc. [C240]

"An approach for ionospheric effects reducing on SAR imaging"

For low-frequency (UHF/VHF and L band) spaceborne SAR imaging and applications, the ionospheric effects which lead to image defocusing and Faraday rotation can not be ignored. In this paper, a scheme combining Faraday rotation (FR) correction and image defocusing reduction together was presented. This scheme makes use of Faraday rotation estimated from SAR raw data to deduce the total electron content (TEC) disturbance. The soundness of this polarimetric information based technology is analysed and examined by simulations. The result shows that SAR focusing can be improved and the azimuth shift can be calibrated well. [C241]

"Plenary session"

The forest-land use carbon source is still the major area of uncertainty in determining the global carbon budget. Methods to map forest and non-forest areas with precision using optical remote sensing in the tropical world is extremely difficult due to cloud cover. Time series satellite derived radar data provide the opportunity to map forest change and forest degradation in a consistent and quantifiable manner for input into forest carbon assessment models. Recent work with GEOSAR an airborne radar dataset has resulted in biomass estimations being retrieved directly from multi-band X and P band interferometric (height) and polarimetric (class) information. While the methods still need verification using ground based estimates of biomass, the potential exists to map biomass and greatly assist in the estimation of carbon sequestration and carbon emissions in tropical regions. [C242]

"A polarimetric vegetation model to retrieve particle and orientation distribution characteristics"

A simple vegetation model for polarimetric covariance and coherency matrix elements is presented. The model aims to represent vegetation characteristics which are observable by radar polarimetry, including the average

particle scattering anisotropy, the main orientation of the volume, the degree of orientation randomness in the volume, and the terrain slopes. The goal of this approach is to quantify these parameters and to enable their estimation in a remote sensing parameter inversion framework. The retrieval of parameters related to effective particle shapes in the polarization plane and the orientation distribution characteristics is evaluated on real SAR data acquired by DLR's E-SAR system at L-band. [C243]

"SETHI, the ONERA airborne SAR sensor, and his low frequency capability"

SETHI is the airborne SAR system developed by the ONERA, the French Aerospace Lab dedicated to civilian application. This new SAR system was designed to explore the science applications of radar remote sensing; it can operate over a wide range of frequency bands (X, L and UHF/VHF) and it has polarimetric and interferometric capabilities. In this paper, we will more specifically illustrate the low frequency capability of this new airborne SAR system and provide some results obtained with the system. [C244]

"Forest parameters inversion using Polarimetric and Interferometric SAR data"

In this paper we discuss some aspects of the forest height estimation using Polarimetric and Interferometric (POLINSAR) SAR data. Three main issues limit the inversion of the POLINSAR coherence from repeat-pass POLINSAR systems: temporal decorrelation, terrain slope distortions and effects of wave penetration. We show that, if temporal decorrelation is not severe, the distortions due to terrain slope can be removed and the wave penetration can be compensated using the predictions of the scattering simulator PolSARProSIM. A detailed procedure that applies to any POLINSAR data is presented and illustrated using ALOS/PALSAR data and the SRTM digital elevation model (DEM). [C245]

"An internal calibration scheme for polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar system"

Two important aspects of internal calibration of polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) are discussed, that is, system gain calibration and individual Transmit/Receive Module (TRM) calibration. System gain variation is measured utilizing the internal calibration loop. Dualchannel TRM gain and phase calibration is carried out using Orthogonal Phase Coding (OPC), in which signal of individual TRM is phase-encoded according to a set of orthogonal codes in order to be separated from the composite calibration signal of all TRMs. Calibration results are developed both theoretically and through simulation in the case of TRM failure. A crosstalk model is used to investigate the effect of imperfect isolation between the two polarization channels of each TRM on the calibration error. [C246]

"Parametrization of integrated hydrological model of Nam Co lake catchment on Tibetan Plateau using synergy of SAR and optical data"

Understanding of exchange processes over Tibetan Plateau including hydrological cycle is becoming increasingly important since their influence on the formation of the Asian monsoon system is known. Tibetan Plateau is source area for main Asian rivers that are of crucial importance for downstream communities of China, India, Bangladesh, Pakistan and SE Asia. Accurate and up-to date information of the characteristics and the current trend of these changes, provided by modern satellite systems like TerraSAR-X, are thus needed. The study area is delimited by the watershed of Nam Co basin on Tibetan Plateau in Tibet Autonomous Region of China approximately 100 km NNW from Lhasa. The no-outlet basin of the lake offers an excellent example of landscape unit characteristic for Tibetan Plateau where all exchange processes between land and atmosphere can be studied. Hydrologic modeling of Nam Co basin will be supported by complex interpretation of TerraSAR-X data that will provide whole set of hydrologic parameters. The TerraSAR data will be processed in synergy with other available microwave and optical remote sensing data sets. Basic extracted variables will be thus transformed into meaningful hydrological parameters. Data evaluation will take into account various aspects of landscape qualities with respect to water cycle. Variability of lake level, seasonal changes of soil moisture, influence of wetlands, lake icing and snow melt will be estimated. The synergetic approach to interpretation of TerraSAR-X data will benefit from major advantages of the high spatial resolution, the fast repetition cycle and the full-polarimetric capabilities in combination with high resolution optical data (RapidEye, QuickBird, Kompsat-2, ASTER. Landsat etc.) and digital elevation models. [C247]

"Hardware-accelerated edge detection for polarimetric synthetic aperture radar data"

From the literature review, there are two constant false alarm rate detectors for detecting edges in multi-look fully polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (POLSAR) imagery, namely the likelihood ratio edge detector and the Roy's largest eigenvalue-based edge detector. In the latter approach, one major restriction is the computation complexity, i.e. in the context of the chosen C language-based implementation. Thus, in this paper, a novel hardware-based architecture is presented to improve the processing time for the Roy's largest eigenvalue-based

edge detection. The algorithm was implemented in a field-programmable gate array (FPGA) with an accelerated solution targeting data rates of up to 1 Gb/s. Its performance was examined using nine-look NASA/JPL C-band data and evaluated in terms of processing speed and accuracy as compared to the C language-based implementation on a personal computer (PC) with a CoreГ‚Вї 2 Duo processor clocked at 2.2 GHz. [C248]

"An improved correlation method of phase difference detection between two signals in polarimetric radar signal processing system"

In this paper, an improved correlation method is proposed to detect the phase difference between two signals in high frequency in a polarimetric radar system. The mean value of the correlation of two sampled signals is calculated based on field programmable gate array (FPGA) to give a more accurate result of the detection. The method is simulated in SimulinkГ‚В®, and the blocks are then converted into a Quartus II project and compiled to show the occupied resources. The basic principle of the method is described in detail and the results of the simulation provide some evidences that the method can be applied in the radar system for real time processing. Some notes are also given to improve the performance in practical applications. [C249]

"C-Band multi-polarimetric SAR and the flight experiment of land and sea"

The C-Band multi-polarization SAR system has a wide range of applications in the earth observation field, and it can be applied to ocean observing, crop monitoring, mapping and other fields. The application flight experiment is introduced, and some SAR image, inversion results of land, sea are presented. [C250]

"Design and simulation analysis of polarimetric interferometric synthetic aperture radar"

Polarimetric SAR interferometry (POLINSAR) is a very promising technique by combining polarimetric technique and interferometric technique. It can be applied to the area of remote sensing and measurement of structure over forest terrain. At present, many POLINSAR systems were developed, and the first POLINSAR prototype in China is also developed by 38thResearch Institute of CETC. Lots of data are acquired by these systems, so POLINSAR techniques have been studied as hot research topics in the area of SAR remote sensing in recent years. In this paper, we introduce design of the POLINSAR prototype and demonstration of system parameters, and we also study coherence and elevation precision by computer simulation. [C251]

"Recent advances in fully polarimetric space-SAR sensor design and its applications"

With the un-abating global population increase our natural resources are stressed as never before, and the global day/night monitoring of the terrestrial covers from the mesosphere to the lithosphere becomes all the more urgent. Microwave radar sensors are ideally suited for space imaging because those are almost weather independent, and microwaves propagate through the atmosphere with little deteriorating effects due to clouds, storms, rain, fog and haze. Globally humidity, haze and cloudiness are increasing at a rather rapid pace, whereas only 20 years ago all of those covered only 48% of the globe, today those have increased to about 62% and within another 20 years may exceed 80% for irreversible reasons; thus optical remote sensing from space especially in the tropical and sub-tropical vegetated belts will become rather ineffective, and microwave remote sensing technology must now be advanced strongly and most rapidly because operationally it is more rapidly available especially for disaster mitigation assistance. [C252]

"Doppler-polarimetric radar system for recognition of distributed objects"

This paper considers Doppler-polarimetric radar methods in application to observing distributed targets. Examples of typical distributed targets are meteorological objects. For instance, among wide variety of meteorological objects, such targets as clouds with precipitation are considered. Developed mathematical models of Doppler-polarimetric reflections from distributed targets as rain and clouds are discussed. Phenomenological and mathematical aspects of the relationships between different Doppler-polarimetric measurable variables and parameters of the object under observation such as its microstructure and dynamic properties of scatterers inside the resolution volume are considered. Implementation of Doppler-polarimetric approach, which requires significant processing power, in reasonable devices is considered. [C253]

"Anomaly detection in multi-polarimetric radar images"

An anomaly detection algorithm for SAR (synthetic aperture radar) images, making use of multi-polarized data, is developed. The processing contains several stages including: calibration of the images, information parameters extraction and speckle filtering, suspect pixels detection and morphology operator application. The developed algorithm is independent of the anomaly radar cross section; it depends only on the physical structure. The proposed processing is non-iterative, adaptive and automatic. Performance evaluation shows improved

performance of the algorithm over the common alternatives. [C254]

"Classification for polarimetric SAR images based on subaperture decomposition"

In this paper, a novel method, which combines subaperture decomposition with H/alpha/Wishart classifier, is introduced to classify polarimetric synthetic radar (SAR) images. We use H/alpha plane to initially classify the full-resolution polarimetric SAR image. The initial classification map defines training sets for classification based on coherency matrices of subapertures and wishart distribution. The classified results are then used to define training sets for the next iteration. The convergence of this kind of iteration is much faster than using full-resolution images. And the interpretation of this method is more easily. Results show that the method provides a significant performance improvement with respect to the approaches based on full-resolution images. [C255]

"Incoherent Polarimetric ISAR Decomposition for target classification"

The incoherent target decomposition theorem (ICTD) has been largely used when dealing with the problem of classifying distributed targets by using polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (PolSAR) images. In this paper, a method based on the use of the ICTD and the nearest neighbour classifier is proposed and applied to man made point-like targets in an ISAR-like scenario. the algorithm is tested by using real data in several signal to noise ratio (SNR) scenarios. [C256]

"Transpolarizing Surfaces and Potential Applications"

Transpolarizing surfaces are characterized for their property of rotating by 90deg the reflected electric field with respect to the incident one. Several transpolarizing surface designs are presented, and their potential applications and limitations, mostly for oblique incidence, are discussed. [C257]

"Model-oriented hydrometeor classification and water content estimate using dual-polarized weather radars"

Dual-polarized weather radars are capable to detect and identify different classes of hydrometeors, within stratiform and convective storms exploiting polarimetric diversity. A model-supervised Bayesian method for hydrometeor classification (BRAHC), tuned for S- and X- band, is described in this study. The critical issue of X-band radar data processing is the path attenuation correction, usually negligible at S-band. During the IHOP experiment (Oklahoma, 2002) two dualpolarized radars, at S- and X- bands, were deployed and jointly operated with closely matched scanning strategies, giving the opportunity to perform experimental comparisons between coincident measurements at different frequencies. Results of hydrometeor classification and water content estimates at S- and X- bands are discussed and the impact of path attenuation correction is quantitatively analyzed. [C258]

"An integrated procedure for rainfall estimation using C-band dual-polarization weather radars"

Weather radar polarimetric techniques have been widely studied due to their potential to improve radar rainfall estimation and to infer on the microphysical characteristics of clouds and precipitation. Nowadays, polarimetric techniques are receiving an increasing attention from meteorological services. In fact, programs aiming at upgrading national weather radar networks with polarimetry are ongoing in both in Europe and in USA. Therefore, there is growing a demand for properly designed products that capitalizes research results in order to obtain improved and reliable meteorological products, such as rainfall estimates, based on polarimetric measurements. This paper presents an integrated methodology which, starting from C-band polarimetric radar measurements, allows to obtain the best rainfall estimation. The procedure takes into account radar meteorology key issues such as: real time calibration check, ground clutter identification, and C-band attenuation correction. The methodology takes advantage of the synergy among radar measurements of reflectivity factor, differential reflectivity, and specific differential phase, as expressed by the self-consistency principle of polarimetric radar measurements in rain. The procedure is evaluated with a case study observed by the ISAC-CNR Polar 55C radar during an intense rainfall event which occurred on 25 September 2006 over the Lazio region (central Italy). A comparison analysis of the method is also performed using rainfall data collected by the hydrographic regional office telemetered network. [C259]

"Target recognition and polarimetric SAR"

This tutorial presents a state-of-the-art survey of advanced applications of Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR). Applications include: the detection and recognition of targets in SAR imagery, and the detection of targets under trees (and in the open) using change detection (coherent change detection, full-polarization change detection, etc). A fully polarimetric SAR sensor is described. Models of clutter and targets are developed from analysis of

full-polarization SAR imagery. Algorithms for optimum (GLRT) processing of full-polarization data are derived, including the polarimetric whitening filter (PWF) and the polarimetric matched filter (PMF). Polarization-based discrimination features (polarization entropy, anisotropy, etc.) are developed and applied to SAR image terrain classification. Model-based and template-based target recognition systems are described and classifier performance results versus resolution and polarization are summarized for 10-and 20-target classifiers. Super-resolution algorithms are applied to SAR imagery and target recognition performance improvements demonstrated. Multi-polarization and multi-pass change detection algorithms are developed and demonstrated using UHF SAR imagery of targets under trees; fusion of multi-polarization coherent and non-coherent change detection algorithms is demonstrated. The effect of SAR image compression on change detection performance is quantified. Change detection performance using multi-pass VHF SAR imagery of targets under trees is demonstrated using data gathered by the Swedish CARABAS SAR system. [C260]

"Radar interferometry"

Since its inception 30 years ago perhaps no innovation in radar technology has made such a tremendous impact on the field as that of radar interferometry. Radar interferometry uses two or more observations separated in either time or space to measure fraction of a wavelength scale range differences between the two observations. Radar interferometry is used by scientific, commercial and government institutions for numerous applications including topographic map generation, surface deformation mapping, landslide monitoring, current velocity measurement, vegetation structure determination and change detection. Radar interferometers can be flown on either spaceborne or airborne platforms or be fixed observing systems. This course is designed to provide an overview of the basic concepts of radar interferometry and an introduction to some of its applications. The course will cover basic radar imaging principles, a geometric and imaging signal perspective of the interferometric phase, interferometric correlation, basic sensitivity equations, phase unwrapping, topographic mapping and repeat pass interferometry for deformation measurements. The principles will be illustrated with examples from both spaceborne and airborne interferometric data sets. An overview of some of the major applications of radar interferometry will be presented with an emphasis on topographic and deformation mapping. The course will also briefly touch upon permanent scatter methods and polarimetric interferometry. [C261]

"Optimizing two-tone spurious-free dynamic range for polarimetric agile radar receivers"

Polarimetric agile radar is able to transmit and receive two dual-orthogonal signals simultaneously. Some special requirements for the receivers of such radar should be seriously taken into account. This paper focuses on the simulation, verification and validation of the RF receiverpsilas two-tone Spurious-Free Dynamic Range (SFDR) for an S-band radar with an IF sampling digital receiver. The models of every component and the non-linear components in the receiver chain in particular, are investigated in detail by using Agilent Advanced Design System (ADS) software. The measurement results of the components are used in this study to verify our initial models and they allow us to build up realistic models at component level. Furthermore simulation results of the receiver by using such realistic models are presented. Finally, the measurement results of the developed receiver are given to demonstrate the validity of our design approach for the two-tone SFDR optimization. [C262]

"Robustness of polarimetric detection algorithms against steering mismatches"

We analyze robustness of several multichannel radar detection algorithms to mismatches in the steering vector. In particular, we address the scenario of a staged detection, where a history of measurements provides the region of interest and a-priori polarimetric target signatures for a target. The four second stage detection approaches-optimally weighed span, Kellypsilas and Robeypsilas detectors, and Gerlachpsilas secondary data free detector-are considered using these polarimetric features. The evaluation based on recordings of real natural scenes and both real and artificially inserted extended objects concerns robustness of these algorithms to mismatches in the steering vector. It has been observed-for different ground clutter environments into which extended target is placed-that Kellypsilas detector provides the best detection but may suffer severely from the mismatch, Gerlachpsilas detector while allowing higher probability of false alarms, produces the most stable performance and Robeypsilas matched filter gives a suitable trade-off. [C263]

"Polarimetric PALSAR System Model Assessment and Calibration"

Polarimetric PALSAR system parameters are assessed using data sets collected over various calibration sites. The data collected over the Amazonian forest permits validating the zero Faraday rotation hypotheses near the equator. The analysis of the Amazonian forest data and the response of the corner reflectors deployed during the PALSAR acquisitions lead to the conclusion that the antenna is highly isolated (better than -35 dB). Theses results are confirmed using data collected over the Sweden and Ottawa calibration sites. The 5-m height trihedrals deployed in the Sweden calibration site by the Chalmers University of technology permits accurate

measurement of antenna parameters, and detection of 2-3 degree Faraday rotation during day acquisition, whereas no Faraday rotation was noted during night acquisition. Small Faraday rotation angles (2-3 degree) have been measured using acquisitions over the DLR Oberpfaffenhofen and the Ottawa calibration sites. The presence of small but still significant Faraday rotation (2-3 degree) induces a CR return at the cross-polarization HV and VH that should not be interpreted as the actual antenna cross-talk. PALSAR antenna is highly isolated (better than -35 dB), and diagonal antenna distortion matrices (with zero cross-talk terms) can be used for accurate calibration of PALSAR polarimetric data. [C264]

"Synthetic Digital Correlation for Combined Polarimetric Microwave Remote Sensing"

Combined passive and active microwave remote sensing can provide complementary information and enhance performance of the retrieval of parameters. In consideration of the combination of passive and active microwave polarimeters in an identical system, an active polarimetric matrix consisting of six parameters is combined with the format of the passive polarimetric parameters matrix which is known as the Stokes vector. A synthetic digital correlation method is designed to perform combined measurements of the two types of parameter matrixes, and to achieve cost saving using shared subsystems and hardware. Performances of the design are analyzed including measurement sensitivities, relative errors, and dynamic range. [C265]

"Hydrometeor type and turbulence intensity recognition with Doppler-polarimetric radar"

This paper presents some new results on Doppler-polarimetric radar application to recognition both hydrometeor type and turbulence intensity level. The results are obtained by using the integrated approach proposed earlier and application of fuzzy logic-neural network recognition technique. Measurable variables are described. Based on physical considerations, calculations, and modelling, the parameterization for different situations is done and fuzzy logic procedures are developed and applied to real data processing. Finally, fuzzy logic recognition results are used for neural network procedure training. [C266]

"The PARSAX-full polarimetric FMCW radar with dual-orthogonal signals"

The article describes the IRCTR PARSAX radar system-fully polarimetric FMCW radar with dual-orthogonal sounding signals, which has the possibility to measure all elements of the radar targets polarization scattering matrix simultaneously, in one sweep. [C267]

"Wideband ambiguity matrix of LFM-signals used in polarimetric radar allowing simultaneous measurement of scattering matrix elements"

A pair of concurrent up- and down-going Linear Frequency Modulated (LFM) wideband signals is used in a polarimetric radar allowing simultaneous measurement of all scattering matrix elements. In wideband LFM radar the ambiguity function for a selected polarization at transmit and receive and presented in the delay time versus Doppler frequency coordinate system shows a skewness. This skewness affects the accuracies in object range and velocity. The ambiguity matrix in wideband multi-polarization LFM radar can be used to study for the different orthogonal polarization states the impact of this shortcoming connected to this skewness. In this paper the wideband ambiguity matrix is generalized. We define the time scaling so that in the ambiguity matrix the consequences of skewness are minimized. We show simulation results to demonstrate the improved potentials of this newly-defined wideband ambiguity matrix approach. The error in range (time delay) measurements for fast moving radar target becomes minimal. [C268]

"Polarimetric synthetic range profile autofocusing via contrast optimization"

One of the main benefits brought by the use of fully polarimetric radars is the ability to identify the scattering mechanism, which is related to target physical properties. One of the most critical problems in synthetic range profile reconstruction is the distortion induced by the target motion. Radial target velocity and acceleration generate second and third order phase terms in the received signal, which produce range shift and point spread function (PSF) smearing. The distortions induced by the target motion produce, as a consequence, a SNR loss. Recently, a method based on contrast maximisation has been proposed to compensate target radial motions in single polarisation radar. In this paper, an extension of such an algorithm is proposed that exploits full polarisation. [C269]

"Forest SAR tomography: A covariance matching approach"

In this paper a technique to conduct tomographic analyses of forested areas through multiple, coherent SAR images is presented. This technique differs from other methods existing in literature in that it may be regarded as a natural extension of SAR interferometry to the case where several distributed targets are present within the

system resolution cell. In this way, it is possible to estimate the position of each target in the resolution cell with virtually the same accuracy obtainable by a single target interferometric analysis. Furthermore, this approach is suited to both single and multi polarimetric channel data. As a validation, this paper reports the results of a tomographic analysis of the forest site of Remningstorp, Sweden, basing on a data-set of 9 P-band SAR images acquired by DLRpsilas E-SAR. [C270]

"Airborne Ku-band polarimetric radar remote sensing of terrestrial snow cover"

Preliminary analyses of the POLSCAT data acquired from the CLPX-II in winter 2006-2007 are described in this paper. The data showed the response of the Ku-band radar echoes to snowpack changes for various types of background vegetation. We observed about 0.2 to 0.4 dB increases in backscatter for every 1 cm SWE accumulation for sage brush and agricultural fields. The co-polarized VV and HH radar responses are similar, while the cross-polarized (VH or HV) echoes showed greater response to the change of SWE. The data also showed the impact of surface hoar growth and freeze/thaw cycles, which created large snow grain sizes and ice lenses, respectively, and consequently increased the radar signals by a few dBs. [C271]

"Study on change detection for multi-temporal polarimetric SAR images"

Multi-temporal single polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) images are performed change detection and it doesnpsilat wholly reflect the change information of ground objects. Through analyzing the features of multi-polarimetric SAR images, the results show that the multi-polarimetric SAR image change detection ought to choose different polarimetric data, polarimetric total power data or echo polarimetric power ratio data in terms of different purpose and the effect of the former two states is better. Finally, the difference value two-threshold method is performed the change detection experiments with the multi-polarimetric data of Convair-580 C/X-SAR of Canada, and the experimental results obtain the expectant effect. [C272]

"Real-time autonomous disturbance detection and monitoring system with L-band UAVSAR"

We developed an autonomous disturbance detection and monitoring system with imaging radar that combines the unique capabilities of imaging radar with high throughput onboard processing technology and onboard automated response capability based on specific science algorithms. This smart sensor development leverages off recently developed technologies in real-time onboard synthetic aperture radar (SAR) processor and onboard automated response software as well as science algorithms previously developed for radar remote sensing applications. In this project, we use a high rate data interface to ingest NASApsilas UAVSAR data and compute SAR imagery in real-time complete with motion compensation and antenna beam steering capabilities. NASApsilas UAVSAR is a compact, L-band 80 MHz bandwidth, fully polarimetric radar. It is designed for repeat-pass InSAR and has had engineering flights in 2007 and successful science data collections in 2008. The fidelity of the onboard SAR processor is tuned by implementing polarimetric calibration capabilities. Science algorithms are implemented for detecting and monitoring fire disturbances over the US forests. We additionally developed artificial intelligence for decision-making, and adapted existing onboard activity re-planning and execution software to interface with the UAVSAR radar controller. The product of this development is a prototype closed loop smart sensor. [C273]

"Observations and mitigation of RFI in ALOS PALSAR SAR data: Implications for the DESDynI mission"

Initial examination of ALOS PALSAR synthetic aperture radar (SAR) data has indicated significant radio frequency interference (RFI) in several geographic locations around the world. RFI causes significant reduction in image contrast, introduces periodic and quasi-periodic image artifacts, and introduces significant phase noise in repeat-pass interferometric data reduction. The US National Research Council Decadal Survey of Earth Science has recommended DESDynI, a Deformation, Ecosystem Structure, and Dynamics of Ice satellite mission comprising an L-band polarimetric radar configured for repeat-pass interferometry. There is considerable interest internationally in other future L-band and lower frequency systems, as well. Therefore, the issues of prevalence and possibilities of mitigation of RFI in these crowded frequency bands are of considerable interest. RFI is observed in ALOS PALSAR in California and Hawaii, USA, and in southern Egypt in data examined to date. Application of several techniques for removing it from the data prior to SAR image formation, ranging from straight-forward spectral normalization to time-domain, multi-phase filtering techniques, are considered. Considerable experience has been gained from the removal of RFI from P-band acquired by the GeoSAR system. These techniques applied to the PALSAR data are most successful when the bandwidth of any particular spectral component of the RFI is narrow. Performance impacts for SAR imagery and interferograms are considered in the context of DESDynI measurement requirements. [C274]

"The estimate of instantaneous power of polarization spectrum components in polarmetric weather radar"

New approach to use polarimetry for turbulence intensity estimate is proposed. It is based on estimation of the energetic characteristics of turbulent polarization spectrum. Such approach can increase the informativity of weather radar systems relatively to obtaining information about factors that are the origin of changing polarization of reflected signal. [C275]

"Weather radar-recent developments and trends"

Recent developments in weather radar technology are discussed and results obtained with the NOAA/NSSL polarimetric Doppler research radar are shown. These include mitigation of range velocity ambiguities via systematic phase coding of transmitted signal and staggered PRT technique. Reduction of errors and faster volume scans is possible by decorrelation transformation (whitening) of oversampled signals in range. Spectral processing of polarimetric variables brings a new dimension whereby it is possible to adaptively recognize ground clutter and filter it as well as to estimated winds by separating passive wind tracers (such as insects) from migrating birds. [C276]

"Remote sensing of urban areas from polarimetric SAR data using Time-Frequency and spectral analysis methods"

This article presents two complementary approaches for the study of urban areas using polarimetric and interferometric SAR (POL-inSAR) data. A multidimensional linear Time-Frequency (TF) decomposition is used to analyze the intrinsic polarimetric behavior of different components of an urban area. A TF signal model, adapted to the case of urban areas, is proposed and studied using relevant statistical descriptors. A TF classification procedure is introduced to retrieve building location and characterize their polarimetric response, and applied to fully polarimetric SAR data acquired by the E-SAR sensor at L-band. Multiple POL-inSAR signals, acquired from different positions, are used to estimate the height of buildings using the interferometry principle. High-performance array signal processing techniques are adapted to the case multi-baseline POL-InSAR (MBPI) observations, in order to enhance the height estimation of scatterers by calculating optimal polarization combinations and determining their scattering characteristics. These multidimensional spectral estimation methods are shown to resolve the building layover problem by extracting and analyzing two components within one azimuth-range resolution cell. [C277]

"Use of spectral differential reflectivity at remote sensing of precipitation"

Recent advances in the radar system design allow to perform Doppler and polarimetric measurements simultaneously. This paper considers behavior of a Doppler-polarimetric parameter-spectral differential reflectivity and its characteristics. Slope of differential reflectivity which is connected with turbulence intensity in rain zone is considered using real data processing. [C278]

"H/α polarimetric features for man-made target classification"

Entropy (H)/ Alpha (alpha)/ Anisotropy (A) polarimetric features are largely employed in polarimetric SAR for supervised and/or unsupervised land classification. Can these features be exploited for classifying man-made targets? This paper answers this question by proposing: 1) A technique for extracting H/alpha/A parameters from High Resolution Range Profiles (HRRP) of the target 2) A MAP classifier based on such parameters 3) A performance analysis of such classifier based on simulated polarimetric radar data of ships. [C279]

"Using second order residue in PolInSAR phase unwrapping"

In this paper, the residue is extended to the second order, which is called second order residue. Second order residue is researched and applied in the interferometric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) phase unwrapping. Similar to the residue, the second order residue reflects the discontinuity in the wrapped phase. In phase unwrapping, the traditional residue is normally used to form the branch cut according to some criterions. The second order residue can be directly or indirectly used as quality map. The second order residue is used as quality map in the polarimetric interferometric SAR (PolInSAR) phase unwrapping. The experiments using real PolInSAR data show that the second order residue is a promising quality map in SAR phase unwrapping. [C280]

"Development of a polarimetric CFAR detector using Markov Chains"

The paper proposes a novel constant false alarm rate (CFAR) detector using Markov chain models, an innovative new technique that will utilize the finer resolution of RADARSAT-2 to yield improved detection

performance for higher-resolution objects. The Markov chain based CFAR detector extends traditional PDF based CFAR detection to first-order Markov chain model by considering both correlation between neighboring pixels and PDF information in CFAR detection. With the additional correlation information, the proposed approach results in advancing the performance of conventional CFAR detectors. Our both analytical and experimental results both show that the new Markov chain CFAR detector can improve the conventional PDF CFAR detector about 30% in terms of detection probability gain and about 2.84 dB in terms of signal-to-clutter ratio gain. [C281]

"CFAR ship detection system using polarimetric data"

The objective of this work is to develop optimal polarimetric Constant False Alarm Rate (CFAR) ship detection system. Polarimetric transformation/decompositions, clutter analysis, modeling, Principal Component Analysis (PCA), and multi-CFAR detection are the necessary components of optimal polarimetric CFAR ship detectors. The resulting CFAR detector outperforms the conventional polarimetric CFAR detector by providing higher probability of detection without introducing much more computations. Optimal polarimetric CFAR detection procedures are proposed in this report. Given the simulated polarimetric RADARSAT-2 data, different polarimetric transformations and decompositions are applied. The resulting images will be transmitted to an adaptive Principal Component Analysis (PCA) block. Through the adaptive PCA block, the image of the first principal component which has the highest SNR among all the images (including the original, transformed/decomposed images, and the images after the adaptive PCA) will be used for ship detection. Optimal multi-CFAR detection will be applied to this image and then the final decision will be made. [C282]

"Fully polarimetric analysis of weather radar signatures"

In this work the concept of depolarization response, namely the degree of polarization as a function of transmit polarization state, is investigated. Application examples are shown in the field of radar meteorology, namely for hydrometeor identification with fully polarimetric weather radar signatures. Data are from POLDIRAD, DLR research weather radar. [C283]

"A wide swath, full polarimetric, L band spaceborne SAR"

The design of a space-borne synthetic aperture radar (SAR) with large swath coverage in full polarimetric mode is a challenging task in L band. The requirement for full-polarimetry involves a doubling of the PRF, reducing the available swath and making range ambiguities a serious problem, particularly for the cross polarization. This is the case of the next Argentinean constellation, SAOCOM, made of two identical L band SAR. In the paper it is proposed a design based on two innovative techniques, namely TOPSAR and split-band pulse coding (SBPC). TOPSAR allows for wide swath by revisiting different beams in a time-division approach. In this, TOPSAR is similar to ScanSAR mode, but with no artifacts like scalloping and azimuth varying clutter-to-noise ratio. The joint use of SBPC coding and TOPSAR allows for reduction of the range ambiguities that are particularly strong at the shallow incidence angles. The paper presents a full example of the overall SAR acquisition design fulfilling the demanding tasks. [C284]

"Advances in SAR Polarimetry applications exploiting polarimetric spaceborne sensors"

The SAR Polarimetry represents an active area of research in Radar Remote Sensing. This interest is clearly supported by the fact that nowadays there exists a non negligible quantity of launched Polarimetric SAR Spaceborne sensors. The aim of this communication is to present the current state of the art in SAR Polarimetry ranging from theory to applications, with special emphasis in the analysis of data provided by the new Polarimetric Spaceborne SAR sensors. A review of the current status of the PolSARpro v3.0 Software (Polarimetric SAR Data Processing and Educational Toolbox), developed under contract to ESA by a consortium comprising I.E.T.R at the University of Rennes 1, AELc, DLR-HR and Dr mark Williams from Adelaide is also made. The objective of this toolbox is to provide Educational Software that offers a tool for self-education in the field of Polarimetric SAR data analysis at University level and a comprehensive suite of functions for the scientific exploitation of fully and partially polarimetric multi-data sets and the development of applications for such data. [C285]

"Recent advances in Polarimetric SAR Interferometry for forest parameter estimation"

Polarimetric SAR Interferometry (Pol-InSAR) is a radar remote sensing technique that, based on the coherent combination of SAR interferometry and radar polarimetry, provides sensitivity to the vertical distribution of different scattering processes and makes the inversion of forest structure parameters possible. In this paper we present the main scientific results achieved in actual airborne campaigns, discuss the potential and limitations of the different inversion scenarios (based on different frequencies, temporal and spatial baselines) and draw the

conclusions. [C286]

"P-band Polarimetric Ice Sounder: Concept and First Results"

ESA has assigned the Technical University of Denmark to develop an airborne P-band ice sounding radar demonstrator. The intention is to obtain a better understanding of the electromagnetic properties of the Antarctic ice sheet at P-band and to test novel ice sounding techniques in preparation for a potential spaceborne ice sounding radar. The airborne system is a coherent, high-resolution and fully polarimetric radar. Aperture synthesis is applied in the along track direction and an experimental surface clutter suppression technique based on a multi-aperture antenna can be applied in the across track direction. In May 2008, a proof-of-concept campaign was organized in Greenland, where data were acquired over the ice sheet. The system proved capable of detecting the bedrock under 3 km thick ice and of mapping the internal ice layers down to a depth of at least 1.3 km. In this paper, the system concept is outlined and first results are presented. [C287]

"Polarimetric Deformation Maps Retrieval of Urban Areas using Ground-Based SAR Acquisitions"

A one-year subsidence monitoring activity has been carried out by the Remote Sensing Laboratory (RSLab) of the Universitat Politecnica de Catalunya (UPC) using an X-band ground-based SAR sensor. The project aimed at studying the subsidence phenomenon induced by salt mining extraction of the past years in the village of Sallent (Spain). The polarimetric capability of the system allowed to gather zero-baseline POL-SAR data in the single-pass mode in 9 different days, from June 2006 to April 2007. The estimation of the linear component of deformation process obtained using each polarization channel separately is here compared with the result of a new approach exploiting the full knowledge of the scattering matrix at once. For this purpose, a coherence-based approach is employed. The higher amount information carried by polarimetric data is finally pointed out both in terms of number of reliable pixels selected within the scene and higher quality of the retrieved subsidence map. [C288]

"The Impact of Adaptive Speckle Filtering on Multi-Channel SAR Change Detection"

One of the most promising applications of synthetic aperture radar (SAR) imagery is change detection. However, the success of change detection algorithms is highly dependent on the type of change being detected. With the advent of multi-channel SAR systems (multi-frequency and/or polarimetric) new algorithms to improve change detection are being developed to take advantage of the additional information. However, these algorithms are still hindered by the speckle phenomena of radar imaging. Adaptive neighborhood filtering techniques have been shown to be effective to reduce speckle, but the impact on change detection has not been explored. The research presented explores the impact of an adaptive filtering algorithm on the probability of detection for synthesized changes. [C289]

"Radar Backscattering Measurement of a Paddy Rice Field using Multi-frequency(L, C and X) and Full-polarization"

The objective of this study is to measure backscattering coefficients of paddy rice using L, C, X-bands scatterometer system with full polarization and various angles during a rice growth variables. The measurement was conducted at an experimental field located in National Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology (NIAST), Suwon, Korea. The rice cultivar was Japonica type, called Chuchung. The scatterometer system consists of dual-polarimetric square horn antennas, HP8720D vector network analyzer (20 MHz ~ 20 GHz), RF cables, and a personal computer that controls frequency, polarization and data storage. The backscattering coefficients were calculated by applying a radar equation for the measured at incidence angles between 20deg and 60deg for full polarization (HH, VV, HV, VH), respectively, and compared with rice growth data such as plant height, stem number, fresh and dry weight and LAI that were collected at time of each scatterometer measurement simultaneously. [C290]

"Fusion of High Resolution Polarimetric SAR and Multi-Spectral Optical Data for Precision Viticulure"

In the follow-up of the BACCHUS project, aimed at establishing a reference high quality geographic information system for vineyards, an airborne SAR survey has been carried out in fall 2005 in the Frascati area, near Rome (Italy) to investigate on the potential of radar remote sensing in vineyard monitoring. This contribution reports the joint use of high resolution polarimetric SAR data and QuickBird optical data in order to evaluate the potential of remote sensing in vineyard detection and bio-physical parameters retrieval. [C291]

"Monitoring Fuel Moisture and Improving the Prediction of Wildfire Potential in Boreal Alaska with

Satellite C-Band Imaging Radar"

Alaska currently relies on the Canadian Fire Weather Index (FWI) System for the assessment of the potential for wildfire and although it provides invaluable information it is designed as a single system which does not account for the varied fuel types and drying conditions (day length, permafrost, decomposition rate, and soil type) that occur across the North American boreal forest. Since 1999 research has been conducted to develop techniques for using Synthetic Aperture Radar to assess ground fuel moisture to improve the current fire danger prediction system in boreal Alaska. Research has been focused on recently burned forests using C-band satellite data. Analysis of the single channel SAR data resulted in two methods that can be used operationally, and a third time-series analysis method that is in need of further development but shows great promise in reducing the time-invariant confounding factors of surface roughness and aboveground biomass. Current and future research is focused on L-band PALSAR to expand to unburned areas, and the recently launched fully polarimetric Radarsat-II instrument. [C292]

"An Experiment of GB-SAR Interperometric Measurement of Target Displacement and Atmospheric Correction"

We made a ground-based synthetic aperture radar (GB-SAR) system and tested its interferometric SAR (InSAR) measurement on the displacement of a trihedral corner reflector with atmospheric correction in terms of humidity and range. The GB-SAR worked at C-band with the synthetic aperture length of 5 m. Fully-polarimetric images were obtained with resolutions of 25 cm in range and 0.32 degree in azimuth direction. Located 160 m away from the system, the reflector was moved from 1 mm to 40 mm toward the system during each acquisition. An atmospheric correction function was obtained in terms of humidity and range by analyzing the phase of several stationary targets. The result showed an atmospheric delay of 3 mm at 160 m range when humidity changed from 47% to 58%. After atmospheric correction, DInSAR error was less than 1 mm with the correlation coefficient of 0.9999 when compared with the actual displacements. We concluded that atmospheric correction should be reinforced somehow for most spaceborne InSAR applications. [C293]

"3D Urban Remote Sensing using Dual-baseline POL-InSAR Images at L-Band"

This paper generalizes a multibaseline interferometric SAR signal model to the polarimetric configuration. Based on this formulation, two high-performance array signal processing techniques are adapted to analyze multibaseline POL-InSAR observations. These new methods enhance the height estimation of scatterers by calculating optimal polarization combinations and allow the determination of their physical characteristics. Applying the algorithms to urban environments, the building layover problem is resolved by means of polarimetric dual-baseline InSAR measurements: Up to two components within one azimuth-range resolution cell are separated. The techniques are tested using dual-baseline Pol-InSAR data acquired by DLR's E-SAR system over Dresden city. [C294]

"Effect of Forest Structure on Scattering Center Height from Model and SAR Data"

Modeling vegetation using coherent approaches has attained prominence over the past two decades. The distorted Born approximation has been known as one of the basic approaches used for coherent modeling of vegetation, in which each scatterer is illuminated by a mean field and the backscattered fields are added coherently. In some papers, Lindenmayer Systems (L-systems) were employed to generate accurate 3D tree structures. Although this method is found to be useful, it needs too many input parameters. Thus it is not suitable to retrieve forest parameters by model inversion. In this study the three-dimensional radar backscatter model of forest canopy constructed by Sun and Ranson in 1995 was modified to be a coherent model for simulation of InSAR signals. It provides a balance between the accuracy and feasibility of parameters' retrieval. The effects of incident wave length and forest stand structure on phase center heights were analyzed. The phase center heights were also compared with the phase center heights from PALSAR LHH InSAR data. It shows that the simpler coherent model described in this study gives acceptable results. [C295]

"Comparison of Polarimetric Change Detection Methods on ALOS PALSAR Images over Finland"

Six polarimetric change detection indices were tested on L band ALOS PALSAR data over Kuortane, Finland. Tests included quantitative evaluation of change indices compared to reference change maps, and qualitative evaluation by visual inspection. Results suggest an additional accuracy using fully polarimetric data in change detection. Contrast Ratio and the Wishart test gave the best results among the tested indices. [C296]

"Quad Polarimetry SAR Target Recognition Based on Parametric Statistics and Multidimensional Analysis"

Diverse parameters decomposed from quad-polarimetric SAR could become the important basis in target recognition, classification and other applications.During the target recognition, due to the sidedness of single parameter or two parameters decomposed by same algorithm, obvious differences exist among the results extracted by different parameters. In this paper, a parametric statistics and multidimensional analysis algorithm will be applied in target recognition from quad-polarimetric SAR image. The proposed algorithm looked the backscattering characters of land cover targets as the basis of analysis. Through parametric statistics, the dominant scattering mechanisms of every decomposing algorithm would be picked out such as volume scattering and sphere scattering of paddy. They become the data of multi dimensional analysis. In the multi-dimensional analysis, the targetpsilas location of parametric space will be the basis of target recognition. The application on land cover and land use by the proposed algorithm improved the monitoring capability of quad polarimetric SAR. [C297]

"Reflectivity and Differential Reflectivity Rainfall Algorithm Performance at X-band"

X-band weather radar systems present several advantages mainly related to their lower cost and smaller size relative to their S and C band counterparts. The main drawback of X-band is the attenuation suffered by the electromagnetic wave propagating through precipitation that reduces the reliability of rainfall estimates based on power measurements. Developments in dual-polarization techniques have provided solutions to mitigate this problem and have revived the interest on X-band radar systems for operational applications. Because of this growing interest, there is a need to evaluate the performance of X-band polarimetric radars for quantitative rainfall estimation. At X-band, attenuation affects any radar parameter based on backscatter power measurements such as Zh, while differential attenuation affects parameters based on differential power measurement such as Zdr. Consequently, Zhand Zdrmust be corrected prior to use in quantitative applications such as rainfall estimation. However, correction procedures can introduce additional errors that impact on rain estimation and therefore must be applied with caution. When using the X-band rain algorithm based on Zhand Zdr, the biases due to attenuation and differential attenuation nearly cancel each other and result in a small bias of the estimated rainfall rate, so that correction of Zhand Zdrmay not be needed. This paper investigates this property of rain rainfall estimation based on X-band dual-polarization measurements. [C298]

"Integration of RADARSAT-2 Dual and Quad Polarization Data into Pipeline Third Party Encroachment Monitoring"

Mechanical damage incurred from unauthorized third-party activities remains a leading cause of oil and gas pipeline failure, indicating the need for effective strategies to monitor encroachment over extensive sections of pipeline right-of-ways (ROWs). The purposes of the work discussed in this paper are to evaluate the use of polarimetric spaceborne synthetic aperture radar (SAR) for detecting vehicle targets and discriminating them from false alarms and to lay the foundation for integrating RADARSAT-2 products into the existing encroachment management system (EMS). RADARSAT-2 simulated products were created from Convair-580 imagery collected over Calgary, Canada. Results show that target detection is better for higher resolution data, but discrimination of targets from false alarms is better for dual and quad polarization data due to the increased feature set available that captures more of the scattering behavior. Overall, the Ultra Fine HH and dualpolarization Fine HH/HV or quad-polarization Fine are the recommended modes for an EMS using RADARSAT-2. [C299]

"Integration of Spatial Chaotic Model and Type-2 Fuzzy Sets for SAR Images Change Detection"

It is very difficult to perform change detection in SAR images, because speckle noise contaminates the images in nature. Speckle, which results from coherent energy imaging, is indeed a chaotic phenomenon. As a result, an SAR signal can be modeled by a spatial chaotic system and characterized by its fractal dimension. The differential box-counting (DBC) technique is adopted to estimate fractal dimension in this paper. Based on the spatial chaotic model (SCM), a simplified SAR image change detection procedure is proposed. Observations provided by SAR sensors are uncertain due to changing illumination conditions at different acquiring time. Besides, the selection of window size M and grid size s in DBC provides an additional degree of uncertainty. Both the uncertainty involved in the measurements and the uncertainty involved in the selection of M and s motivate us of integrating type-2 fuzzy sets with the SCM to achieve a better performance. The proposed approach is applied to multitemporal polarimetric SAR images for change detections as demonstrations. The change detection results of using the original SCM method and the proposed approach are compared. The effects of misregistration for different change detection approaches are also presented. Simulation results suggest that the proposed approach is more tolerant to misregistration and offers better results of detecting changes when speckle noise is present. [C300]

"Enhanced Military Target Discrimination using Active and Passive Polarimetric Imagery"

Surveillance operations often make use of electro-optic (EO) imaging systems to detect civilian and military targets. To increase the overall target detection performance, such active/passive EO sensors could exploit the polarization of light as additional information to discriminate man made objects against different backgrounds. The target contrast enhancement obtained by analyzing the polarization of the reflected light from either a direct polarized laser source as encountered in active imagers, or from natural ambient illumination, can be used for such target discrimination scheme. This paper reports results from field experiments exploiting polarization-based imaging sensors to enhance the detection of man made objects. Active and passive polarimetric signatures of objects have been acquired at wavelengths in the near and long-wave infrared bands. Results demonstrate to what extent and under which illumination and environmental conditions the exploitation of active/passive polarimetric images is suitable to enable target discrimination. [C301]

"Comparison of Surface Roughness Parameters of Tidal Flat Estimated from AIRSAR and ALOS Observations"

Tidal flats form a unique ecosystem, playing important roles in the environmental assessment of coastal zones. This study aims to derive surface characteristics of tidal flats from fully polarimetric SAR data sets. The microwave surface scattering models were employed to measure the surface roughness on tidal flats from air-borne and space-borne polarimetric SAR data, such as NASA/JPL AIRSAR and ALOS PALSAR. Surface roughness parameters were estimated from the circular polarization coherence and co-polarized scattering elements. Recent changes in costal wetlands will be continually monitored by using the PALSAR data sets together with other newly developed space-borne SAR systems, such as RADARSAT-2 and TerraSAR-X. [C302]

"Comparison between Multitemporal and Polarimetric SAR Data for Land Cover Classification"

The investigation focuses on the determination of the land cover type using SAR data, including single polarisation, dual polarisation and fully polarimetric data, at L-band. The analysed data set was acquired during the AgriSAR 2006 campaign by the airborne ESAR system over the Gormin agricultural site (Northeast Germany). The multitemporal acquisitions significantly improve the classification results for single and dual polarization configurations. The best results for the single and dual polarization configurations are better than for the polarimetric mode. Overall, the cross-polarisation configuration provides the best results. [C303]

"Model Based SAR Tomography of Forested Areas"

In this paper a technique is described for the tomographic characterization of forested areas through multiple SAR observations. This technique is based on a model of the second order statistics of the multi baseline, multi polarimetric, data which accounts for the presence of multiple distributed targets within the system resolution cell. The results of an experiment performed on a real P-band, multi-baseline, fully polarimetric data set relative to the forested site of Remningstorp, Sweden, are reported. Such results show the feasibility of performing a model based tomographic analysis of forests, resulting in a characterization of both the ground and the canopy in terms of elevation, spatial structure, and scattered power. [C304]

"The Impact of the Ionosphere on Interferometric SAR Processing"

The impact of ionospheric propagation effects on the signal properties of SAR systems is significant and increases with decreasing carrier frequency. Besides polarimetric applications, also interferometric SAR processing can be significantly affected. Relative range shifts, internal image deformations, range and azimuth blurring, and interferometric phase errors are the most significant effects to be considered. In this paper we provide the theoretical background for ionospheric effects on InSAR. We quantify expected magnitudes of the respective effects for various existing SAR sensors and discuss methods for their detection and correction. Real data examples, mainly stemming from the ALOS PALSAR mission, are presented to verify the derived theory. [C305]

"A Public Database of Simulated Multidimensional SAR Data for Techniques Validation"

This paper presents a new benchmark for techniques validation based on a multidimensional database of simulated data. By exploiting a SAR simulator of complex targets, series of numerical simulations may be run for specific sets of observation conditions and the results made public. Targets are in principle focused on urban structures, despite any other type of man-made targets may be considered. User interaction has allowed to fix the range of values for some design parameters according to the experience gained with real data. Multi-baseline polarimetric SAR interferometry and SAR tomography are the techniques for which this benchmark has been initially conceived, despite other research areas may also benefit, as multi-temporal or multi-frequency analysis. With the resulting amount of images, an adequate testing set can become available for multidimensional methods, which validation with real imagery is difficult. [C306]

"Multi-baseline coherence optimisation in partial and compact polarimetric modes"

Modern space-borne SAR sensors, like ALOS-PALSAR, TerraSAR-X and Radarsat-2 all provide at least a "partial polarimetric mode", acquiring only 2 of the 4 elements of the Sinclair matrix, like for example HH and HV or VV and VH. In addition, it has been demonstrated that with certain so-called "compact PolSAR" single-transmit dual-receive techniques one can obtain an estimation of the fully polarimetric information. Such systems are attractive in terms of reduction of pulse repetition frequency, data rate, and complexity and are currently very popular. However, they do not acquire complete information pertaining to the full polarisation state of the target and, as a consequence also coherence optimisation suffers from the reduced configuration space. In this paper, the potential of the different partial polarimetric setups for coherence optimisation is evaluated both theoretically and experimentally and compared to the capabilities of a fully polarimetric system. It will be analysed to which extent partial polarimetric system can improve the derivation of interferometric information from partly decorrelated surfaces, in particular of vegetated or even forested areas. Special attention is paid to the constrained coherence optimisation of multi-baseline setups, important for modern DInSAR techniques like PS analysis and continuous DInSAR monitoring in general. All experimental analyses will be performed using fully polarimetric multi-baseline data sets. For proper comparison, partial polarimetric information is derived from these by matrix transformations according to the respective transmit / receive configuration. [C307]

"Compensation of Faraday Rotation in Multi-Polarization Scatterometry"

The effects of Faraday rotation on spaceborne polarimetric scatterometers are discussed. A method of exploiting an estimate of the Faraday rotation angle to retrieve co-cross polarization is outlined. [C308]

"Preliminary Polarimetric Measurements of Ruffled Water Surface Radar Backscattering Coefficients and Brightness Temperatures Angular Dependences at 15GHz"

In this paper preliminary results of smooth and waved water surface radar backscattering coefficient and brightness temperature angular dependences at 15 GHz are represented. The results were obtained by combined radar-radiometer system moving along a quarter circle shaped measuring platform of 7 m of radius. [C309]

"Investigation of a New Multifunctional High Performance SAR System Concept Exploiting MIMO Technology"

In this paper, we introduce an innovative system concept for synthetic aperture radar (SAR) and investigate the performance. Based on multiple-input multiple-output (MIMO) configuration, a versatile SAR operation can be feasible, for instance interferometric and full polarimetric SAR operation over a wide area simultaneously. For this purpose the space-time coding (STC) and digital beamforming (DBF) are key elements of the proposed MIMO SAR concept. A waveform diversity gain is obtained from the STC scheme, applied on transmit and DBF on receive provides array gain and improved noise performance for each multiple SAR images. In this paper, using a simple transmit diversity technique, well known as Alamouti scheme, the complete processing topology is introduced. The performance is investigated from a system point of view. [C310]

"Volume Coherence Estimation for Random Forest Height Retrieval Based on Polinsar Data"

The volume coherence is an important parameter in the two-layer model for random forest height retrieval. Though it is "invisible" from the observation, it can be estimated from the data. Considering the argument range of the coherences for all the possible polarizations, six polarizations can be obtained for each scattering cell. The volume coherence can be estimated more reasonably and the ground phase center can be determined more accurately. It benefits to improve the height retrieval accuracy by this model. The proposed method is validated by using L-band single-baseline polarimetric interferometric SAR data collected with the DLR Experimental SAR system. [C311]

"Analysis of Valid Ranges in Soil Inversion Models Based on the Cloude-Pottier Decomposition"

In this paper we improve the valid range analysis method in soil inversion models, using entropy/alpha space in the Cloude-Pottier decomposition theory. The ranges in data where inversion models can be applied are called the valid ranges of the inversion models. The improved valid ranges are considered more accurate through the Integral Equation Method (IEM) simulations. General method used to find out valid ranges of inversion models is the Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI), which shows the areas where the vegetation over soil is not too heavy for inversion models to apply. The proposed method introduces entropy/alpha parameters to the analysis of valid ranges, because these two parameters are closely related to target scattering mechanisms.

Experiment results with fully polarimetric AIRSAR data show that the effectiveness of inversion models is increased by adding entropy/alpha space analysis. [C312]

"KU-Band Sensitivity to Soil Moisture. An Evaluation Study for Monitoring Temporal Soil Moisture Change Detection Over the NAFE06 Study Area"

The combination of radiometer and radar observations is a very promising technique for spatial disaggregation of soil moisture. The enhanced QuikSCAT sigma-0 product (2.225 km) offers a possibility for overcoming the temporal and spatial limitations of the available radar systems. The current study investigates QuikSCAT sensitivity to soil moisture and its capability to accurately monitor and capture change in soil moisture. The research was undertaken for the National Airborne Field Experiment area located in the Murrumbidgee catchment, SE Australia. Validation of the temporal change detection analysis was undertaken using an airborne soil moisture product derived from the Polarimetric L-band Multibeam Radiometer (PLMR). The main propose of the PLMR use was to assess accuracy in terms of spatial patterns distribution. The results reveal expected temporal variability and adequate response of the active sensor to change in meteorological conditions. The presence of irrigation and standing water (rice fields) in the region challenges the spatial agreement throughout the study area. [C313]

"Soil Moisture Estimation in time with D-InSAR"

This paper explores the potential to estimate soil moisture in the presence of vegetation using differential SAR interferometry and polarimetry. It is well known that a change in soil moisture changes the penetration depth of the electromagnetic wave, hence inducing an "artificial" change in the observed phase center. The presence of vegetation, or the vegetation vitality itself, can also affect the location of the observed phase center. Finally, a change in the polarimetric signature of the scatterer can also induce a phase center change. The purpose of this paper is to make a first study concerning the possibility to separate those contributions using differential SAR interferometry together with SAR polarimetry. Exemplary results are shown with data acquired by the airborne E-SAR system of DLR in the frame of the AGRISAR campaign. [C314]

"Combined Airborne Radio-instruments for Ocean and Land Studies (CAROLS)"

The CAROLS, L band radiometer, is built and designed as a copy of EMIRAD II radiometer of DTU team. It is a Correlation radiometer with direct sampling and fully polarimetric (i.e 4 Stockes). It will be used in conjunction with other airborne instruments (in particular the C-Band scatterometer (STORM) and IEEC GPS system, Infrared CIMEL radiometer, one visible camera), in coordination with in situ field campaigns for SMOS CAL/VAL. The instruments are implemented on board the French research airplane ATR42. A validation campaign with four flights was made over south west of France, Hourtin Lake and Bay of Biscay (Atlantic Ocean) in September 2007. In order to qualify the radiometer data, different types of aircraft movements were realized: circle flights, wing and nose wags. Simultaneously to flights, different ground measurements were made over continental surfaces and ocean. First results show a good quality of data over ocean surfaces. For continental surfaces, important Radio-Frequency Interferences (RFI) were observed over a large part of the studied region. [C315]

"Analysis and Correction of Speckle Noise Effects on Polinsar Data Based on Coherent Modeling"

PolInSAR data is a good example of a high dimensional SAR data. A blind filtering of these data does not make use of possible constraints imposed by the scattering process. In this paper it is shown that the scattering over forested areas induces some constrains on the data that can be fruitfully exploited to improve the final filtering, with que consequent improved of the quantitative estimation process. [C316]

"Extraction of Forest Biophysical Parameters Using Polarimetric SAR"

There is a continual pressing need for the ability to produce accurate, quick and cost-effective forest inventories to assist with forest management and the development of ecological models. Canada Space Agency's recently launched Radarsat-2 offers the ability to significantly advance this field with its multi-temporal and fully polarimetric C-band SAR capabilities. To explore the usefulness of C-band fully polarimetric data for modeling forest biophysical parameters, Convair-580 polarimetric C-band SAR data have been acquired over the Petawawa Research Forest in Ontario, Canada. An inventory of more than 1600 forest stands with information on species, age, canopy closure, height, stocking, basal area and volume have been obtained in order to determine which SAR parameters are most related to each of these biophysical parameters. The VV polarization, target anisotropy, ratios of the radar cross-section measurements and the order parameter of the K-distributed SAR clutter were found to consistently produce the strongest relationships. [C317]

"Preliminary Polarimetric Measurements of Bare and Vegetated Soils Radar Backscattering Coefficients and Brightness Temperatures Angular Dependences at 15GHz"

In this paper preliminary results of bare soil and soil vegetation radar backscattering coefficient and brightness temperature angular dependences at 15 GHz are represented. The results were obtained by combined radar-radiometer system moving along a quarter circle shaped measuring platform of 7 m of radius. [C318]

"W-band 2-D Scanning Fully Polarimetric Radiometer System for Remote Sensing Applications"

In this paper, we present the design and calibration of the fully polarimetric radiometer at 94 GHz. For stable and high sensible Stokes parameters measurements, we applied a wideband analog correlator and a total power type receiver with a periodic calibration. To perform the fully polarimetric calibration, a calibration standard was designed and tested. Using the calibration standard, the calibration gain-offset was estimated and evaluated. The measured sensitivities with the integration time of 10 ms are approximately 1.26 K and 1.27 K in the horizontal and vertical channels, respectively. Other performances of the developed system and the calibration are also described and discussed. [C319]

"Analysis of generalized polarimetric measurement equations for Stokes polarimetry techniques"

We study the errors variances for some popular strategies of Stokes vector measurement. It was shown that the errors of the Stokes parameters measurement are non-uniformly distributed for different measurement strategies. This fact can be used in optimization of the polarization parameters measurement. [C320]

"Poincarй sphere method for improvement of the terrain height measuring accuracy"

The problem of parameterization of scattering mechanisms being met in the literature [1] [2] will be reconsidered from fundamental points of view when applying the Poincare sphere (PS) presentation of the voltage equation and the polarimetric two-port approach to the interferometry transmission equations. [C321]

"On the correlation of area-extensive measurement of fractional area whitecap coverage with microwave brightness temperatures"

On August 21, 2007, while mounted in a U.S. Navy P3 aircraft, the Naval Research Laboratorypsilas Airborne Polarimetric Microwave Imaging Radiometer (APMIR) and the University of Washingtonpsilas FoamCam recorded microwave and video images of the sea surface in the Gulf of Mexico as a function of distance from the eye of Hurricane Dean. From a working altitude of 6.1 km, the FoamCam sea surface optical imagery determined sea state, including presence of whitecaps, while APMIR measured the ocean surface brightness temperature at bands from 6.6 GHz to 37 GHz. The specific brightness temperatures measured were 6.6 VH, 6.8 VH, 7.2 VH, 10.7 V and full polarimetric data at 19.35 and 37 GHz. Collocated nearly cotemporaneous data from both SSM/I and WindSat satellite radiometer overpasses were available, as were oceanographic and meteorological data from National Buoy Data Center buoys. As an initial result from the analysis of these datasets, this paper provides a comparison of the APMIR-measured brightness temperatures with those measured by SSM/I and WindSat. The APMIR data and the surface video imagery is also used to investigate the relationship between linearly polarized microwave brightness temperatures and whitecap coverage. Future analysis directions for this data are discussed at the end of the paper. [C322]

"Polarimetric calibration-a comparison of different approaches"

Polarimetric calibration is performed by applying distortion matrices acting on transmit and receive. Two different approaches to determine these distortion matrices are compared to each other, a statistical one, and an approach that uses radar reflectors. The effect of polarimetric calibration is demonstrated by means of two examples pertaining to polarimetric detection, and to feature based target recognition. [C323]

"Clustering of fully polarimetric SAR data using finite Gp 0 mixture model and SEM Algorithm"

This paper presents a novel method for clustering multilook polarimetric SAR images by combining the stochastic expectation-maximization (SEM) algorithm with the mixture of Gp0distributions, using the method of moments for parameter estimation. The pixel values of multilook SAR data are complex covariance matrices, and they are described by mixtures of gp0laws. This distribution can describe different type of targets; like urban areas, forest and pasture. The proposed clustering technique can be applied to unsupervised classification and segmentation process. Experiments with real image data provide good results. [C324]

"Extended object detection and extraction in a high resolution polarimetric surveillance radar"

Detection in most surveillance radars is based on assumptions on point targets against a more or less homogeneous background. Currently, the resolution of many new types of radar is increasing, at least in the range dimension. Therefore many objects no longer can be considered as points. Also, the background is getting more diverse, in statistical terms, since many individual objects in the background are no longer mixed coherently. The current paper proposes as staged approach to detection and parameter assessment of extended objects and adds classification based on the polarimetric features. The evaluation of the approach is based on recordings with a polarimetric radar of real natural scenes and both real and artificially inserted extended objects. It has been observed that a multi-stage detection outperforms a classical method, in terms of the ratio between wanted and unwanted alarms. [C325]

"An anisotropic ocean surface emissivity model based on WindSat polarimetric brightness observations"

{no data available} [C326]

"The UAVSAR Transmit / Receive Module"

This paper describes the L-band transmit/receive (T/R) modules of the UAVSAR phased array antenna. UAVSAR (uninhabited aerial vehicle synthetic aperture radar) is an airborne, repeat-pass, polarimetric radar interferometer instrument that is being developed at JPL and NASA Dryden. The instrument has demanding requirements for phase stability over temperature and the antenna components, particularly the T/R modules, are key to meeting these requirements. The UAVSAR T/R modules have a bandwidth of more than 80 MHz centered at 1257.5 MHz and support dual receivers for full quad polarization measurements. Phase and amplitude are controlled by a 7- bit phase shifter and a 5-bit attenuator, respectively. Custom microwave integrated circuits were developed and fabricated for the low noise amplifier (LNA) and phase shifter circuits. The receiver noise figure is 2.25 dB at OC including all front-end losses. The transmitter power amplifiers use silicon bipolar junction transistors that typically generate 162 W peak into a nominal 50 ohm load. The modules have an overall efficiency of 32% at the peak operating duty cycle of 5%. Module mass and dimensions are 567 g and 16 cm times 12 cm times 3 cm, respectively. Fifty four of these T/R modules were fabricated for integration into two antennas. System architecture and performance data for this ensemble of modules are discussed. [C327]

"Enhancements of an Adaptive Neighborhood Speckle Filtering Algorithm to Improve Analysis of Polarimetric SAR Imagery"

Image noise often hinders the analysis and understanding of most remote sensing imagery. Synthetic aperture radar (SAR) images, in particular, suffer from a phenomenon known as speckle. Speckle is the result of the coherent sum of scattering mechanisms within a resolution cell and is typically modeled as multiplicative noise. Numerous approaches have been taken to reduce speckle, the most promising of which are adaptive and statistically based. These algorithms typically take advantage of the statistics of speckle or the multi-scale image structure to detect regions of similarity. Several of these algorithms also take advantage of the multi-channel nature of polarimetric SAR to improve the region detection. This work presents two enhancements to such an algorithm with an application toward polarimetric parameter estimation and change detection and presents results using the Japanese satellite-based Phased Array L-band Synthetic Aperture Radar (PALSAR) system. [C328]

"A polarimetric scattering research of ocean surface based on the matrix of scattering facet"

A. new method of simulating polarimetric scatter coefficient of sea rough surface is given. Based on normal line matrix of scattering facets which is derived from a three dimensional sea model, an expression of scattered field with elliptic polarized incidence wave is deduced in Cartesian coordinate system. Finally fully polarized RCS are numerically calculated and compared in different conditions. [C329]

"Perturbative solution for the scattering from multilayered structure with rough boundaries"

The objective of this paper is to investigate analytically the fully polarimetric electromagnetic wave scattering and emission from a three-dimensional layered structure with N-rough interfaces in the framework of SPM method. Assuming that deviations and slopes-with respect to the reference mean plane-exhibited by rough interfaces are small enough, we firstly perform a perturbative expansion of the fields in the rough-interfaces layered structure, following the classical scheme employed to deal with a rough surface. Subsequently, by using effectively the concept of generalized reflection/transmission coefficients, the unknown expansion coefficients of scattered wave propagating upward in the upper half-space are derived via a recursive method. This approach can be also applied to the evaluation of the second-order contribution, opening the way to the accurate calculation of thermal

emission from complex layered structure. [C330]

"Combined airborne radio-instruments for ocean and land studies (CAROLS)"

The CAROLS, L band radiometer, is built and designed as a copy of EMIRAD II radiometer of DTU team. It is a Correlation radiometer with direct sampling and fully polarimetric (i.e 4 Stockes). It will be used in conjunction with other airborne instruments (in particular the C-Band scatterometer (STORM) and IEEC GPS system, Infrared CIMEL radiometer, one visible camera), in coordination with in situ field campaigns for SMOS CAL/VAL. The instruments are implemented on board the French research airplane ATR42. A validation campaign with four flights was made over south west of France, Hourtin Lake and Bay of Biscay (Atlantic Ocean) in September 2007. In order to qualify the radiometer data, different types of aircraft movements were realized: circle flights, wing and nose wags. Simultaneously to flights, different ground measurements were made over continental surfaces and ocean. First results show a good quality of data over ocean surfaces. For continental surfaces, important Radio-Frequency Interferences (RFI) were observed over a large part of the studied region. [C331]

"Automatic Target Recognition of terrestrial vehicles based on polarimetric ISAR image and model matching"

An Automatic Target Recognition (ATR) algorithm has recently been proposed that makes use of Polarimetric ISAR images and a Model Matching approach. In this paper, the authors propose a variation of such an approach that is suitable for ATR of terrestrial vehicles. The effectiveness of the proposed implementation is tested by means of real data acquired during a controlled turn-table experiment. [C332]

"Automatic Target Recognition by means of polarimetric ISAR images: a model matching based algorithm"

Automatic target recognition (ATR) is generally the reason why ISAR imaging systems are employed. Moreover, the use of fully polarimetric radar systems in radar imaging applications such as SAR and ISAR has enhanced both image quality and classification capabilities. In this paper, the authors propose a novel technique for ATR by using Polarimetric ISAR (Pol-ISAR) images. The proposed method is based on a model matching approach. Results are obtained by using real data that show the effectiveness of such technique. [C333]

"Aspect dependence of the polarimetric characteristics of sea clutter: II. Variation with azimuth angle"

The dependence of the spatial, temporal, Doppler and polarization characteristics of monostatic microwave radar sea clutter on the direction of observation relative to the prevailing sea direction has been the subject of many investigations. In most instances, though, the data and interpretation have focussed on the upwind/downwind and cross-wind directions, rather than exploring the detailed azimuthal variation. Such a policy certainly establishes the key qualitative differences in radar signature which reflect the influence of scattering geometry on scattering characteristics, but is not adequate to guide the optimization of viewing geometry for specific missions. For example, it may be that the scattering properties are simplest over some range of intermediate angles, with benefits to echo interpretation as well as providing a means to validation of modeling techniques. To address this issue, we conducted an experiment at Ardrossan, in Gulf St Vincent, near Adelaide South Australia, where X-band sea clutter was measured over 270deg of azimuth with 4deg beams at ~ 22.5deg spacing. This paper presents the initial results of an investigation of the azimuthal variation of the polarimetric structure of the dominant clutter returns. A companion paper explores the variation with the angle of incidence in the vertical plane. [C334]

"Aspect dependence of the polarimetric characteristics of sea clutter: I. Variation with elevation angle"

The polarisation dependence of radar scattering from the sea at low to moderate angles of incidence has been studied extensively and has shown Bragg scatter to be the dominant mechanism for these geometries. At high angles of incidence the polarimetric scattering behaviour is rather more complicated, with numerous mechanisms active. The transition region where the characteristics of the radar scattering from the sea changes, is not so well understood, due partly to the scarcity of experimental data from the open sea. Wave tank measurements have addressed some aspects, but it is not always easy to extrapolate these results to the natural environment. In this paper we examine the transition from Bragg scattering at low incidence angles to the more complicated scattering which occurs at high incidence angles by examining the changes that occur to the distribution of points in the partitioned H-alphamacr space. [C335]

"The Ingara Bistatic SAR Upgrade: First Results"

An upgrade programme to add a bistatic collection capability to the Ingara airborne X-band fully-polarimetric imaging radar has recently been completed, and the first field trials of the new bistatic SAR system were conducted in December 2007. This involved a set of experimental SAR data collections in a bistatic geometry, in which the airborne radar was operated in a fine-resolution (600 MHz bandwidth) circular spotlight-SAR mode, in conjunction with a newly-developed fully-polarimetric stationary ground-based bistatic receiver. These data collections were largely successful, and produced a set of fully-polarimetric bistatic SAR data, collected over a wide range of bistatic angles. In this paper, we give an overview of the Ingara bistatic SAR system, describe the recent bistatic SAR experiment, discuss the techniques employed for processing the data, and present preliminary experimental results. [C336]

"Evaluation of some features for extended target extraction in polarimetric radar"

Detection in most surveillance radars is based on the condition of point targets against a more or less homogeneous background. Currently, the resolution of many new types of radar is increasing, at least in the range dimension. Therefore many objects no longer can be considered as points. Also as a consequence, the background is getting more diverse, in statistical terms. The scene addressed in this paper concerns a ground clutter environment, and extended objects observed with a polarimetric radar with modestly high resolution (i.e. 6m resolving power in range). A staged approach is proposed to detection and parameter assessment of extended objects and adding classification based on polarimetric features. The evaluation of this approach is based on recordings of real natural scenes and artificially inserted extended objects. It has been observed that in the multi-stage detection the object classification benefits from several features, amongst which polarimetric ones. It is proposed that the quality of the contour circumscribing the object is the prime factor for quality of the features next to the polarimetric features. Clutter is affecting the edges of the contours, and therefore may have a major impact on features that are dependent on these contours. [C337]

"Multi-frequency polarimetric radar earth observations"

The air-borne multi-frequency polarimetric SAR ldquoIMARCrdquo allows radar earth observation measurements at 4 frequency bands (X,L,P and VHF) and utilizes a complete set of different linear polarizations: VV, HH, VH and HV. Theoretical and experimental feasibilities have been carried out in recent years. System capabilities and potential applications have been demonstrated. Operational usage in a wide range of applications is expected. However, from our research it became obvious that despite interesting data can be collected the major limitation of full and reliable utilization in various applications comes from the mismatch between available electro-magnetic models and the description of the actual earth surface and sub-surface during the SAR measurement campaigns. Applications are foreseen in hydrology and in classifying vegetation, snow, ice and frozen soils, and in sub-surface sensing for locating artificial and natural objects, as well as different natural anomalies. New and more advanced electro-magnetic modeling is needed in order to exploit all IMARC potentials. In the framework of a large multi-national activity an integrated software package will be developed in which new and more-advanced vegetation surface and sub-surface scattering models are included. [C338]

"Object-oriented classification of polarimetric SAR imagery based on Statistical Region Merging and Support Vector Machine"

This paper presents a new object-oriented classification method based on statistical region merging (SRM) for segmentation and support vector machine (SVM) for classification where polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (PolSAR) data are used. The proposed approach makes use of polarimetric information of PolSAR data, and takes advantage of SRM and SVM. The SRM segmentation method not only considers spectral, shape, scale information, but also has the ability to cope with significant noise corruption, handle occlusions. The SVM used for classification takes its advantages of solving sparse sampling, non-linear, high-dimensional, and global optimum problems comparing with other classifiers. It is thus expected that the input vectors of SVM will include fully polarimetric information for image classification. A test image, acquired by the Jet Propulsion Laboratory Airborne SAR (AIRSAR) system, is used to demonstrate the advantages of the proposed method. It is shown that the proposed approach outperforms the traditional pixel-based SVM classification method for land cover classification with PolSAR data, and the integration of SRM and SVM makes the proposed algorithm an attractive and alternative method for polarimetric SAR classification. [C339]

"Simplified and fast iterative physical optics algorithm for human body analysis at W-band"

The millimeter-wave (MMW) region of electromagnetic spectrum presents a unique opportunity in detection of pedestrians in heavy clutter environment and hidden objects carried by individuals. In our previous studies [1],

[2], we presented polarimetric radar Doppler signature of walking human and dog at 95 GHz. We utilized physical optics (PO) method to model the body with equivalent PO surface and geometrical optics (GO) method to determine the shadowed areas for a given orientation of human body with respect to the direction of the incident wave. The first order PO approach does not actually account for interactions between different body parts. As a result, an accurate cross-polarized response cannot be expected. To alleviate this problem, we employed Iterative PO model in which the interactions between body parts are fully accommodated. In this analysis, human body is descretized into a number of flat facets for each of which the induced currents resulted from other facetspsila scattered field is also taken into account. In this case, if the number of constituent facets is N, the operation of calculating all the interactions is on the order of N2since each facet has N operations (interactions). This is unlike the first order PO in which we had one operation for each facet and analysis was on the order of N. This massive number of operations for higher order PO brings up some difficulties regarding the exorbitant computation time needed for analysis of a walking individual. This challenge forced us to revise the scheme and take advantage of some features in human body to make the IPO analysis computationally tracktable. [C340]

"Wideband correlation processing in polarimetric radar with compound signals and simultaneous measurement of scattering matrix elements"

In this paper wideband correlation processing is proposed for use in polarimetric radar with compound signals and simultaneous capabilities for measuring the scattering matrix elements. The processing technique does not affect the range and velocity characteristics of radar objects. [C341]

"Baseline analysis of Polarimetric SAR Interferometry"

Polarimetric SAR interferometry (Pol-InSAR) combines SAR interferometry (InSAR) and SAR polarimetry (PolSAR), and it helps to the generation of digital elevation models (DEMs) as well as the parameter estimation of natural volume scatters. Baseline is an important concept in conventional InSAR applications. With the introduction of polarization into InSAR, the baseline requirements of Pol-InSAR are different from those of InSAR. In this paper baseline decorrelation, which includes surface decorrelation and volume decorrelation, is firstly analyzed with the random volume over ground (RVoG) model. Then some different considerations in choosing baseline between Pol-InSAR and InSAR are presented. Finally methods of determining Pol-InSAR baseline are given and discussed. [C342]

"Optimal polarimetric interferometry coherence analysis in detection and location of moving target with SAR"

This paper mainly deals with the problem of the optimal polarimetric interferometry coherence in detection and location of moving target with SAR. The coherence is closely related with the estimated accuracy of the interferometric phase between the residual images which are obtained from clutter cancellation. A novel method for improving the estimated accuracy of the interferometric phase is presented. Using the echo model of moving target, the procedure of clutter cancellation in frequency domain is derived. The optimal polarimetric interferometry processing for residual images is proposed with detailed analysis. Finally, the interferometric coherences of the residual images with different polarization are analyzed by simulation to validate the theory. [C343]

"A validation method for bare soil surface parameters inverted by Oh empirical model using integral equation method"

A new method is developed to validate the parameter inversion results of the empirical models proposed by Oh et al. for bare soil surface. Oh et al. developed a series of empirical models for retrieving bare soil moisture and root mean square (rms) height, while Fung et al. proposed integral equation method (IEM) to provide the relationship between backscattering coefficient and surface parameters in a rather wide range of roughness and moisture conditions. The proposed validation method combines the empirical scattering model Oh and the theoretical scattering model IEM, which provides a method to show the accuracy of the inversion results. This method needs no ground truth measurement of surface in situ. [C344]

"An X band polarimetric ARC prototype"

Polarimetric SAR can provide amplitude and phase information of targets, thus is widely used. For high image data quality, accurate ground calibration targets are needed. This paper describes a prototype multifunctional Polarimetric Active Radar Calibrator (PARC). An experiment was made in microwave darkroom to prove the applicability of PARC in polarimetric SAR calibration. [C345]

"Circular SAR experiment for human body imaging"

In this paper, the CSAR (circular synthetic aperture radar) technique is introduced firstly. The principle of CSAR 3D (three dimensional) imaging and the spatial wavenumber support are analyzed and the 3D resolution is discussed secondly. Secondly, Ku band fully-polarimetric CSAR human body imaging experiments are performed, and the experimental data is processed by a fast 3D backprojection algorithm, the corresponding amplitude images are shown. Finally, the future experiments for human body imaging are discussed. [C346]

"Comparison of bistatic signatures of octahedral and icosahedral reflectors in high-frequency domain"

In this paper, the bistatic polarimetric signatures of perfectly conducting octahedral and icosahedral reflectors with high dimensions with respect to the wavelength, are considered. A closed form solution for their fast computation is developed and results are compared. These particular faceted polyhedra, both composed by several identical elementary reflectors, should exhibit a large bistatic and monostatic radar cross section (RCS) over a wide angular range. The proposed method is based on coherent summations of the asymptotic solution of the trihedral corner reflector (TCR): the elementary reflector, evaluated for any incidence and observation angles. This can be done with the help of geometrical optics (GO) to take into account shadowing effects. physical optics (PO) and GO are used to derive the contribution of the TCRs in single, double and triple reflections. First order diffractions are also included in the analysis with the help of method of equivalent currents/incremental length diffraction coefficients (MEC/ILDC). [C347]

"Polarimetric approach to detection of probable aircraft Icing zones. icing detection algorithms"

Aircraft icing is a dangerous meteorological phenomenon. Most important conditions for growing of ice coating on aircraft body or wings are presence of supercooled liquid water (SLW) drops, high humidity and negative temperature of air. Remote sensing of the clouds with the help of polarimetric radar can detect the SLW in cloud. It can be used to avoid dangerous situations during the flight. Mathematical simulation of microwave backscattering from ice crystals of different forms and water drops in rain and clouds have been done. Different icing detection algorithms are described and analyzed. [C348]

"Millimeter wave RCS and Doppler spectrum of walking human and dog"

This paper presents a polarimetric model for backscatter and its Doppler spectrum of a walking human and a dog subject at W-band using GO-PO method. Polarimetric measurements of human target with and without a firearm are also presented to demonstrate the increase in the level of cross-polarized backscatter. Furthermore, we present a time-frequency analysis to separate polarimetric response of the human torso. [C349]

"Statistical distribution for scattering mechanism of targets based on eigenvector decomposition in polarimetric radars"

In this paper a decomposition scheme for analysis and classification of statistical radar targets is presented. For this purpose eigenvector target decomposition (ETD) analysis method is used for calculating coherency eigenvalues. Also a simulation scheme is developed for calculating Entropy, Scattering mechanism for discrimination of several surface scattering objects within distributed targets. As results, radar image data set have been used for compare. [C350]

"Statistical distribution for scattering mechanism of targets based on eigenvector decomposition in Polarimetric Radars"

In this paper a decomposition scheme for analysis and classification of statistical radar targets is presented. For this purpose eigenvector target decomposition (ETD) analysis method is used for calculating coherency eigenvalues. Also a simulation scheme is developed for calculating entropy, scattering mechanism for discrimination of several surface scattering objects within distributed targets. As results, radar image data set have been used for compare. [C351]

"Comparison of bistatic signatures of octahedral and icosahedral reflectors in high-frequency domain"

In this paper, the bistatic polarimetric signatures of perfectly conducting octahedral and icosahedral reflectors with high dimensions with respect to the wavelength, are considered. A closed form solution for their fast computation is developed and results are compared. These particular faceted polyhedra, both composed by

several identical elementary reflectors, should exhibit a large bistatic and monostatic radar cross section (RCS) over a wide angular range. The proposed method is based on coherent summations of the asymptotic solution of the trihedral corner reflector (TCR): the elementary reflector, evaluated for any incidence and observation angles. This can be done with the help of geometrical optics (GO) to take into account shadowing effects. Physical optics (PO) and GO are used to derive the contibution of the TCRs in single, double and triple reflections. First order diffractions are also included in the analysis with the help of method of equivalent currents / incremental length diffraction coefficients (MEC/ILDC). [C352]

"Polarimetric approach to detection of probable aircraft icing zones. Icing detection algorithms"

Aircraft icing is a dangerous meteorological phenomenon. Most important conditions for growing of ice coating on aircraft body or wings are presence of Supercooled Liquid Water (SLW) drops, high humidity and negative temperature of air. Remote sensing of the clouds with the help of polarimetric radar can detect the SLW in cloud. It can be used to avoid dangerous situations during the flight. Mathematical simulation of microwave backscattering from ice crystals of different forms and water drops in rain and clouds have been done. Different icing detection algorithms are described and analyzed. [C353]

"Data fusion of multiple polarimetric SAR images based on combined curvelet and wavelet transform"

Data fusion is a very effective technique which can be applied to many remote sensing areas such as battle awareness, monitoring of environmental surveillance and man-made target detection. In this paper, we test fusion of multiple polarization (HH, HV, VH and W) SAR images, which is performed using multiscale image fusion technique based on combined curvelet and wavelet transform. Curvelet transform provides a flexible multiresolution, anisotropy and directional expansion for SAR images. Compared with wavelets, it can afford more efficient presentation of image edges. The fusion approach exploits the advantages of both curvelet and wavelet in multiscale domain. The example result of four polarimetric SAR image fusion show that the proposed method has a good performance. [C354]

"Algorithm of target classification based on target decomposition and support vector machine"

Since Huynen's original work, there have been many other proposed target decomposition theorems. In this paper, we provide a review of the different approaches used for target decomposition theory in radar polarimetry and classify three main types of theorems: those based on Mueller matrix, those using an eigenvector analysis of the coherency matrix, and those employing coherent decomposition of the scattering matrix. Support vector machine (SVM), as a novel approach in pattern recognition, has demonstrated a success in many fields. Here we first extract scattering mechanisms of radar targets by target decomposition and color composite. Then we propose a new algorithm of target classification by combining target decomposition and support vector machine. We conduct the experiment on the polarimetric synthetic aperture radar data. Experimental results show that: it is feasible and efficient to target classification by designing SVM classifiers using target decomposition, and the effects of kernel functions and its parameters on the classification efficiency are significant. [C355]

"Parameter inversion models based on PolInSAR images"

Polarimetric SAR Interferometry (PolInSAR) can be used for parameter inversion of ground. An appropriate model is of most importance for parameters inversion. This paper derives a series of random scattering model that can be used for parameter inversion of forestry area, such as RV, RVoG, OV and OVoG. These models can reveal the characteristics of forestry area as well as establish the relationship between observed data and parameters of test area. Finally, these scattering models are compared. [C356]

"Two methods for enhancing the coherence in PolInSAR data processing"

Two methods for enhancing the coherence are reviewed in this paper. The first one is based on similarity parameter and the second one on a mathematical optimization model. Both methods can be used to fuse the polarimetric information and enhance the coherence effectively. This is helpful for the processing of interferometric data. The equivalence of these two methods is proved. A physical analysis is given to explain this equivalence. The experiment is used to verify the performance of both methods. [C357]

"Experimental reaserch of unsupervised Cameron/ML Classification method for fully polarimetric SAR Data"

Fully PolSAR data provided by the NASA/JPL laboratory are widely used to classify PolSAR image. In this paper, an unsupervised Cameron/ML approach is proposed to classify airborne fully polarimetric data collected

by a research institute in China. Cameron's method is used to initially classify the PolSAR image firstly. Secondly the initial classification map defines training sets for the maximum likelihood (ML) classifier. The classified results are then used to define training sets for the next iteration. The advantages of this method are the automated classification, and the interpretation of each class based on scattering mechanism. Formula of Cameron classification for the very measured data is also obtained here. The experiment demonstrates the proposed approach dramatically improves the classification result compared with the Cameron method. [C358]

"Automatic extraction of power transmission tower series from PolSAR imagery based on MRF model"

This paper describes a three-step algorithm for automatic extraction of power transmission tower series in full polarimetric SAR imagery. Firstly, the method uses a polarimetric whitening filter to combine the information in different polarimetric channels and reduces the speckle. Then the point-like targets are detected by an adaptive region classification CFAR detection approach, among which only a few are the potential power transmission towers. Finally, a graph linked the potential point targets is constructed and a Markov random field is defined on the constructed graph, the extraction result is obtained through an energy minimization process. The experimental result verifies the effectiveness of this algorithm. [C359]

"The boosting algorithm with application to polarimetric SAR image classification"

The boosting algorithm is a powerful tool to combine a set of classifiers for improving classification performance. There are two issues to be considered for classification in polarimetric SAR image analysis: (1) how to choose the measurement with discriminability on various categories with different scattering characteristics; (2) how to combine the classifier sets with minimum loss of performance. For solving both the problems, the authors propose a supervised classification method. Firstly, the result of the optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement (OPCE) is employed as the distance measurement. Then the measurement is translated to a confidence rate, which describes the decision of a "weak" classifier on a refined scale. These classifiers are generated and combined to a powerful classifier under the boosting framework. This proposed method takes advantages of both the specific characteristics of polarimetric SAR image and of the powerful machine learning algorithm. Using polarimetric SAR image, the authors demonstrate the effectiveness of the proposed method. [C360]

"Iterative classification of polarimetric SAR image based on the freeman decomposition and scattering entropy"

In this paper, a new scheme for iterative classification of polarimetric SAR image based on the Freeman decomposition and scattering entropy is proposed. This technique extracts three decomposition coefficients of three scattering mechanism components through the Freeman decomposition and the scattering entropy through the H/Alpha decomposition first; then classifies the polarimetric SAR image into nine initial classes using the four parameters, and obtains the final result by iterative classification with Wishart classifier. This method, utilizing polarimetric scattering information of terrain, can acquire good effect of classification and requires less computation. The effectiveness of this method is demonstrated by the experimental results of polarimetric SAR data acquired practically. [C361]

"Targets detection and analysis in coastal area using Polarimetric SAR images"

Polarimetric SAR (PolSAR) is sensitive to orientation and characteristics of object thus may yield several new descriptive radar target detection parameters and leads to improvement of radar detection algorithms. Ship detection is one of the most important tasks of the seaport surveillance. In this paper, some methods, such as polarimetric target decomposition, time-frequency analysis, and radon transform, are proposed to detect and analyze moving targets using PolSAR image. We generate a validity test using multi-look X-band PolSAR image acquired by PiSAR in coastal Area. Both moving target and stationary target are included in the images. Results show the potential capability of proposed methods for moving target detection and analysis. [C362]

"A novel segmentation method for fully polarimetric SAR images"

Several frequently used feature vectors and segmentation methods are investigated, and a novel method is proposed for segmenting fully polarimetric SAR images by starting from the statistical characteristic and the interaction between adjacent pixels. In order to use fully the statistical a priori knowledge of the data and the spatial relation of neighboring pixels, Wishart distribution is integrated with Markov random field (MRF), and then an iterative conditional modes (ICM) algorithm is used to implement a maximum a posteriori (MAP) estimation of pixel labels. Although ICM has good robustness and fast convergence rate, it is affected easily by initial

conditions, so a Wishart-based ML is used to obtain the initial segmentation map, with the statistical a priori knowledge also exploited completely in the initial segmentation step. Using fully polarimetric SAR data, acquired by the NASA/JPL AIRSAR sensor, the new approach is compared with several frequently used methods. Better segmentation performance, as well as better connectivity, less isolated pixels and small regions, are observed. [C363]

"An analysis of coherence optimization methods in PolInSAR"

The combination of SAR polarimetry and SAR interferometry introduced many new research and application fields. The major parameter which is computed from observable of polarimetric interferometric SAR (PolInSAR) is the complex coherence. But coherences are easily influenced by many factors, like temporal or spatial baseline, or noise. In this paper, we probe into the several optimization algorithms of the PolInSAR, and they can be classified (E.C.W. Tabbara, 2006) to the two-mechanism (2MC) optimization and the single-mechanism coherence optimization (IMC) respectively, and these representative methods of coherence optimization are compared and their advantages and disadvantages are assessed and outlined. The comparison is carried out with SIR-C/X-SAR data over the Tienshan area of China. [C364]

"Man-made target discrimination based on scattering mechanism identification and spectral correlation property analysis of POLSAR images"

In this paper, a novel discrimination method is proposed to automatically discriminate man-made targets in diverse natural clutter environments of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (POLSAR) images .The novel method, which makes fully use of the difference between man-made target and natural clutter on scattering mechanism type and spectral correlation property, permits to obtain a clear and credible target discrimination effect .The validity of our novel method is verified by fully polarimetric L-band POLSAR data acquired by DLR 's airborne E-SAR system. [C365]

"Unsupervised classification of polarimetric SAR Image by Quad-tree Segment and SVM"

This paper presents a new method for unsupervised terrain classification using fully polarimetric synthetic aperture radar image based on quad-tree segment and support vector machine techniques. This unsupervised classification method begins with quad-tree segment technique that ensures each segment contains the data of only one cluster. Then, the feature vectors are constructed by sampling those segments using polarimetric covariance matrix. Then, the feature vectors of the samples of every segment are selected to create training sets based on the number of support vector, which is obtained by support vector machine technique. Finally, the fully polarimetric SAR data is classified using the support vector machine trained by those training sets, and the classification results are analyzed in detail. According to the classification results, it is shown that the method presented in this paper have sound classification accuracy and flexibility. [C366]

"Mining Induced Subsidence Monitoring in Urban Areas with a Ground-Based SAR"

Since June 2006 the Remote Sensing Laboratory (RSLab) of the Technical University of Catalonia is carrying on a subsidence monitoring activity in Salient, a village in the central Catalonia. The project, in collaboration with the Cartographic Institute of Catalonia (ICC), aims at studying the deformation phenomenon induced by salt mining extraction of the past years using a ground-based SAR sensor. Polarimetric data are being monthly acquired at X-Band in a perfect zero-baseline configuration. A detailed description of the on-going measuring campaign is here given. The advantages and drawbacks of using a terrestrial sensor are also stressed. Finally, first results carried out using a coherence approach are shown. [C367]

"Multisource Data Processing for Semi-Automated Radiometrically-Correct Scene Simulation"

The digital imaging and remote sensing image generation (DIRSIG) model is an established, first-principles based scene simulation tool that produces synthetic multi-spectral and hyperspectral images from the visible to long wave infrared (0.4 to 20 microns). Significant enhancements such as spectral polarimetric and active light detection and ranging (lidar) models have also been incorporated into the software, providing an extremely powerful tool for algorithm testing and sensor evaluation. However, the extensive time required to create large-scale scenes has limited DIRSIG's ability to generate scenes "on demand." To date, scene generation has been a laborious, time-intensive process, as the terrain model, CAD objects and background maps have to be created and attributed manually. To shorten the time required for this process, we have initiated a research effort that aims to reduce the man-in-the-loop requirements for several aspects of synthetic hyperspectral scene construction. Through a fusion of 3D lidar data with passive imagery, we are working to semi-automate several of the required tasks in the creation of high-resolution urban DIRSIG scenes. This paper reports on the progress made thus far in achieving these objectives. [C368]

"Detection and classification of urban structures based on high-resolution SAR imagery"

In this paper, several advanced methods for detecting and classifying urban structures in high-resolution SAR imagery are presented. The detection of man-made structures resp. the suppression of clutter, for example natural surfaces, can be accomplished by a coherent time-frequency analysis. These techniques can detect targets in the scene that behave like point-scatterers (such as edges, poles, etc.) by their high degree of correlation across sub-apertures of the scene. If polarimetric data are available, this approach can be extended by taking into account the frequently anisotropic polarimetric backscattering of man-made targets. As a third approach, a simple but powerful operator for detecting urban structures by analysing texture inhomogeneity in SAR images is developed. A second objective of this paper is the segmentation and classification of the detected urban structures. Based on the detected man-made structures, the characteristic structure size is investigated, using several approaches, to distinguishing between residential areas, industrial areas and dense city centres. The methods are evaluated using several real airborne SAR datasets. [C369]

"Automatic Detection of Power Transmission Series in Full Polarimetric SAR Imagery"

An automatic extraction scheme of power transmission tower series in full polarimetric synthetic aperture radar is presented. Through analyzing the amplitude of four scattering powers in terms of scattering matrix elements based on four-component decomposition model, point-like targets including the power transmission towers are detected in the helix scattering component using the multi-resolution statistic energy level method. Due to the geometrical properties of power transmission tower series, radon transform is used for extraction by applying it to the graph structure which constructed by linking all the isolated power transmission towers. Using L-band Pi-SAR images, the effectiveness of the extraction method is validated. [C370]

"Model-based Correction of Through-wall SAR Imagery via Raytracing"

This paper develops a polarimetric model for through-wall propagation effects at RF frequencies and incorporates this model in a backprojection imaging framework that corrects for defocusing observed with standard methods. This model accounts for refractive phase delay as well as multiple internal reflections within the wall, and the image-reconstruction correction refocuses the entire scene behind the wall at once. The proposed algorithm that implements this correction leverages CAD raytracing and forward prediction capabilities from widely-used shooting-bouncing-rays (SBR) electromagnetic scattering tools, enabling efficient implementation on complex wall geometry (e.g., windows, doors, and multiple walls). The development in this paper suggests that fully-polarimetric data is required in general to recover the focused reflectivity of the scene behind the wall for any arbitrary transmit and receive polarizations; however, for scenes without significant vertical extent the proposed algorithm can refocus a single-polarization measurement. This paper presents a benchmark scene comprising a homogeneous dielectric wall and four trihedral reflectors, two of which are obstructed by the wall. This paper uses synthetic data of the scene, generated using a nearfield SBR implementation, to demonstrate the effectiveness of the proposed algorithm. [C371]

"Super-Resolution Processing for Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar Tomography"

In polarimetric SAR interferometry, fully-polarimetric measurements are obtained along multiple interferometric tracks and used to generate three-dimensional tomographic images of a scene of interest. The objective is to utilize the polarimetric diversity of the targets to separate multiple targets within a single pixel. In this study, a new technique known as Vector Linear Prediction (VLP) is developed and used to perform polarimetric aperture extrapolation with measurements from a single baseline SAR interferometer. The VLP method extends scalar, linear prediction-based extrapolation to coherent, multi-channel data such as polarimetric SAR interferometric measurements. The interferometric phase estimates, which reflect the elevation of the scattering centers, are obtained for both the ground and vegetation components. The phase difference between the two components is shown to be consistent with the vegetation cover in the region under study. In the future, this technique will be applied to multi-baseline SAR measurements to produce tomographic images of the scenes being imaged. [C372]

"Adaptive Polarized Waveform Design for Target Tracking using Electromagnetic Vector Sensors"

We develop an adaptive waveform design method for target tracking. In our method, at each time step, we optimally select the parameters, including the polarization of the transmitted signal waveform to improve the tracking accuracy. An array of electromagnetic vector sensors is employed to fully recover the polarimetric information from the reflected signals. We derive our approach under a framework of sequential Bayesian filtering. We apply a sequential Monte Carlo method to manipulate the nonlinear and non-Gaussian state and measurement models. We design a criterion for the waveform optimization based on a posterior Cramer-Rao

bound [C373]

"Spectral Analysis of Polarimetric Weather Radar Data with Multiple Processes in a Resolution Volume"

A new approach for the clear air velocity estimation in weather radar is presented. A combination of nonparametric with parametric spectral analysis allows us to identify and extract multiple processes caused by different scatterer types within a single radar resolution volume. An example of clear air observed using an S-band dual polarization radar is presented. Heretofore, migrating birds and wind-blown insects that are mixed within each resolution volume caused such data to be unusable for meteorological interpretation. In this paper, we construct power spectral densities of polarimetric variables. We use the polarimetric spectral densities to differentiate the scatterer types within the observed radar resolution volume. We demonstrate how our combination of non-parametric and parametric spectral analysis can be used to retrieve the true wind velocity in situations with severe contamination by biological scatterers [C374]

"Clustering Polarimetric SAR Image Under Deorientation Theory"

In natural complex terrain surfaces, scattering targets with random orientations produce random fluctuating echoes which lead to confused classifications by directly using target decomposition on polarimetric SAR (PolSAR) image. In order to reduce the influence, the target vector is transformed into the state with minimization of cross-polarization. Then a set of new parameters u/v/w are used to characterize scattering mechanisms under the deorientation theory, and the fuzzy membership is adopted instead of "hard" division of parameter plan. Characterizing the sample coherency matrices as complex Wishart distribution, the PolSAR image is clustered based on Bayes maximum likelihood (ML) criteria. Experiment is carried out on an L-band NASA/JPL SIR-C PolSAR image over Danshui town, Guangdong, China. Comparison results with the popular used methods show that the proposed method provides a significant improvement in classification and the associated scattering mechanism of class is more accurate and beneficial for automatic terrain recognition. [C375]

"Reconstruction of the 3D Stereo Buildings from Polarimetric SAR Images in Two Converse Flights"

The height and location of the three dimensional (3D) objects can be retrieved from polarimetric SAR images in multidirectional flights, and the 3D stereo objects can then be reconstructed. Polarimetric SAR image describes the objects via polarization synthesis, and presents much richer information than mono-polarized SAR image. Furthermore, multi-aspect flights of polarimetric SAR can see the 3D stereo objects in different angles and become feasible to invert the height and location of the objects. This paper presents an attractable approach for reconstruction of the 3D stereo buildings from two converse flights of airborne PI-SAR images (at X band with spatial resolution 1.5 m). [C376]

"Urban area remote sensing from L-band PolSAR data using Time-Frequency techniques"

This article presents a new approach for the study of urban areas using polarimetric SAR (PolSAR) data. The PolSAR multidimensional information is analyzed using a linear time-frequency (TF) decomposition which permits to describe an urban area polarimetric behavior for different azimuth angles of observation and frequencies of illumination. A TF signal model, adapted to the case of urban areas is proposed and studied using two statistical descriptors related to the signal stationary aspect and coherence in the time-frequency domain. These indicators are shown to provide complementary information, adapted to the case of man made environments. A TF based classification is proposed and applied to fully polarimetric SAR data acquired by the ESAR sensor at L-band. Results demonstrate the efficiency of this method in terms of buildings location retrieval and response characterization. [C377]

"3D Visualisation and Physical Feature Extraction of Urban Areas using Multibaseline POL-InSAR Data at L-Band"

This paper extends two single polarization multi-baseline interferometric SAR spectral analysis techniques to the fully polarimetric configuration. These new algorithms enhance the height estimation of scatterers by calculating optimal polarization combinations and allow to determine their physical characteristics. First experimental results show the retrieval of building height and their polarimetric properties by means of single-baseline polarimetric datasets. Dual-baseline observations permit the solution of the layover problem by separating two contributions within one resolution cell. The algorithms are tested using multibaseline Pol-InSAR data acquired by DLR's E-SAR system. [C378]

"Fisher Ratio Optimization under Volterra Filtering Model for Identification of Polarimetric Air/Air Range Profiles of Aircrafts"

This paper introduces an original supervised classification method based on the optimization of the Fisher ratio under the Volterra filtering model. Optimum Volterra filters are derived for the problem of discriminating 2 classes. They have properties yielding some decision strategy that aims to reject (i.e. take no decision) data corresponding to unlearned classes. An original extension of this solution is then proposed for the problem of discriminating more than 2 classes. Performances of our method are evaluated by classifying real data of jet fighters range profiles. Influence of the filtering model order is investigated. Interest of the waveform polarization states is also analyzed. Results obtained show that our method outperforms the nearest neighbor classification method in term of error probability, while yielding equivalent performances in term of correct identification probability. Moreover, it is shown that good rejection probability of unlearned classes can be obtained, particularly with fully-polarized data. [C379]

"Radar Polarimetry for Target Discrimination"

Discrimination of targets vs. clutter is critical to many radar identification problems. For the purpose of Improvised Explosive Device (IED) detection, radar range profiles and images are valuable to capture the target of interest; it remains a big challenge to differentiate the target from the surrounding man-made clutter. The goal is to reduce the clutter. It is well-known that vector wave scattering is sensitive to both wave polarization and target orientation. This work makes use of ultra-wide-band (UWB) radar technology and polarization diversity to characterize targets with polarimetric signatures. The results were based on both radar measurement and electromagnetic simulation. This research demonstrated the effectiveness of radar polarimetry for improved target identification. [C380]

"Information Compression and Speckle Reduction for Multifrequency Polarimetric SAR Imagery using KPCA"

Multifrequency polarimetric SAR imagery provides a very convenient approach for signal processing and acquisition of radar image. However, the amount of information is scattered in many images, and redundancies exist between different bands and polarizations. Similar to signal-polarimetric SAR image, multifrequency polarimetric SAR image is corrupted with speckle noise at the same time. This paper presents a method of information compression and speckle reduction for multifrequency polarimetric SAR imagery based on kernel principal component analysis (KPCA). KPCA is a nonlinear generalization of linear principal component analysis using kernel trick. The NASA/JPL polarimetric SAR imagery of P, L, and C bands quadpolarizations is used for illustration. Experimental results show that KPCA has better capability in information compression and speckle reduction compared with linear PCA. [C381]

"Polarization diversity for detecting targets in inhomogeneous clutter"

Polarization diversity has proved to be a useful tool for radar detection, especially when discrimination by Doppler effect is not possible. In this paper, we address the problem of improving the performance of polarimetric detectors for targets in heavy inhomogeneous clutter. First, we develop a polarimetric detection test that is robust to inhomogeneous clutter. We run this polarimetric test against synthetic and real data to assess its performance in comparison with existing polarimetric detectors. Then, we propose a polarimetric waveform-design algorithm to further improve the target-detection performance. A numerical analysis is presented to demonstrate the potential performance improvement that can be achieved with this algorithm. [C382]

"Unsupervised Classification of Polarimetric SAR Images by Gamma-Correction of Features using Self Organizing Map"

Unsupervised classification algorithms have tendency to form more clusters in the upper range of tin- features used for classification. In case of polarimetric SAR.. this means that, different areas having low polarimetric response will be merged into a single cluster and an area with large polarimetric response will be segmented into many clusters. This, for example, occurs in the areas like water, grass, roads and ot her flat surfaces which, owing to t heir low polarimetric response, are often assigned to the same cluster. Urban areas and other man-made objects, on the other hand, generally have large polarimetric response, and have tendency to form more clusters than required. To avoid this, we scale the features by applying gamma-correct ion or a power law transformation to nonlinearly reduce the dynamic range of features. A gamma-corrected feature has a more evenly distributed histogram as compared to the untransformed feature. In the transformed feature space thus obtained, the areas with low polarimetric response are mapped to a larger range of the total range as compared to the input feature space. This transformation of the feature space may provide a chance to the clustering

algorithm to separate the low polarimetric response areas from each other. A neural network based on self organizing map (SOM) is used to classify I lie polarimetric SAR image into different clusters. A variety of features have been utilized to form the feature vectors. Elements of the polarimetric coherency matrix, derived features like Freeman decompositions. Alpha, Entropy. Anisotropy, and Eigen values of the coherency matrix may be used. The results show the comparison of the images classified by using both transformed and untransformed features. [C383]

"Super-Resolution of Polarimetric SAR Images for Ship Detection"

Polarimetric SAR images are used for aerial and space imagery applications, such as target detection, tracking, and resource exploration. However, spatial resolution is limited due to the signal bandwidth and the antenna dimension. Super-resolution reconstruction is the process to reconstruct a high-resolution image from multiple low-resolution images. Polarimetric SAR provides multiple images of the same scene at the different channels (HH, VV, HV and VH). In this paper, the POCS method is applied to extract the information from LR images in different channels to generate the HR image. The multiplicative characteristics of noises in SAR images are utilized to construct the convex sets in POCS method. Ship targets are selected as detection object for super-resolution. Results from simulated and real data have validated the effectiveness of proposed method. [C384]

"Recent Advancements of Multi-modal Radar & SAR Imaging"

Radar polarimetry radar interferometry and polarimetric SAR interferometry represent the current culmination in 'microwave remote sensing' technology. Whereas with radar polarimetry, the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only' radar, by implementing 'radar interferometry', the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With polarimetric interferometric synthetic aperture, radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of digital elevation maps (DEM) from either polarimetric (scattering matrix) or interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. [C385]

"On the Phase Centers of the Scattering of Compound Shape Bodies in SHF and Short-Wave Ranges"

In this paper the results of the experimental study of the polarization features of the backscattering from the compound shape bodies are presented that could be used for their recognition and their course determination as well. The investigations were carried out using the polarimetric coherent systems of the pulse as well as CW transmitting modes of the millimeter wave band. For the study of the phase parity between the elements of the scattering polarization matrix for the polarimeters utilizing the CW mode transmitting the polarization selectors were developed that provides not only orthogonally polarized component expansion of the received signal and the heterodyne signal injection to the working channel having equal phases as well. In the pulse radar polarimeters we used the pulse-by-pulse switching of the receiving signal polarization and alignment of the electrical length of the signal injection and heterodyne ducts in the channels having orthogonally polarized components. [C386]

"Doppler-Polarimetric Approach to Microwave Remote Sensing of Precipitation"

This study has shown that considered Doppler and polarization parameters of radar signal contain information on rain microstructure and turbulence intensity in weather object. The differential Doppler velocity of raindrops carries the important information on microstructure of rain and can be used in order to measure the rain intensity. However turbulence decreases this effect and should be taken into consideration as well. Application of independent turbulence-related variables can improve the reliability and accuracy of radar measurements in rain. Measurements of weather objects by Doppler-polarimetric radar can be very useful to solve wave propagation problems for the tasks of microwave remote sensing, communications and the radar's ability to detect targets embedded in high clutter background. [C387]

"Millimeter Wave Polarimetric Monopulse Radar Debugging System"

For testing millimeter wave polarimetric monopulse radar and testing algorithms for polarimetric radar, millimeter wave polarimetric monopulse radar debugging system is proposed in this paper. Polarimetric radar, as a kind of radar with strong counter-countermeasure capability, is more and more popular used nowadays. The cost of polarimetric radar is more expensive than traditional single-polarimetric radar. Millimeter wave polarimetric monopulse radar debugging system is a kind of assistant instrument. With it, the research cost and period both can be reduced. In the paper, the millimeter wave polarimetric monopulse radar debugging system is introduced in detail. Firstly, the conception of millimeter wave polarimetric monopulse radar debugging system is given;

secondly, according to different functions, the debugging system is divided into three modules to be introduced; thirdly, the system key techniques and the performance are given. [C388]

"Image contrast and entropy based autofocusing for polarimetric ISAR"

In recent studies the possibility of extending autofocusing techniques to fully polarimetric ISAR systems has been proposed. The image contrast and entropy based autofocusing techniques have been proposed in the last decade as some of the most common techniques for obtaining well focused single polarisation ISAR images. In this paper, the two techniques are extended and applied to fully polarimetric ISAR data. A performance analysis is then provided and compared to single polarisation ISAR using real data. [C389]

"Anti-Full Polarization Active Jamming"

For anti-full polarization active jamming, a new polarization signal processing technology is proposed in this paper. The single polarization active jamming can be identified by polarimetric radar, but the full polarization active jamming is effective to deceive polarimetric radar. Therefore, the new detection technology is necessary to be adopted against full polarization active jamming. The purpose of the paper is to present a new method for anti-full polarization active jamming. The polarization coding technology, as a new method used in polarimetric radar, is proposed and a new polarization demodulation method by included angle of polarization state between transmitter signal and echo signal on the Poincare polarization sphere is given in the paper. [C390]

"Polarimetric Monopulse Radar Intelligent Emulator"

For debugging polarimetric monopulse radar and testing polarization algorithms, a new polarimetric monopulse radar intelligent emulator is proposed and designed in this paper. The polarization information, as a basic character of the target echo, plays an important role in modern radar detection nowadays. The polarization algorithms are developed with rapid speed. It is not realistic to test all algorithms on real radar in research stage. Therefore, the polarimetric radar emulator is required. The functions of radar emulator are as follows: recording the valuable experiment data for researching, playing the experiment data as a radar receiver for radar signal processor debugging, running some polarization programs with real experiment data to test the programs. In the paper, the polarimetric monopulse radar intelligent emulator is introduced in detail. Firstly, the index of emulator is given; secondly, the emulator is divided into 3 modules to be introduced; thirdly, the system architecture and key techniques are analyzed; finally, the performance of emulator is given. [C391]

"High grazing angle X-band sea clutter distributions"

This paper investigates the statistical properties of sea clutter at grazing angles higher than traditionally used for airborne maritime radar surveillance, i.e. 10°-45°. Specifically, we study the spatial distribution of X-band, high resolution and high grazing angle polarimetric sea clutter data. We found that among the VV, HV, and HH polarisations, the VV data is least spiky and the K distribution usually provides a good fit. The HH data is spikiest and its distribution exhibits a sudden departure from the K distribution in the upper tail region, which usually requires the KA or similar distributions to achieve a better fit. Due to drawbacks of the KA distribution, this paper proposes a combination of two K distributions to fit the distribution of sea clutter with spikes. Referred to as the KK distribution model, it is found to provide the best overall fit. [C392]

"Degree of polarization for weather radars"

Future operational weather radars are likely to implement hybrid polarization, an operating mode that involves transmitting 45deg slant polarization and receiving the horizontal and vertical components of the backscattered field. In this work, the degree of polarization at slant send is theoretically considered and experimentally evaluated from fully polarimetric signatures in order to assess its potential for use in next generation operational weather radars. [C393]

"A neural approach to unsupervised classification of very-high resolution polarimetric SAR data"

Analysis of L-band polarimetric SAR data has not been extensively carried out for undulating, heterogeneous and fragmented landscapes, where classification can become quite challenging. This paper reports results of a study on the pixel-by- pixel unsupervised classification of very-high resolution polarimetric images by self-organizing neural networks. [C394]

"Polarimetric analysis of maritime SAR data collected with the DSTO ingara X-Band radar"

Fine resolution spotlight synthetic aperture radar (SAR) imagery collected on a circular flight path is used to

investigate the variation in ship detection performance with respect to three fundamental radar parameters: the transmit/receive polarisation combination, the incidence angle and the azimuth angle. The polarisation combinations examined are HH, HV, VV, RR and cross-slant 45deg. Three different incidence angles are considered-50deg, 60deg and 70deg-corresponding to collection geometries for high altitude maritime surveillance systems. Performance is assessed using a simple target-to-background contrast measure. Results are compared with preliminary results from a four component decomposition of the Mueller matrix. While the latter and cross-slant 45deg show promise, in general HH is shown to have the best performance. [C395]

"Physical parameter extraction over urban areas using L-band POLSAR data and interferometric baseline diversity"

Estimating the number of backscattering sources is an important issue in analyzing multibaseline interferometric SAR data. This paper extends model order selection algorithms to process polarimetric multibaseline InSAR observations. These methods are applied to urban environments using fully polarimetiric dual-baseline InSAR data of Dresden city acquired by DLR's E-SAR system. Experimental results for single polarization and polarimetric set-ups are presented and discussed. [C396]

"Polarimetric, combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer system at 5.6GHz"

In this paper a C-band (~5.6 GHz), dual polarization, combined scatterometer-radiometer system is described. The system allows carry out polarimetric (vv, vh, hh, hv), simultaneous and coincident microwave active-passive measurements of the observed surface (soil, vegetation, snow and water surface) parameters. The originality of the developed system is in the spatial-temporal combination of microwave active and passive channels of observation and its possible application for short distance sensing (the minimum operational range for the scatterometer is ~6 m) from low altitude platforms under far field conditions for both radar and radiometric observations. [C397]

"Signatures of polarimetric parameters and their implications on land cover classification"

Knowledge-based or rule-based classification schemes provide robust classification of normally a few major classes. In order to determine optimum polarimetric parameters for such classification schemes, a study has been performed, where the separability between different sets of major classes using many different polarimetric parameters has been investigated using airborne,C- and L-band polarimetric SAR data. [C398]

"Application of Polarimetric SAR images acquired in square-loop flights"

We acquired several data sets of polarimetrc SAR data in Sendai, Japan by airborne Pi-SAR system for fundamental research of radar polarimetry and interfereometry. Among these data acquisitions, two data sets were acquired in multiple flight paths in a short time period, and polarimetric SAR image acquired from different angles are available. We found very clear azimuth incident angle dependency of the polarimetric SAR images. In addition, a square-loop fight was carried out in the same location in January 2004. The incident angle dependency of the SAR image in polarimetry in X-band is very clear in these SAR images. We found that the phase difference in orthogonal circular polarization has significant dependency on the azimuth incident angle. The data sets also has a very good potential for SAR radargrammetry. We discussed the possibility of application of polarimetric SAR data acquired from multiple directions. [C399]

"Quad-polarimetry and interferometry from repeat-pass dual-polarimetric SAR imagery"

New space-borne polarimetric SAR systems employ, or will employ, dual-pol imaging modes as well as full quad-pol imaging, e.g. PALSAR, RADARSAT-2, TERRASAR-X. Therefore questions arise as to the capabilities (and limitations) of these various dual-pol SAR imaging modes. One novel offshoot of our work on dual-pol SAR image analysis and polarimetric decompositions of dual-pol data was the idea to collect two dual-pol images employing geometry appropriate for parallel repeat-pass interferometry. The polarizations of the dual-pol collections differ, e.g. one is (HH, HV) and the other (VV, VH). Using the example of transmitting either horizontal (H) or vertical (V) polarizations, one collects all four polarimetric channels, but only two per pass. Except for the interferometric repeat-pass nature of the SAR image collections the polarimetric information should be identical to standard quad-pol SAR imagery. The relevant open questions concern the interferometric baseline and temporal decorrelations between the repeat-pass dual-pol images. [C400]

"Need for developing repeat-pass differential POLSAR interferometry"

Radar Polarimetry, Radar Interferometry and Polarimetric SAR Interferometry represent the current culmination in active 'Microwave Remote Sensing' technology, but we still need to progress very considerably in order to reach

the limits of physical realizability. Whereas with radar polarimetry the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only' radar; by implementing 'radar interferometry' the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With Polarimetric Interferometric Synthetic Aperture Radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging, it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of Digital Elevation Maps (DEM) from either Polarimetric (scattering matrix) or Interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. Simultaneous Polarimetric-plus- Interferometric SAR Imaging offers the additional benefit of obtaining co-registered textural-plus-spatial three-dimensional POL-IN-DEM information, which when applied to Repeat-Pass Image-Overlay Interferometry provides differential background validation and environmental stress-change information with highly improved accuracy. However, hitherto only single-polarization-channel repeat-pass IN-SAR was developed and considered; and therefore the aim of this paper is to scrutinize and determine why and for what specific problems fully polarimetric differential RP-POL-IN-SAR imaging is required. [C401]

"Sensitivity of multi-temporal high resolution polarimetric C and L-band SAR to grapes in vineyards"

In the follow-up of the BACCHUS project, aimed at establishing a reference high quality geographic information system for vineyards, an airborne SAR survey has been carried out in fall 2005 in the Frascati area, near Rome (Italy) to investigate on the potential of radar remote sensing in vineyard monitoring. This contribution reports on the polarimetric very- high resolution C and L-band SAR data acquisition campaign supported by ESA and carried out by the DLR E-SAR on two dates in October 2005. The possible relation between the observed variations of backscattering at different polarizations and the harvest of the grapes is discussed. [C402]

"Waveform coding for dual polarization weather radars"

Polarimetric variables are an essential part of algorithms for improved rainfall rate estimation, attenuation correction and hydrometeor identification. In such systems the transmit polarization state changes according to some fixed pattern that is repeated. The simultaneous mode and alternating mode waveforms are commonly used in weather radars. In the simultaneous mode of operation the horizontal and vertical polarization states are transmitted simultaneously and samples of both horizontal and vertical co-polar return are obtained A drawback of the current implementation of simultaneous mode is its inability to measure cross-polar parameters such as linear depolarization ratio. In this paper a technique to estimate cross- polar signals with a simultaneous mode waveform is presented. In this method, the horizontally and vertically polarized transmit waveforms are coded with orthogonal phase sequences. The performance of the phase coded waveform is determined by the properties of the phase codes. This paper presents the performance of the cross-polar and co-polar parameter estimation based on the simulation as well as data collected from CSU- CHILL radar. [C403]

"A new high-altitude airborne millimeter-wave radar for atmospheric research"

A high-altitude airborne millimeter-wave radar for atmospheric research is being developed by the National Center for Atmospheric Research. The radar will be mounted on the High-Performance Instrumented Airborne Platform for Environmental Research (HIAPER). We present simulations of the minimum detectable signal, the reflectivity accuracy, the polarimetric purity, and the expected accuracy of cloud liquid water retrievals to describe the expected performance of the radar. We also describe the phased approach to implementing the system which starts with a W-band Doppler radar, and through phases, adds pulse compression, polarimetric capability, and a second wavelength (Ka-band) radar. [C404]

"Recent Advancements of Radar Remote Sensing; Air- and Space-borne Multimodal SAR Remote Sensing in Forestry & Agriculture, Geology, Geophysics (Volcanology and Tectonology): Advances in P0L-SAR, IN-SAR, POLinSAR and POL-DIFF-IN-SAR Sensing and Imaging with Applications to Environmental and Geodynamic Stress-change Monitoring"

Radar Polarimetry Radar Interferometry and Polarimetric SAR Interferometry represent the current culmination in "Microwave Remote Sensing' technology, but we still need to progress very considerably in order to reach the limits of physical realizability. Whereas with radar polarimetry the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only' radar; by implementing "radar interferometry' the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With Polarimetric Interferometric Synthetic Aperture Radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging, it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of Digital Elevation Maps (DEM) from either Polarimetric (scattering matrix) or Interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. Simultaneous Polarimetric plus Interferometric SAR Imaging offers the additional benefit of obtaining co-registered textural-plus-spatial three-dimensional POL-IN-DEM information, which when applied

to Repeat-Pass Image-Overlay Interferometry provides differential background validation and environmental stress-change information with highly improved accuracy. Then, by either designing multiple dual polarization antenna POL-IN-SAR systems or by applying advanced POL-IN-SAR image compression techniques, will result in 'POLarimetric TOMOgraphic' (Multi-Interferometric) SAR or POL-TOMO-SAR imaging. By advancing these EWB-D-POL-IN/TOMO-SAR Imaging modes, we are slowly but steadily approaching the ultimate goal of eventually realizing air-borne and space-borne 'Geo-Environmental Background Validation, Stress Assessment, and Stress-Change Monitoring and Wide-area Military Surveillance of the Terrestrial and Planetary Covers'. [C405]

"Polarimetric SAR observation by ALOS"

The Japanese microwave remote sensing satellite ALOS/PALSAR was launched successfully in January 2006. We are carrying out polarimetric calibration of the PALSAR sensor, which has the full-polarimetric function of L-band SAR. We set corner reflectors in Ulaanbaatar in May and August 2006, and the acquired data was used to confirm the polarimetric calibration coefficients, which will be used for the data sets delivered from October 2006. In addition, the acquired polarimetric SAR data will provide new possibility in remote sensing. Since this is the world first satellite borne full-polarimetric SAR system, we cannot show many examples in this moment, but from airborne SAR data, which we have studied, we show some examples of polarimetric SAR, which include tree type classification, and estimation of the orientation angle of scattering targets. [C406]

"Forest monitoring by using L-band coherence"

Two ALOS/PALSAR polarimetry data taken in 2006 were used and examined the deforestation stage by using coherence value. Many trees were fallen by a typhoon hit on September 8, 2004 at a test site in Japan. Reforestation has started for the deforestation sites and several kinds of deforestation stages are appeared there. We classified the stands into four groups. 1) Only small stumps and branches are left. 2) Tree trunks have been carried out, but branches and stumps have been left. 3) The fallen trees have been left. 4) No trees were fallen by the typhoon (normal forest). Coherence values of HH-HH and VV-VV become ~0.39 for group 1 and ~0.30 for group 4, and show a significant difference. But the coherence values of group 2, and group 3 are ~0.3 and show almost same value as group 1. The coherence value of HH-VV and VV-HH are 0.1 lower than the one of the HH-HH and W-VV. The coherence values, which include cross polarization, such as HV-HV and HV-VV, show no difference for all groups and the value is 0.2 to 0.3. While coherence values show the difference between group 1 and group 4, sigma0HVshows wider dynamic range and is preferable to distinguish the deforested stands from forest stands. [C407]

"Verification of Surface Scattering Models and Inversion Algorithms with the Polarimetric Backscatter Measurements of a Bare Soil Surface"

The backscattering coefficients of a bare soil surface were measured using an L-band polarimetric scatterometer, which were used to verify the validities of scattering models and inversion algorithms. The soil moisture contents and surface roughness parameters (the RMS height and correlation length) were also measured from the soil surface. The backscattering coefficients of scattering models with these surface parameters were compared with the measured backscattering coefficients. The soil moisture contents of the soil surface were retrieved from the measured backscattering coefficients, and compared with the measured surface parameters. This paper shows that the scattering models agree with the measurements, and also shows the inversion results. [C408]

"Polarimetric SAR Image Classification Based on the Degree of Polarization and Co-polarized Phase-Difference Statistics"

This paper proposes a polarimetric SAR image classification technique based on the degree of polarization (DoP) and co-polarized phase-difference (CPD) statistics. At first, the formulation for the DoP and CPD is derived. Then, the classification technique is verified with the JPL-AirSAR full polarimetric L-band data acquired in 2000, Korea. The technique has capability of classifying an SAR data into four major classes, such as bare surface, short vegetation canopy, tall vegetation canopy, and village. [C409]

"An Unsupervised Segmentation Using SPAN/H/γ/A initialization for Fully Polarimetric SAR Data Analysis"

In this paper, an unsupervised segmentation method is proposed for fully polarimetric SAR data. We use the parameter SPAN combined with the H/γ/A to perform the initialization, and the Wishart test statistic is used reduce the number of clusters. The output number of clusters is determined by the data log-likelihood algorithm.

We try to keep the definition of SPAN as long as possible during the segmentation procedure. The experimental results show that the proposed segmentation algorithm is very fast, but the performance of the segmentation still need further investigation. [C410]

"Prediction and detection of Faraday rotation in ALOS PALSAR data"

Faraday rotation can degrade the quality of low- frequency spaceborne SAR data, making an estimation and correction of these effects a prerequisite for data quality continuity. In this paper, methods for predicting and estimating Faraday rotation are presented and tested on ALOS/PALSAR data. A first example for unambiguous detection of Faraday rotation in SAR is shown. In addition, the improvement after correcting for FR is proven using a real data example. [C411]

"Characterization of scatterers by their anisotropic and dispersive behavior"

Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) images built from received signals are high-resolution maps of the spatial distribution of the reflectivity function of targets. Conventional radar imaging assumes that all the scatterers are considered as bright points (isotropic for all observation angles and white in the frequency band) [1]. Recent studies based on multidimensional Time-Frequency Analysis describe the angular and frequency behavior of scatterers and show that they are anisotropic and dispersive [2]. Another useful information source in radar imaging is the polarimetry Studies based on multidimensional wavelet and coherent decompositions allow to represent the angular and frequency polarimetric behavior and show the non-stationarity of this behavior. The aim is to characterize scatterers by time-frequency analysis and polarimetry. [C412]

"The repeat-pass interferometric SAR by Pi-SAR(L)"

This paper describes the system and experiment of Pi- SAR(L) repeat pass interferometric SAR To obtain a high- quality interferometric image, it is necessary to make two flights on the same pass and observe in the same direction. We built a flight control system utilizing the preinstalled autopilot. This system measures position and altitude precisely with using a differential GPS, and controls the flight pass to be within virtual tube of 10 m diameter. The antenna rotation mechanism was also installed to control the observation direction. The repeat-pass flight has been conducted many times. The flights were stable and the deviation was within a few meters for both horizontal and vertical even in the gusty condition. The SAR data were processed in time domain based on range Doppler algorism to make the complete motion compensation. The interferometric image processed after precise phase compensation is shown. [C413]

"Polarimetric Analysis of Radar Signature of a Manmade Structure"

Identification of manmade structures from radar images has always been a difficult task, especially for single-polarization radar. Fully polarimetric radar, however, can provide detailed information on scattering mechanisms that could enable the target or the structure to be identified. Complexity remains stemming from overlaps of single bounce scattering, double bounce scattering and triple and higher order bounce scattering from various components of manmade structure that makes physical interpretation a challenge. In this paper, we will present an interesting example using polarimetric SAR data of the Great Belt Bridge, Denmark, to illustrate the capability of polarimetric SAR in analyzing radar signatures. Polarimetric target decomposition is used to differentiate the multiple bounce scattering contributions contained in the polarimetric SAR images. Two C-band Danish EMI SAR data takes, the first obtained during the bridge's construction and the second after its completion, are used to extract the scattering characteristics of the bridge deck, bridge cables and supporting structures. [C414]

"ALOS-Indonesia POLinSAR Experiment (AIPEX): A Preliminary Result"

The successful launched recently of TerraSAR-X (X-Band) on 15 June 2007 marked the start of 'the golden era' for space-borne SAR in 2007, especially for SAR Polarimetry (PolSAR) and Polarimetric SAR Interferometry (POLinSAR). The first full polarization satellite mission SAR was ALOS/PALSAR (L-Band) which launched on 2006. In addition to these two SAR missions, Radarsat-2 (C-Band) is expected to be launched as scheduled in late 2007, which eventually will complete the availability of three bands (X, C and L) full polarization in separate space-borne SAR missions. This paper update the progress of AIPEX which was selected under JAXA/EORC's Second Research Announcement. The Experiment applies ALOS/PALSAR imageries which is the first available full polarization SAR in satellite mission. JAXA's systematic acquisition plan allows Indonesia to apply first L-Band spaceborne polarimetric SAR interferometry (POLinSAR) analysis, from April-May 2007 acquisition. It becomes an important milestone, as the country already had a monumental experience from its first L- and P-Band airborne POLinSAR application in 2004, available through Indonesia Radar Experiment (INDREX)-II, funded by ESA. The recent study of Envisat-Indonesia Radar Biomass Experiment (EIRBEX), under ESA/Envisat AOE-869, has demonstrated the leading role of SAR for a cloudy tropical country such as Indonesia. The

availability of Envisat/ASAR dual polarization allowed the first time implementation of a successful SAR polarimetry (PolSAR) analysis in tropical timber plantation forest. This promising result is parallel to the positive result of the previous airborne PolSAR vegetation analysis implemented on NASA's AirSAR full polarization, multi-frequencies imagery in Indonesia (JPL AirSAR/PacRim-2000). Based on the above milestone results, this Experiment concentrates in the basic studies on scattering and interferometric characteristics, by applying first attempt of space-borne POLinSAR analysis in a consolid- ated four different test sites. These sites are all related to the previous prominent SAR airborne and space-borne campaigns/exercises (Envisat AOE-869, AirSAR PacRIM 2000, and INDREX-II) in Indonesia. The objectives of the study, therefore, will be: (1) to do further studies on scattering and interferometric characteristics by applying first space-borne L-Band POLinSAR analysis; (2) to apply POLinSAR results into CDM/AR, LULUCF sector of the Kyoto Protocol; and (3) to provide feed back to JAXA in relation to suitable EO information product which relevant for Regional Observation mission. [C415]

"Retrieval of Soil Moisture and Surface Roughness from Backscatter Measurements of Vegetation Canopy"

This paper presents an inversion algorithm for retrieving the volumetric soil moisture content and surface rms height from the measured backscattering coefficients of a vegetation canopy. The polarimetric backscattering coefficients of a tall-grass field are measured using a scatterometer at L-band. The water-cloud scattering model for the vegetation canopy are obtained by data-fitting with the measurements. Then, the soil moisture content and surface roughness of the tall-grass field are retrieved using a genetic algorithm. The retrieved soil moisture content and rms surface height of the tall-grass-covered soil surface are compared with the in-situ measured ground truth data, and good agreements between those values are shown. [C416]

"Detecting changes in polarimetric SAR data with content-based image retrieval"

In this study, we extended the potential of a Content- Based Image Retrieval (CBIR) system based on Self-Organizing Maps (SOMs), for the analysis of remote sensing data. A database was artificially created by splitting each image to be analyzed into small images (or imagelets). Content-based image retrieval was applied to fully polarimetric airborne SAR data, using a selection of polarimetric features. After training the system on this imagelet database, automatic queries could detect changes. Results were encouraging on airborne SAR data and may be more useful for spaceborne polarimetric data. [C417]

"High resolution SAR imaging along circular trajectories"

After a first series of full circle SAR acquisitions in L and P-bands during a 2004 joint FOI-ONERA campaign in Sweden, ONERA experimented in 2006 high resolution (15 cm) polarimetric, full circle acquisitions in France and Germany using its X-band sensor. In order to cope with narrower antenna pattern and aircraft attitude fluctuations, a steerable antenna was used. Furthermore, an experimental setup for retrieving high accuracy trajectory was installed. This paper describes the processing of this signals. [C418]

"Multibaseline POL-InSAR analysis of urban scenes for 3D modeling and physical feature retrieval at L-band"

This paper generalizes a multibaseline interferometric SAR signal model taking polarization diversity into account. Based on this formulation, two high-performance spectral analysis techniques are extended to the multibaseline POL-InSAR configuration. These new algorithms enhance the height estimation of scatterers by calculating optimal polarization combinations and allow to determine their physical characteristics. Applying the methods to urban scenes, experimental results show the retrieval of building height and polarimetric properties by means of single-baseline polarimetric datasets. Dual-baseline observations permit the solution of the layover problem by separating two contributions within one resolution cell. The algorithms are tested using multibaseline Pol-InSAR data acquired by DLR's E-SAR system over Dresden city. [C419]

"Sub-band interferometry on polarimetric SAR dataset"

Complex SAR image spectral analysis has been shown to provide interesting information about the scattering media, highlighting differences in behavior between homogeneous areas with a fully-developed speckle and point scatterers potentially presenting a more coherent radar spectral response. In the line of previously published works by other groups dealing with coherent scatterers, we have studied the statistics of their occurrence as a function of several parameters like frequency, resolution or polarization. The first step of our procedure consists in selecting two or more sub-bands in the Doppler spectrum (in the azimuth direction) or in the distance direction. The sub-bands are subsequently frequency-shifted in order to provide a nonzero

correlation. The resulting inter sub-band interferograms are explored to identify the points presenting a significant coherence and the relevance of the associated phase is investigated. The number of detected coherent scatterers, and the associated complex correlation coefficient is analyzed, with respect to the different polarizations, the width of the sub-bands and the distance between the sub-bands. Different polarimetric high resolution SAR datasets acquired with the ONERA airborne system RAMSES have been used. The large panel of RAMSES acquired datasets allows the exploration of the influence of frequency (P, L and X bands) and landscape. The theoretical approach will be detailed, and experimental results will be discussed. [C420]

"Classification of stricken residential houses by the mid niigata prefecture earthquake based on POLSAR image analysis"

This report attempts to apply a hybrid classification technique based on POLSAR image analysis to detect the man- made residential houses in a local mountainous area stricken by the Mid Niigata Prefecture Earthquake. The present hybrid scheme includes the scattered power decomposition method based on physical scattering nature and the scattering feature extraction method using polarimetric correlation coefficient. From the results of the image analysis for actual POLSAR data, it is verified that the present hybrid scheme provides us accurate classification of the man-made targets even in the severe mountainous [C421]

"Volume and double-bounce decorrelation effects in the OVoG model for Single-Tx PolInSAR"

The formulation of the complex interferometric coherence for the oriented volume over ground model (OVoG) has been recently proposed for the case of dominant double-bounce mechanism from the ground when the interferometer is operated in single-transmit (bistatic) mode. This paper analyzes the two contributions to the total coherence function: the volume and the double-bounce terms. The study is performed by observing the model predictions of the coherence loci for several agricultural crop scenarios and with system parameters corresponding to the TanDEM-X mission. For low vegetation depths (up to 1 m) neither of the two contributions is negligible when the ground-to- volume ratio is low. However, when the backscattering returns from ground and vegetation are similar, i.e. ground-to-volume ratios around 0 dB, the volume decorrelation terms does not affect the coherence so much. As predicted by theory, higher vegetation layers yield an increase of the influence of the volume term and more differences between polarimetric channels. [C422]

"Vertical profile reconstruction with Pol-InSAR data of a subpolar glacier"

The last decade has seen an increasing demand for accurate mapping and wide-coverage monitoring of glaciers and ice sheets in order to measure and predict their response to global climate change and their contribution to sea level rise. This in turn requires a more complete understanding of their properties including topography, accumulation rates and vertical profiles. One promising new technique for vertical profile reconstruction using polarimetric interferometric SAR (Pol-InSAR) data is polarization coherence tomography (PCT) and for the first time, PCT is adapted here to a glacier scenario. The inversion algorithm to reconstruct vertical ice profiles is applied to both simulated data to assess its accuracy and sensitivity to input parameters, and to airborne Pol-InSAR data at L- and P-band and InSAR data at X-band collected using DLR's E-SAR system over the Austfonna ice cap in Svalbard, Norway. [C423]

"Compact PolInSAR for vegetation characterisation"

In this paper, we analyse the potential associated with a compact polarimetry (CP) P band spaceborne SAR system. Indeed, this architecture allows polarimetric acquisition without the usual reduction in swath. The CP data is shown to be almost equivalent to the full polarimetric data over extended targets, and the PolInSAR analysis can be performed without a significant loss of performance. [C424]

"POLINSAR for FOPEN using flashlight mode images along circular trajectories"

The airborne radar system RAMSES collected data over the Sweden forest to investigate the capabilities of detection at P-band and influences of different SAR parameters like resolution, central frequencies, and look angle. During this campaign, circular trajectories have been performed in order to analyze the presence of anisotropic scattering from the targets at P-band. We show the treatment of two circular trajectories using the Flashlight imaging mode and its ability to collect several SAR data with different look angles. The scope of this paper includes a general description of the operating mode of flashlight SAR images in the interferometric mode and the use of it for FOPEN purpose. The capabilities of detection of such polarimetric images have already been investigated, but without using the interferometric mode [1]. It had been shown that using circular trajectories at P-band was necessary to detect targets: first in our configuration detection was very difficult because the forest was very dense, secondly the targets were very sensitive to the orientation angle of the radar, which should not be the case at lower frequencies. Moreover, polarimetry and polarimetric interferometry

are useful tools once the acquisition conditions ensure that detection is possible. Now, the full polarimetric and interferometric information are used in order to explore the potential of the POLINSAR circular mode to yield high detection rate. [C425]

"Review of existing monographs and books on radar polarimetry and polariemtric SAR with the aim of justifying the need of updates"

Radar Polarimetry, Radar Interferometry and Polarimetric SAR Interferometry represent the current culmination in active 'Microwave Remote Sensing' technology, but we still need to progress considerably more in order to reach the limits of physical realizability. Whereas with radar polarimetry the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only radar', by implementing 'radar interferometry' the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With Polarimetric Interferometric Synthetic Aperture Radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging, it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of Digital Elevation Maps (DEM) from either Polarimetric (scattering matrix) or Interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. However, in order to further advance this promising technology, we require pertinent basic educational and advanced research texts plus application oriented books for the practicing engineering scientists and users. Hitherto there are not available satisfactory updated sets of basic books or application oriented handbooks. Therefore, in this paper a succinct review of the existing pertinent monographs, books and guides will be presented with the aim of identifying particular topics that still need to be covered. We do now require these urgently associated sets of revised and updated multi-lingual (English, Japanese, Korean, Chinese) books. [C426]

"Polarimetric frequency agile FMCW RCS measurement radar"

Assessment of the frequencies and polarizations behaviour of the Radar Cross Section (RCS) of moveable targets with an unpredictable trajectory and/or targets with unrepeatable behaviour is difficult using single frequency/polarisation measurements. The variations of the RCS require a large number of measurements in order to acquire a representative RCS of the target over the spectrum of frequencies and different polarisations. The paper presents a RCS measurement radar system developed to measure RCS at different frequencies and polarizations, the relevant meteorological and oceanographic data and target movement simultaneously thus making it easy to assess RCS results and measurement quality. The system was developed for the Royal Norwegian Navy. [C427]

"Polarimetric hot spot processing for ISAR image autofocusing"

In recent studies the possibility of extending autofocusing techniques to fully polarimetric ISAR systems has been proposed. One of the first techniques for ISAR image autofocusing still in use is the Hot Spot processing. In this paper, the Hot Spot technique is extended and applied to fully polarimetric ISAR data. A performance analysis is then provided and compared to single polarisation Hot Spot by using real data. [C428]

"Polarisation filtering for small target discrimination in ground clutter"

The Electronic Warfare and Radar Division (EWRD) of the Defence Science and Technology Organisation (DSTO) has initiated a number of studies investigating the exploitation of polarimetric analysis for the detection of small targets in strong ground clutter. This paper presents the results of experimental trials and associated signal processing research where an understanding of the scattering mechanisms present is used to design discrimination filters in the polarisation domain. It is shown that these physics-based filters provide highly efficient detection and identification of a variety of manmade targets immersed in strong clutter environments. [C429]

"Radar target-ground interaction"

An investigation of the X-band (10GHz) Electro-Magnetic (EM) scattering of a complex vehicle in-situ is reported. The aim of this work is to characterise radar multi-path effects in Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) imagery, and further to demonstrate how an appropriate choice of polarimetric basis can allow its mitigation. Ground-target multi-path effects reduce the interpretability of imagery by adding artefacts. Additionally, multi-path impacts on Automatic Target Recognition (ATR), because for any given situation it will not be clear what kind of ground should be employed for the training database. [C430]

"Polarimetric phase gradient autofocus"

In the past decade the use of fully polarimetric SAR (polSAR) systems has increased significantly due to their

effectiveness in target classification and detection applications. While polSAR imagery has been extensively used to distinguish between different scattering mechanisms in a scene, there has been a lack of research in the exploitation of polarimetry to assist in image formation and in particular autofocus for fine resolution SAR. In this paper an extension of the phase gradient algorithm (PGA) for polSAR imaging is proposed and its effectiveness is tested on simulated and real data. [C431]

"Classification comparisons between dual-pol and quad-pol SAR imagery"

We present a study of the polarimetric information content of dual-pol imaging modes, e.g. (HH, HV) and (VV, VH), and compare these against full quad-pol datasets. We discuss classification accuracies for various dual-pol datasets over several terrain/vegetation types with respect to the full quad-pol classification. The linear polarization modes implemented on space borne SAR systems are of primary importance. However, we also consider novel dual-pol modes, e.g. transmitting a circular polarization and receiving both H and V polarizations, and the so-call compact polarimetry models based on dual-pol data. Our primary emphasis is the inter-comparisons amongst the various dual-pol and compact polarimetric modes. [C432]

"Diffusive CFAR & its extension for Doppler and Polarimetric data"

A new CFAR is introduced based on non-linear PDE (Partial Differential Equation) operators & geometric flows (Laplace-Beltrami & Mean Curvature Flows). This "Diffusive CFAR" smoothes Radar noisy data but preserves discontinuities. This kind of CFAR is well adapted for Radar detection in Littoral Area, where probability of detection in sea/ground clutter transitions and crest line (most threatening areas) could be non optimal by use of classical CFAR. We introduced these new CFAR in the framework of Information Geometry by taking into account radar signal statistics. We propose diffusive CFAR extension for Doppler & Polarimetric data. Finally, real time implementation is described based on "short-kernel" methods. [C433]

"Multidimensional waveform encoding for synthetic aperture radar remote sensing"

This paper introduces and analyses the innovative concept of multidimensional waveform encoding for spaceborne synthetic aperture radar (SAR). The combination of this technique with digital beamforming on receive enables a new class of highly performant SAR systems employing novel and highly flexible radar imaging modes. Examples are adaptive high-resolution wide-swath SAR imaging with compact antennas, enhanced parameter estimation sensitivity for applications like along-track interferometry and moving object indication, and the implementation of hybrid SAR imaging modes that are well suited to satisfy the hitherto incompatible user requirements for frequent monitoring and detailed mapping. Further advantages arise for fully polarimetric operation where it becomes possible to reduce the PRF by a factor of two. Implementation specific issues will be discussed and examples demonstrate the potential of the new technique for different remote sensing applications. [C434]

"Transpolarizing surfaces for polarimetric SAR systems calibration"

A novel transpolarizing or crosspolarizing surface has been proposed to be applied in polarimetric SAR calibrating systems, like trihedrals, since they can not provide initially a crosspolar response. So the trans-surface has been designed and measured in an anechoic chamber, providing good results for normal incidence. [C435]

"The SARALPS-2007 measurement campaign on Xand Ku-Band Backscatter of snow"

The retrieval of snow parameters, and snow water equivalent in particular, are key parameters in hydrology and climate research. Theory, ground-based signature research and analysis of spaceborne scatterometry suggests that the high- frequency combination of Ku- and X-band active microwave sensors is an excellent tool for the retrieval of snow physical properties. In order to validate this, a snow measurement campaign was carried out with the University of Cranfield's portable Ground-Based Synthetic Aperture Radar (GB-SAR) System during the winter of 2006/7 at two test-sites in the Austrian Alps close to Innsbruck. Fully polarimetric X-and Ku-band backscatter signatures were acquired over a range of incidence angles (~20deg-70deg), with the active sensor operating predominately in SAR mode, but occasionally also in InSAR mode. Microwave signatures and snow properties were measured on seven different dates. Detailed complementary meteorological and snow metamorphic conditions were also recorded. [C436]

"Empirical SWE retrieval using airborne microwave and in situ snow measurements"

We examine the response of microwave brightness temperatures to snow water equivalent over a wide range of snowpack conditions observed during the Cold Land Processes Experiment (CLPX) in 2002 and 2003. Spatially

intensive measurements of snow were collected over the CLPX study areas within the Colorado Rocky Mountains. The NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory's Polarimetric Scanning Radiometer (PSR) was operated to obtain coincident high-resolution (150-500 m) multiband microwave imagery of the snowpack. Together, a robust data set of over 2300 collocated in situ and remotely sensed observations were obtained for this analysis. For each point we modeled brightness temperatures using observed snow properties and the Helsinki University of Technology (HUT) snow emission model. Using observed and modeled data, we developed multiple regression algorithms to retrieve snow water equivalent (SWE). The algorithms use brightness temperature differences between 10.7, 18.7, and 21.5 GHz with 37 GHz and 89 GHz. Results show that the CLPX microwave data are consistent with a) historically established data and, b) after removal of cases with macro vegetation or possible wet snow, with theoretically derived curves for microwave dependence on SWE. [C437]

"Ortho-rectification and terrain correction of polarimetric SAR data applied in the ALOS/Palsar context"

Methods for terrain correction of polarimetric SAR data were studied and developed. Ortho-rectification resampling and amplitude correction utilized Stokes matrix data. The Stokes matrix of thermal noise was subtracted before amplitude normalization. Application of an azimuth-slope correction algorithm resulted in slightly narrower distribution of orientation angles compared to input data. [C438]

"The use of multidimensional copulas to describe amplitude distribution of polarimetric SAR data"

The paper focuses on a flexible model of multidimensional probability density function (pdf) dedicated to describe amplitude distribution of polarimetric SAR data. The model is based on the copula theory for characterizing the dependency between polarimetric channels (HH, VV, HV/VH or the target vector components). The benefit in using copula theory is to extend correlation concept to a wider dependence one, which may not be linear. From this point of view, the model is more flexible than the classical Wishart distribution. But it may include it. The other benefit in using the copula model is to separate the dependence concept from the shape of the marginal pdfs. Hence, this multidimensional characterization may be linked to classical 1D gamma pdf, or to a more flexible Pearson system of distributions. In the case of high resolution data, pdf shapes are becoming of heavy tailed and the Fisher system of distributions seems to be an interesting alternative for such a model. Any parametric 1D model may be used. The paper mainly focuses on the model itself and more precisely on the technique required to construct such multidimensional dependence function. The difficulties arise for copula on 3D in which the dependency is not homogeneous between the components (the link between HH and VV may not be of the same behavior as the one between HH and HV). Illustrations are given on classification and despeckling. Classification will be performed by a stochastic estimation maximisation (SEM). Despeckling will be achieved by a maximum A posteriori technique. [C439]

"Comparison and evaluation of polarimetric change detection techniques in aerial SAR data"

This article aims at providing a comparison of polarimetric change detection indices from a practical point of view. Six polarimetric change detection indices were tested on L band EMISAR data over Norway. Tests included quantitative evaluation of change maps compared to a ground truth of changes, and qualitative evaluation by visual inspection. Contrast ratio and the Wishart test gave the best results among the tested indices. [C440]

"Ku-band, polarimetric, combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer system for stationary fixed platform, vessel and airborne applications"

In this paper a Ku-band (~15 GHz), dual polarization, combined scatterometer-radiometer system is described. The system allows carry out polarimetric (vv, vh, hh, hv), simultaneous and coincident microwave active-passive measurements of the observed surface (soil, vegetation, snow and water surface) parameters. The originality of the developed system is in the spatial-temporal combination of microwave active and passive channels of observation and its possible application for short distance sensing (the minimum operational range for the scatterometer is ~6 m) from low altitude platforms under far field conditions for both radar and radiometric observations. [C441]

"A New Approach for Ship Detection in SAR Imagery Based on Convolution between Different Polarization Channels"

A new approach is proposed for ship detection with SAR (Synthetics Aperture Radar) images based on the convolution between different polarimetric channels. The method takes advantages of different statistical

behaviors among ships and surrounding ocean, interpreting the information through the convolution in order to provide a more reliable detection. The simulations show that the convolution is sensitive to the size and shape of ships not to sea state. The method can be used under high sea state and have no relation to the movement of ships. Moreover, the method is general which is not only suitable for dual polarization data but also for full polarization data. The detection performance over both simulated and real images confirms the robustness of the method. [C442]

"Instantaneous Radar Polarimetry with Multiple Dually-polarized Antennas"

Fully polarimetric radar systems are capable of simultaneously transmitting and receiving in two orthogonal polarizations. Instantaneous radar polarimetry exploits both polarization modes of a dually-polarized radar transmitter and receiver on a pulse by pulse basis, and can improve the radar detection performance and suppress range sidelobes . In this paper, we extend the use of instantaneous radar polarimetry for radar systems with multiple dually-polarized transmit and receive antennas. Alamouti signal processing is used to coordinate transmission of Golay pairs of phase codes waveforms across polarizations and multiple antennas. The integration of multi- antenna signal processing with instantaneous radar polarimetry can further improve the detection performance, at a computational cost comparable to single channel matched filtering. [C443]

"A Novel Unsupervised Iteration Classification Method For Fully Polarimetric SAR Image"

Based on the theory of eigen-decomposition of fully polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) and scatter criterion clustering method, an unsupervised iteration classification method is proposed. It is simple, flexible and with high precision. Several schemes of the iteration classification method are given in this paper. The characteristic of each scheme is carefully analyzed according to the properties of eigen-decomposition and scatter criterion, and each scheme holds its own merit. Experiments are done on SIR-C/X-SAR data near Tien Mountains and perfect classification results are obtained. More importantly, this method is robust and has high adaptability. [C444]

"Polarimetric Radar Pulse Echoes from Lunar Regolith Layer with Scatter Inhomogeneity and Rough Interfaces"

To explore the potential utilities of lower frequency (L band) radar pulse for lunar exploration, a theoretical model of stratified lunar regolith media and numerical simulation of polarimetric radar pulse echoes are developed. The lunar regolith layer consists of the low lossy regolith layer with randomly rough top and bottom interfaces, and a layer of random stone-scatterers (spatially oriented oblate spheroids are assumed) is embedded and overlays the underlying rock media. The time domain Mueller matrix solution is derived to take account for scattering mechanisms of the stratified scatter media. Temporal characteristics and structure of the polarimetric echo profile as functional dependence on model parameters such as the layer thickness and the content of FeO+TiO2, are numerically simulated, and well display an image of regolith structures. It demonstrates a potential new way to explore moon surface in future. [C445]

"Study of dispersive and anisotropic scatterers behavior in radar imaging using time-frequency analysis and polarimetric coherent decomposition"

A fully polarimetric time-frequency analysis is proposed for radar imaging (SAR, ISAR) to analyse the anisotropic and dispersive behavior of deterministic target illuminated by a radar sensor. This method is based on the hyperimage concept which describes the response of scatterers as a function of the observation angle, of the emitted frequency and of the polarimetric decomposition. New polarimetric hyperimages point out a non-stationary behavior which can be interpreted by the physics parameters of the target (geometrical shape, relative orientation). They allow a best understanding of the scattering mechanisms. Basic statistics extracted from these representations show that they are tools to detect non-stationary scatterers and are the first step to a new classification. [C446]

"UAVSAR: a new NASA airborne SAR system for science and technology research"

NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory is currently building a reconfigurable, polarimetric L-band synthetic aperture radar (SAR), specifically designed to acquire airborne repeat track SAR data for differential interferometric measurements. Differential interferometry can provide key deformation measurements, important for studies of earthquakes, volcanoes and other dynamically changing phenomena. Using precision real-time GPS and a sensor controlled flight management system, the system will be able to fly predefined paths with great precision. The expected performance of the flight control system will constrain the flight path to be within a 10 m diameter tube about the desired flight track. The radar will be designed to be operable on a UAV (unpiloted aerial vehicle)

but will initially be demonstrated on a on a NASA Gulfstream III. The radar will be fully polarimetric, with a range bandwidth of 80 MHz (2 m range resolution), and will support a 16 km range swath. The antenna will be electronically steered along track to assure that the antenna beam can be directed independently, regardless of the wind direction and speed. Other features supported by the antenna include elevation monopulse and pulse-to-pulse re-steering capabilities that will enable some novel modes of operation. The system will nominally operate at 45,000 ft (13800 m). The program began as an Instrument Incubator Project (IIP) funded by NASA Earth Science and Technology Office (ESTO). [C447]

"Multi-Sensor Microwave Soil Moisture Remote Sensing: NASA's Combined Radar/Radiometer (ComRAD) System"

This paper describes the development of a ground-based radar/radiometer system called ComRAD. The system under development is an outgrowth of a network analyzer-based L, C, and X band polarimetric radar system developed jointly by NASA/GSFC and the George Washington University. The system is mounted on a 19-m hydraulic boom truck and has provided reliable calibrated radar data in soil moisture field campaigns across the United States since the early 1990's. The truck instrument system is now being upgraded with the addition of a dual polarized 1.4 GHz total power radiometer. The new system includes a temperature monitoring and control system to keep the radiometer at a constant temperature. All front-end components have been placed on an aluminium plate whose temperature stability has been achieved by using Peltier cells. Periodic switching to the internal noise sources is used to reduce the influence of gain variations in the output voltage. A novel broadband stacked-patch dual-polarized feed resonates at both the 1.4 GHz radiometer and 1.25 GHz radar frequencies, enabling both the radar and the radiometer to share the same 1.22-m parabolic dish antenna. Having the radar and radiometer utilize the same antenna with the same 12deg field of view greatly simplifies the development of active/passive microwave retrieval algorithms. With these new capabilities, ComRAD will be an important tool in examining Earth science research topics such as the synergistic effects between active/passive microwave sensors for soil moisture estimation in the presence of vegetation [C448]

"Classifying dielectric mine-like objects using the Huynen-Fork polarization parameters"

We present a polarimetric approach that can be used to characterize subsurface targets by means of ground-penetrating radar. Several quantities related to the Huynen-Fork parameters are basic to the study. These quantities are all expressible in terms of the elements of Sinclair matrix S, which in turn, can be determined as functions of frequency by an application of the method-of-moment (MoM). The method is applied to a mine-like object buried at various depths in a soil of specified dielectric and moisture properties. The quantities in question are the Stokes parameters, the elevation, azimuth, and polarizability angles, as well as the polarization ratios and the scattering eigenvalues which optimize the backscattered power. Some of these quantities are studied here and displayed in various graphs. These frequency dependent graphs exhibit useful symmetry properties. The plots of the polarizability angle (β) vs. frequency seem to remain invariant with target depth, and exhibit resonance features that are later shown to agree well with other standard methods to estimate resonances such as Prony method. A simple analysis of the early-time resonances thus estimated is used to obtain acceptable mine dimensions. The agreement found implies that polarimetric techniques, such as present one, can also be used in the arsenal of techniques yielding target-ID clues. [C449]

"Design of Orthogonally Polarized Feed Horn for Polarimetric Radar Reflector Antenna"

An orthogonally polarized polarimetric radar feed horn was designed and developed. The radar feed showed 1.20 GHz bandwidth and very low port isolation at X-band frequency and acceptable radiation characteristics. A very complex elliptical aperture feed would be another design option meeting the edge illumination required for the elliptic aperture reflector. When this horn was employed as a feed source for the offset reflector, it showed acceptable radiation characteristics with the peak gain, peak cross-polarization and sidelobe levels of 36.90 dBi, -25 dB and -24 dB, respectively, for the both orthogonally polarized port excitations at 9.75 GHz. The prototype feed horn has been fabricated and was experimentally verified [C450]

"T- and X-arrangement of "dark eyes" antennas for microwave sensing array"

Ultrawideband radar imaging techniques are currently being studied as a promising tool for breast cancer detection. In this paper, we are proposing two different arrangements of the "dark eyes" antenna for sensing the cross-polarized reflections from the breast. The antenna is planar, compact and the arrangements can be used to form a cross-polarized antenna array. The use of either arrangement should be very promising for polarimetric radar-based imaging of the breast [C451]

"Optimal Polarized Waveform Design for Active Target Parameter Estimation Using

Electromagnetic Vector Sensors"

We develop optimal design methods of polarimetric radar signals that improve the estimation accuracy of the target parameters. A weighted sum of the Cramer-Rao bound (CRB) of the parameters of interest is used as the cost function of the optimization. We employ an array of electromagnetic vector sensors to fully recover the polarization information from the target returns. Simulation examples illustrate the improved system performance [C452]

"Amplitude-phase method allowing the determination of the complex dielectric permittivity of underlying surfaces using polarimetric radar remote sensing"

An amplitude-phase method is proposed allowing the determination of the complex dielectric permittivity of underlying surfaces based on the results of relative measurements of the signals in the orthogonal channels of a polarimetric radar receiver. The method assumes the determination of the voltage ratio and the phase difference in the orthogonal channels [C453]

"A Low-Cost Shaped-Beam Hybrid-Feed Microstrip Planar Array Antenna for X-Band Polarimetric Radar Systems"

A novel dual-polarized microstrip patch array with a low-loss hybrid feed network suitable for X-band polarimetric airport surveillance radars (ASRs) is presented. A waveguide is used to excite a number of linear subarrays consisting of aperture-coupled microstrip cross-patch elements connected in series. The microstrip radiating part implements the dual polarization capability with low cross polarization, while the very reduced transmission line runs implied in the series-type feeding keeps ohmic and dielectric losses at a minimum. As a further major advantage of this antenna, the radiation pattern can be independently shaped in the two principal planes. In particular, the microstrip subarray is designed to produce a cosecant-squared pattern, whereas the waveguide provides a Taylor-like illumination distribution to have low side lobes in the longitudinal plane. As a result, the proposed array antenna is expected to stand out for high efficiency, polarization purity, simplicity of fabrication, light weight and compactness [C454]

"Performance Study of Quantized Linear Frequency Modulated signals and its application to CW radars"

Direct digital synthesizers (DDS) are frequently used to generate wideband CW-FM signals in precise high resolution radars. With respect to a perfect linear FM signal, the stepped version produced by DDS can produce undesirable artifacts after range compression. However selecting carefully the configuration parameters of DDS (clock frequency, number of steps, step size, etc.) it is possible to obtain a virtually free of artifacts operation if the compressed signal does not show noticeable degradation with respect to ideal operation. From a theoretical study a simple design guidelines are proposed for the DDS parameters selection. This study has been validated by simulations and experimentally. An experimental CW-FM full polarimetric interferometric ground-based SAR using a DDS as a chirp generator has been developed according to the design guidelines in the TSC labs. The empirical results and system impulsional response are in agreement with this study [C455]

"A versatile bistatic & polarimetric marine radar simulator"

We present a versatile simulator for marine radars that can, in particular, be used in multistatic configurations. Today, most simulators modelize the sea clutter by a random noise; however, no obvious relation exists between physical parameters (e.g. wind speed or salinity) and the shape of the probabilistic law of noise. On the contrary, we modelize the whole acquisition chain: antennas and their polarization, the shape of the emitted signal, etc. Realistic sea surfaces are generated using the two-scales model on a semi-deterministic basis, so as to be able to incorporate the presence of ship wakes. We present pseudo-raw signals obtained with our simulator. These signals can be further processed and fed to a ship detection and tracking chain. We aim at using this simulation as a tool to benchmark these algorithms and improve them by adding knowledge on the physical uncertainties and the sensor imprecisions. [C456]

"Interpretation of high-resolution optical imagery with evidential fusion of spectral information and object attributes"

Since the past five years Lockheed Martin Canada is developing an advanced image interpretation system integrating classification tools and target detection operators for multispectral, hyperspectral and polarimetric SAR imagery. Improved classification maps and superior object detection and identification performances have been obtained with a pixel-driven evidential fusion of textural measurements and end-member respectively extracted from polSAR and HIS imagery. As in many applications objects to be extracted occupy several pixels in the

image, the objective of current developments is to supplement the pixel-based fusion already performed with radiometric, textural, spectral features by adding specific object topological attributes (shape, size) and contextual description (spatial relationships). This paper presents a description of the new primitives and the results obtained on Ikonos imagery [C457]

"The UAVSAR phased array aperture"

The development of a microstrip patch antenna array for an L-band repeat-pass interferometric synthetic aperture radar (InSAR) is discussed in this paper. The instrument will be flown on an unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) and will provide accurate topographic maps for Earth science by 2007. The antenna operates at a center frequency of 1.2575 GHz and with a bandwidth of 80 MHz, consistent with a number of radar instruments that JPL has previously flown. The antenna is designed to radiate orthogonal linear polarizations for fully-polarimetric measurements. Beam-pointing requirements for repeat-pass SAR interferometry necessitate electronic scanning in azimuth over a range of plusmn20degrees in order to compensate for aircraft yaw. Beam-steering is accomplished by transmit/receive (T/R) modules and a beamforming network implemented in a stripline circuit board. This paper focuses on the electromagnetic design of the antenna tiles and associated interconnects. An important aspect of the design of this antenna is that it has an amplitude taper of 10dB in the elevation direction. This is to reduce multipath reflections from the wing that would otherwise be detrimental to interferometric radar measurements. The amplitude taper is provided by coupling networks in the interconnect circuits as opposed to using attenuators in the T/R modules. Details are given of material choices and fabrication techniques that meet the demanding environmental conditions that the antenna must operate in. Predicted array performance is reported in terms of co-polarized and cross-polarized far-field antenna patterns, and also in terms of active reflection coefficient. Measured performance of a 4-element by 2-element antenna tile is presented [C458]

"Polarimetric Analysis of Radar Signature of a Manmade Structure"

Identification of manmade structures from radar images has always been a difficult task, especially for single-polarization radar. Fully polarimetric radar, however, can provide detailed information on scattering mechanisms that could enable the target or the structure to be identified. Complexity remains stemming from overlaps of single bounce scattering, double bounce scattering and triple and higher order bounce scattering from various components of manmade structure that makes physical interpretation a challenge. In this paper, we will present an interesting example using polarimetric SAR data of the Great Belt Bridge, Denmark, to illustrate the capability of polarimetric SAR in analyzing radar signatures. Polarimetric target decomposition is used to differentiate the multiple bounce scattering contributions contained in the polarimetric SAR images. Two C-band Danish EMISAR data takes, the first obtained during the bridge's construction and the second after its completion, are used to extract the scattering characteristics of the bridge deck, bridge cables and supporting structures. [C459]

"The ONERA RAMSES SAR: latest significant results and future developments"

The last SAR campaigns of the French ONERA RAMSES system have been dedicated to various applications, military or civilian, including very-high resolution, FOPEN (Foliage penetration) in cooperation with the FOI, MTI, bistatic SAR and vegetation characterization. These different projects gave us the opportunity to improve our SAR processing procedure (very high resolution) and to develop new algorithms (bistatic scenario). In parallel, the ONERA team has developed and applied many techniques (polarimetric analysis, PolInSAR, wavelet analysis) which proved to be efficient in these different thematic context. The current aircraft platform, a Transall C160 will be decommissioned at the end of 2008. In order to maintain our activities, we are developing a new system family compatible with smaller aircrafts. The challenge is two fold: migrating the existing radars in a airplane four times smaller and maintaining our innovation capabilities with the development of new radar concepts. These paper presents the most recent results on SAR techniques and describes the status of the development of the RAMSES successors: the first, SETHI, dedicated to military applications and earth observation, the second, BUSARD more focused on UAV applications. [C460]

"Meteorological Object Characteristic Calculation Using Doppler Spectrum Analysis with Neural Network"

In this paper, neural network usage for processing Doppler spectra from rain sounding is considered. Comparison of data calculated with the network and by ordinary methods is fulfilled. The paper describes architecture of one of the most compatible network used in radar processing. Teaching method, which gives reliable and truthful information, is considered. Perspectives of neural network usage in creation meteorological expert system are demonstrated [C461]

"A lightweight, ultra wideband polarimetric W-band radar with high resolution for environmental

applications"

A lightweight, ultra wideband (UWB), polarimetric millimetre wave 94 GHz radar with high resolution is described for environmental and other short range applications. UWB and random signal W-band radar technologies are combined with polarimetric and super-resolution processing techniques to provide a compact remote sensing capability that is man-portable. An all-weather capability is provided for accurate and high resolution measurement of the physical size, relative distance, bearing, altitude, direction, velocity and classification of stationary and moving objects at ranges of less than 10 km. Attributed information relating to the sensed environment such as local surface features, water depth, terrain topology and object classification is derived from remote millimetre wave radar measurements including polarization [C462]

"Turbulence and Precipitation Classification based on Doppler-Polarimetric Radar Data"

This paper describes a methodology of precipitation and turbulence classification based on radar echo signal features measured by polarimetric radar. Estimation of turbulence parameters on the basis of Doppler spectrum width is used, but additionally some new polarimetric parameters and averaged velocity features are integrated into the classification procedure. After a detailed echo-signal analysis, a fuzzy logic classification procedure is applied. The classification procedure makes a decision about the type of both precipitation and turbulence intensity. [C463]

"Identification of the Dangerous Meteorological Objects on Doppler-Polarimetric Radar Data Using the Neural Network Based Algorithm. Part 1: Statistical Modeling"

This article deals with the process of identification of the dangerous meteorological objects using the neural network based algorithm. Dangerous objects are considered by the example of probable aircraft icing zones. In the first part of this paper theoretical models of microwave backscattering on water drops and ice crystals are considered. The results of statistical calculation on these models are used to train the network. In the second part of this research the identification algorithm will be discussed. Checking of the theoretical calculation of Doppler-polarimetric variables is done on the basis of the experimental data. [C464]

"A review and significance of bases used in polarimetric equations and different forms of change of basis matrices"

Precise bases are very important in presentation of polarimetric quantities. Several different kinds of bases are in use. The paper lists and defines those bases, justifies their use and presents the change of basis equations. [C465]

"Methods of Turbulence Detection by Analyzing Precipitation Behaviour"

Recent advances in the radar system design allow to perform Doppler and polarimetric measurements simultaneously. This paper considers behaviour of different Doppler-Polarimetric parameters, such as slope of differential reflectivity, differential Doppler velocity, Doppler spectrum width, and mean Doppler velocity. Possibility of combining both polarimetric and pure Doppler measurements opens new horizons in turbulence and precipitation study. More and more new techniques appear every year. This paper describes some of these methods. [C466]

"Design and implementation of PALSAR Ground Data System at ERSDAC"

The Phased Array type L-band Synthetic Aperture Radar (PALSAR) is one of the imaging sensors onboard the Advanced Land Observing Satellite (ALOS) launched on January 24, 2006. The antenna of PALSAR is beam steerable to realize a variety of off-nadir angles. There are multi-polarimetric (dual and quad) observation modes and single polarimetric modes. It has also ScanSAR modes to observe a wide swath (250 km-350 km). PALSAR Ground Data System (GDS) has been developed at ERSDAC since 1999. In the system, raw data provided from JAXA are processed to SAR images as final products which are archived and distributed to the worldwide users. The SAR data processor of PALSAR GDS is designed to achieve optimal data quality as well as maximum performance to meet the requirements from various users. [C467]

"Development of a C-band Polarimetric and Pulse Compression Radar in Okinawa, Japan"

National Institute of Information and Communication Technology (NICT, formally CRI) has developed a new C-band (5340 MHz) multi-parameter Doppler radar system with a bistatic Doppler radar network to establish the next-generation technology of rain observation for meteorological and hydrological applications such as weather forecasts and run-off analysis in predicting floods. This new radar is named COBRA (CRI Okinawa Bistatic

polarimetric RAdar). The weather targets of this system are typhoons, Baiu-frontal rainfall, meso-scale precipitation in subtropical zones, and clear air turbulence. Two transmitter (klystron) units are used for the polarization observation. The transmission polarization for each pulse is selected from six possible polarizations. Additionally, NICT has developed equipment for weather radar that modulates the transmitting signal and demodulates the received signal (i.e., a pulse compression function). This equipment has been added to the existing COBRA system, forming a new system referred to as COBRA+. The COBRA+ system uses two traveling-wave tube amplifier (TWTA) transmitter units. [C468]

"Polarimetric Passive Microwave Signatures and RFI Suppression During the Soil Moisture Experiment/ Polarimetry Land Experiment in 2005"

The Soil Moisture Experiments in 2005 (SMEX05) and Polarimetry Land experiments (POLEX) were conducted jointly by the US Naval Research Laboratory, the USDA ARS Hydrology and Remote Sensing Laboratory and other cooperators in Ames, Iowa between 13 June and 3 July 2005. Leveraging upon proven methodology and existing facilities and experience from the preceding SMEX02 experiment, SMEX05/POLEX was designed to address algorithm development and validation issues related to current and future soil moisture sensor systems, including enhancement of the Aqua AMSR-E and WindSat soil moisture validation. It also encompasses three unique elements in its scientific objectives: (1) Exploration of unique polarimetric information from satellite sensors such as WindSat and CMIS for soil moisture with supporting NRL aircraft instrumentation. (2) Exploration of diurnal effects associated with soil, vegetation and atmosphere at the 6 am/6 pm observing times of WindSat, CMIS, Hydros, and SMOS. (3) Statistics and mitigation of RFI for CMIS risk reduction. In this paper, we present an overview of the experiment and some preliminary data analysis. [C469]

"Amplitude-Based Measurment Technique in Polarimetric Radar Remote Sensing for Determining the Dielectric Permittivity of Earth Media"

A new method for measuring the complex dielectric permittivity of underlying surfaces is described. The method only uses amplitude measurements in two orthogonally polarized channels of a non-coherent polarimetric radar. [C470]

"A New Approach for Polarimetric Calibration"

This paper presents a new calibration approach for polarimetric SAR using distributed targets with known scattering matrixes. A genetic algorithm based on complex-valued encoding is used to solve the polarimetric calibration problem, which has multiple variables and over-determined non-linear equations. This paper also describes the genetic algorithm in detail, and validates the algorithm by simulations. [C471]

"Methods to Increase Polarization Contrast of Radar Objects"

The scope of this work is to analyze methods for increasing radar-contrast between different scattering object surfaces. Methods for radar contrast enhancement by polarization analysis of the scattered signal, i. e, radar contrast control, orthogonalization and polarization compensation methods are analyzed in this paper for deterministic and stochastic cases, and compared with conventional RCS radar analysis. The results of the analysis show that radar contrast obtained by using polarimetric methods is enhanced compared to conventional RCS analysis, and indicate that to enhance contrast it is necessary to control the receive -transmit antenna polarization according to changes in the polarization state of the transmitted and the received waves. [C472]

"Implementation of differential repeat-pass SAR interferometry for (i) the search for earthquake precursory land-cover deformation in Taiwan in co-ordination with the integrated Search for Taiwanese Earthquake Precursors iSTEP' Taiwanese program for promoting research excellence; and (ii) the assessment of land-cover subsidence by ground-water withdrawal and/or sea-water infusion by coastal erosion"

Worldwide, medium-to short-term earthquake prediction is becoming ever more essential for safeguarding man due to an un-abating population increase, but hitherto, there have been no verifiable methods of reliable earthquake prediction developed -except for a few isolated examples of such in China and in Greece. This dilemma is a result of previous and still current approaches to earthquake prediction which are squarely based on the seismic measurement of crustal movements, observable only after a tectonic stress-change discharge (earthquake) has occurred. The prediction models derived from past histories of measurements were mainly carried out during the past 40-50 years, although initiated soon after the San Francisco earthquake of 1906. During the past decade it was proved and shown that it is not possible to derive reliable models for earthquake predictions from crustal movement measurements alone-as valuable and as indispensable those indeed are-and

that an entirely new approach must be taken and rigorously pursued over many years and decades to come, and most likely throughout this twenty-first century. Of considerable importance will be the full integration of multi-band (P-K Band) repeat-pass differential interferometric Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar (POL-SAR) space borne and high-altitude platform monitoring operations which will be considered here in conjunction with "seismo-electromagnetic " ground measurements. It will be shown that Taiwan is ideally suited for studying earthquake related electromagnetic precursor studies in that the island is separated from other continental regions, and there exist the resources, the dedication and will power for advancing our knowledge most rapidly. Both land-based and sub-oceanic measurement networks already exist, which need to be upgraded and perfected. With the aid of experienced and knowledgeable experts, this will be done soon. [C473]

"Polarimetric Analysis of Radar Signature of a Manmade Structure"

Identification of manmade structures from radar images has always been a difficult task, especially for single-polarization radar. Fully polarimetric radar, however, can provide detailed information on scattering mechanisms that could enable the target or the structure to be identified. Complexity remains stemming from overlaps of single bounce scattering, double bounce scattering and triple and higher order bounce scattering from various components of manmade structure that makes physical interpretation a challenge. In this paper, we will present an interesting example using polarimetric SAR data of the Great Belt Bridge, Denmark, to illustrate the capability of polarimetric SAR in analyzing radar signatures. Polarimetric target decomposition is used to differentiate the multiple bounce scattering contributions contained in the polarimetric SAR images. Two C-band Danish EMISAR data takes, the first obtained during the bridge's construction and the second after its completion, are used to extract the scattering characteristics of the bridge deck, bridge cables and supporting structures. [C474]

"Target Feature Extraction in Fully Polarimetric High Range Resolution Radar"

In this paper, the authors propose a technique for polarimetric feature extraction from radar range profiles. The technique, which is based on super-resolution algorithms, proves effective when applied to simulated data via an E.M. simulator, namely the EMvironment. [C475]

"An Adaptive Polarimetric SAR Speckle Filtering Algorithm Based on Unsupervised Classification"

In this paper, a new approach is proposed for speckle reduction in full polarimetric SAR images. Being different from others, it adopts an enhanced unsupervised classification method to estimate the parameters of the speckle filter and thus an adaptive moving window is formed to better speckle reduction and preservation of texture information. . Experimental results demonstrate the effectiveness of this new filtering algorithm. Comparisons with other methods are also made. [C476]

"A New Polarimetric CFAR Ship Detection System"

The objective of the proposed work is to develop optimal polarimetric Constant False Alarm Rate (CFAR) detector for ship detection. Polarimetric transformations and decompositions, clutter analysis, modeling, Principal Component Analysis (PCA), and multi-CFAR detection are the necessary components of optimal polarimetric CFAR ship detectors. The resulting CFAR detector outperforms the conventional polarimetric CFAR detector by providing higher probability of detection. Optimal polarimetric CFAR detection procedures are proposed in this report. Given the simulated polarimetric RADARSAT-2 data, different polarimetric transformations and decompositions are applied. The resulting images will be transmitted to an adaptive Principal Component Analysis (PCA) block. Through the adaptive PCA block, the image of the first principal component which has the highest SNR among all the images (including the original, transformed/decomposed images, and the images after the adaptive PCA) will be used for ship detection. Optimal multi-CFAR detection will be applied to this image and then the final decision will be made. [C477]

"Polarimetric Temporal Decorrelation Studies by Means of GBSAR Sensor Data"

In this paper, a study of the temporal evolution of the elements of 3 x 3 covariance matrix using an X-band polarimetric ground-based SAR sensor is proposed. Although the heterogeneity of the scenario allows to select different target typologies, the study is mainly focused on the analysis of azimuthally symmetric distributed targets. The fluctuations of the most representative elements of [C] as a function of time and the decorrelation among the polarimetric channels are investigated. A relation with atmospheric parameters like temperature, humidity and wind is considered in order to make out the weight these parameters can influence the polarimetric signature of the observed area. [C478]

"Calibration of Spaceborne Polarimetric SAR Data using Polarization Orientation"

For ALOS/PALSAR in orbit, removal of not only polarimetric system distortion but also the effect of Faraday rotation is important. The author investigated a new calibration method using polarization orientation induced in build-up areas. Its fundamental concept is simple and is that two polarization orientation angles from two polarization combinations should be identical after calibration. This method is applied to simulated data that is distorted from JAXA L-band Pi-SAR data. An advantage of this method is that strong backscatters from buildup areas can be used to decrease an influence of noise. [C479]

"Target Classification by Means of Fully Polarimetric ISAR Images"

In ISAR systems, fully polarimetric capabilities have not been fully exploited for target classification or recognition. In this paper, a full system that reconstructs the polarimetric ISAR image and classifies the target is proposed and tested on simulated data. [C480]

"Recent Advances in Polarimetry and Polarimetric Interferometry"

Radar polarimetry radar Interferometry and polarimetric SAR interferometry represent the current culmination in 'microwave remote sensing' technology, but we still need to progress very considerably in order to reach the limits of physical realizability. Whereas with radar polarimetry the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only' radar; by implementing 'radar interferometry' the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With polarimetric interferometric synthetic aperture radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging, it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of digital elevation maps (DEM) from either polarimetric (scattering matrix) or interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. Simultaneous polarimetric-plus-interferometric SAR imaging offers the additional benefit of obtaining co-registered textural-plus-spatial three-dimensional POL-IN-DEM information, which when applied to repeat-pass image-overlay interferometry provides differential background validation and environmental stress-change information with highly improved accuracy. Then, by either designing multiple dual polarization antenna POL-IN-SAR systems or by applying advanced POL-IN-SAR image compression techniques, will result in 'POL-arimetric TOMO-graphic' (multi-interferometric) SAR or POL-TOMO-SAR imaging. By advancing these EWB-D-POL-IN/TOMO-SAR imaging modes, we are slowly but steadily approaching the ultimate goal of eventually realizing airborne and spaceborne 'geo-environmental background validation, stress assessment, and stress-change monitoring and wide-area military surveillance of the terrestrial and planetary covers'. [C481]

"The Role of C-band Dual Polarization Radars for GPM Ground Validation"

Dual polarization weather radars have brought in significant advancement to precipitation observation, as rainfall rate estimation, microphysical characterization, and hydrometeor classification. The improvements have been mostly demonstrated at S-band frequency where attenuation effects are usually negligible. In Europe C-band is largely adopted in operational and research radars because of larger differential phase measurements, reduced antenna size and an overall lower cost with respect to that of S-band systems. The major disadvantage is that the signal attenuation is not negligible. In the context of GPM Ground Validation, techniques to compensate the reflectivity measurements for propagation effects are thus necessary to obtain GV products from ground-based C-band radars. The attenuation correction methodology using differential phase shift as constraint has shown a good performance. One of the advantages of polarimetric radar measurements is their self-consistency. Starting from the initial guess of attenuation correction provided by the rain profiling algorithm, self-consistency is used in an iterative technique to improve the accuracy of attenuation correction at C-band. The obtained accuracy is evaluated in terms of bias and standard error using C-band profiles generated from S-band dual polarization observations. [C482]

"Study of the Influence of Vessel Motions and Sea-Ship Interaction on Classification Algorithms Based on Single-Pass Polarimetric SAR Interferometry"

This paper analyzes the worsening effects the sea surface can induce on vessel classification algorithms working with SAR imagery. Two issues will be tackled, the complex motion history of ships and the polarimetric scattering mechanisms generated by the sea-hull interaction. Both can modify the information that allows to infer the geometry of ships dropping the classification capability. The current analysis will introduce a new classification approach based on polarimetric SAR interferometry that presents a low sensitivity respect the main distortions caused by the sea surface. Simulated SAR images obtained from GRECOSAR, a SAR simulator of complex targets, will show trustworthy vessel classification almost independent on the environmental conditions could be possible for incoming system configurations as Tandem TerraSAR-X. [C483]

"Structural Parameter Estimation of Australian Flora with a Ground-based Polarimetric Radar

Interferometer"

The application of polarimetric SAR interferometry technology is extended to ground based radar imaging (GB-POLInSAR), which has a limited field of view but provides wide band coverage. It also provides for easier deployment of broadband and multi-baseline techniques, from which we can estimate vegetation structure and extinction propagation using model based techniques. This micro-scale multi-parameter combination with good temporal resolution is a unique feature of ground- based sensors. In this paper we present both polarimetric and interferometric coherence calibration results for such a GB-POLInSAR system we have developed at the University of Adelaide. We then show an initial study of height estimation of Australian native plants based on the coherence parameter retrieval models of the polarimetric SAR interferometry technique using the broadband GB-POLInSAR system. [C484]

"S-Band, Polarimetric, Combined, Short Range Action Scatterometer-Radiometer for Platform and Vessel Application"

In this paper S-band (~3 GHz), polarimetric, combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer is described, for simultaneous and spatially coincident measurements of sea surface, snow, bear and vegetated soil microwave reflective, and emissive characteristics, and for backscattered radar signal frequency distribution statistical parameters estimation. The system may be successfully used for near sea surface wind and sea surface wave fields' parameters precise and unambiguous retrieval, as well as for land and sea surface signatures and targets detection and identification their origin. [C485]

"A New Unified Approach to Channel Imbalance and Cross-Talk Calibration of Polarimetric Data"

A new unified approach to channel imbalance and cross-talk calibration of polarimetric data is described. This approach is applied during the SAR image formation, employing the multilook SAR processing technique and the covariance matrix of observed data. This method makes no assumptions about the reciprocity of the distortion model and noise system, and about the presence of dominating target with azimuthal symmetry. The standard linear and nonreciprocal distortion model for the received signal is assumed for each polarimetric image obtained from three looks without overlapping. This leads to a set of equations that relate the observed covariance matrix and the distortion system parameters. The non-linear solution of the calibration parameters is solved by iterative approach based on numerical methods. Fully polarimetric SAR L-band data, acquired by CENSIPAM Airborne R99-SAR on the Tapajos Forest (Brazilian Amazon), was used to evaluate the method as well the polarization signature response of some trihedral corner reflectors deployed in the area. [C486]

"TerraSAR-X for Oceanography"

TerraSAR-X is a german X-band radar satellite to be launched in 2006. The system will provide synthetic aperture radar (SAR) data with high spatial resolution for both commercial and scientific use. The spacecraft will be equipped with a phased array X-band SAR, which can operate in different polarisations and has furthermore beam stearing capabilities. In addition the system has a split antenna mode, which is able to provide along track interferometric information. The instrument is designed for multiple imaging modes like Stripmap, Spotlight and ScanSAR. Due to its polarimetric and interferometric capabilities as well as the high spatial resolution of up to 1 m, the TerraSAR-X sensor is a very interesting tool for oceanography. The presentation will give an overview of several applications, which are of both scientific and commercial interest like current and ocean wave measurements, monitoring of morphodynamical processes or high resolution wind field retrieval. The potential as well as limitations of the instrument are summarized and compared with existing sensors. Necessary steps to translate existing C-band SAR inversion algorithms for wind and wave measurements to X-band are discussed. A strategy is outlined to achieve this by a combination of theoretical investigations and the use of existing experimental data acquired by both airborne and groundbased X-band radar. [C487]

"Multi-temporal High-resolution Polarimetric L-band SAR Observation of a Wine-producing Landscape"

In continuation of the BACCHUS project, aimed at establishing a reference high quality geographic information system for vineyards, an airborne SAR survey has been carried out in fall 2005 in the Frascati area, near Rome (Italy) to demonstrate the potential of airborne radar remote sensing in vineyard characterization. This contribution reports on the polarimetric L-band and dual polarization C-band SAR data acquisition campaign supported by ESA and carried out on two dates in October 2005 (the first during the grape harvest and the other after the vintage completion). [C488]

"Automatic Change Detections from SAR Images Using Fractal Dimension"

It is very difficult to detect changes from SAR images because of two major difficulties associated with SAR, which are the removal of speckle noise and the registration of information between images. Speckle is a chaotic phenomenon because that the scattering signals within a resolution cell are summed up coherently. Therefore, SAR signal can be modeled by a spatial chaotic system and characterized by its fractal dimension. Then, simplified procedures for SAR image change detection are proposed because that the process of image despeckling is unnecessary. The proposed approach is applied to multitemporal polarimetric SAR images for change detections. The experimental results of using a simple image difference (DI) technique, the principal component analysis (PCA), and the proposed (Fractal) approach are compared. The effects of misregistration for different approaches are also presented. Simulation results reveal that misregistration affects less and less as SNR is increased. When SNR is low, by using DI or PCA methods, the overall performance of change detection is degraded by spurious differences due to misregistration. On the contrary, Fractal method can tolerate misregistration effect at low SNR. In addition, when the difference between changed classes is small, it is fail to detect changes by using of either DI or PCA method. In contrast, the Fractal method can still effectively detect land cover changes. [C489]

"FPGA-based Implementation of a Polarimetric Radiometer with Digital Beamforming"

In [1] a general overview of the PAU system is provided. This work describes in more detail the implementation of the polarimetric and pseudo-correlation radiometer (PAU-RAD) that measures the four Stokes parameters. [C490]

"Polarimetric calibration for low frequency UWBSAR system"

{no data available} [C491]

"Application of multiresolution and multispectral polarimetric techniques for reliable vessel monitoring and control"

Carrying out an effective monitoring and control of fishing activities is indispensable to guarantee a sustainable exploitation of sea resources. Nowadays, it is widely assumed that spaceborne synthetic aperture radar (SAR) constitutes a valuable and effective tool for this purpose. Nevertheless, automatic interpretation of SAR images is often puzzling. Hence this paper proposes a new framework for the understanding and handling of SAR data based on the wavelet transform. Specifically, a novel algorithm for ship detection is proposed, justified and tested. On the other hand, this paper aims at bringing some insight at ship detection capabilities of light polarimetric systems. [C492]

"Incorporating a vegetation index into a soil moisture retrieval model $results from Convair-580 SAR data"

A flexible method of introducing a SAR vegetation index into the Dubois model for soil moisture retrieval using polarimetric SAR data is introduced. Based on the vegetation sensitivity at each pixel, the vegetation index is incorporated on a pixel by pixel basis using the water cloud model. An approach for minimizing the need for ground measurements, by remotely estimating the parameters required for the vegetation index, is suggested. The proposed model is applied to CV-580 airborne SAR data and the vegetation correction was found to reduce the rms error in the model. [C493]

"Polarimetric SAR image classification employing subaperture polarimetric analysis"

Polarimetric SAR image classification remains an important research area. Various methods continue to be developed for specific applications. High-resolution polarimetric SAR systems and advances in computational and data storage capabilities have revived interest in novel polarimetric analysis techniques. Accordingly, subaperture analysis of polarimetric SAR data has received renewed attention. A central assumption of SAR image formation is that individual radar scatterers are stationary; they have no structure and provide a constant reflectivity during the imaging process. However, with increased resolution, and hence fewer scatterers per pixel, the nonstationary response from any given scatterer is more likely to influence total radar backscatter of a pixel. We present a method to assess the polarimetric variability across the full aperture. [C494]

"Polarization discrimination ratio approach to retrieve bare soil moisture at X-band"

An observation has been carried out at different incidence angle by X-band scatterometer for like polarizations (i.e., Horizontal-Horizontal and Vertical-Vertical) to retrieve the soil moisture of bare field. To retrieve the soil moisture with minimizing the surface roughness effect on the soil moisture a polarimetric discrimination ratio (PDR) (PDR = (σ° VV-σ° HH)/ (σ° VV + σ° HH) where σ° is scattering coefficient for VVand HH-polarization)

approach is proposed. Generally in microwave applications, polarization is sensitive to the size, shape and orientation of target elements, whereas frequency functions primarily as a size filter with important consequences regarding attenuation. In the polarization, the horizontal polarization gives a measure of the horizontal dimension of the emitting elements, while the vertical polarization essentially gives a measure of the vertical dimension. The power observed to the system is a complicated function of each particle size, shape and density, therefore we have normalized the value of HH- and VV-pol to the range -1≤PDR≤1 to partially minimize the effect of orientation and shape on dielectric properties of the scattering elements and results mainly the effect of dielectric (i.e., moisture content) on σ° . The angular dependence of PDR on moisture is observed and it was found that the suitable incidence angle to observe the soil moisture at X-band with PDR is 35°. An empirical relation has been developed between PDR and soil moisture to retrieve the moisture content at X-band. The results are validated with another set of data. The retrieved values of soil moisture are in good agreement (standard error-1.02) with observed values of soil moisture. The significance of the results has been tested by F-ratio test and quite significant results were obtained. This type of results are helpful to use the microwave techniques to assess the soil moisture by the air-borne or space borne sensor and propose the suitable angle of incidence to observe the soil moisture with minimum effect of surface roughness at X-band. [C495]

"The MOSS VHF/UHF spaceborne SAR system testbed"

Summary form only given. This paper details our recent development of a system prototype for a spaceborne sensor that addresses the current NASA science priority of measuring soil moisture "under a substantial vegetation canopy and reaching a useful depth within the uppermost soil layer". The mission is named MOSS, for the Microwave Observatory of Subcanopy and Subsurface. It will enable measurement and derivation of data products not obtained from any other current, planned, or proposed instrument, with a solution that offers high science value through a low-mass and, in the long-term, low-cost approach. The proposed system is a spaceborne synthetic aperture radar (SAR) operating at the two low frequencies of 435 MHz (UHF, P-band) and 137 MHz (VHF) to enable sensing through vegetation and down into soil. The future mission scenario is achieved from a Sun synchronous orbit of 1313 km altitude, with a swath width of 430 km, incidence angle ranges of 17-30 degrees, resolution of 1 km, and a 7-day exact repeat consistent with the temporal scale of variations of the subcanopy and subsurface soil moisture. We describe a tower-based test-bed that we have developed to validate the spaceborne measurement concept. The processing software, including polarimetric calibration aspects, is detailed, and example science products are presented. The procedures and algorithms to estimate subsurface moisture are presented in detail, and the use an iterative estimation procedure is explained. The results are validated by comparing against detailed ground truth. [C496]

"The story of Glory: Earth and solar science on one unique satellite"

The Glory satellite program is underway at the orbital sciences campus in northern Virginia. This program is under contract with NASA Goddard Space Flight Center (GSFC). The Glory satellite bus was previously used for the vegetation canopy LIDAR (VCL) program, a mission designed to measure the Earth's vegetation coverage, depth, and topography by using short laser pulses from a LIDAR (light detection and ranging) system. The Glory program is refurbishing the VCL bus that was in the middle of integration and test when the VCL program was shut down. Many changes are being made to the VCL bus to configure it to serve the Glory science mission objectives. The Glory science mission includes polar atmospheric aerosol measurements with cloud observation and total solar irradiance monitoring. The low Earth orbit satellite (LEO) is scheduled for launch in late 2007 with the intention of broadening the search for the causes of global warming. The mission is intended to measure the composition of greenhouse gases, which little is known about currently, as well as solar effects on the environment using the following instruments: an aerosol polarimetry sensor (APS), cloud cameras and a total irradiance monitor (TIM). The APS instrument is a multispectral polarimetric sensor designed for collection of visible, near-infrared, and shortwave infrared polarized radiometric data scattered from aerosols and clouds. The APS is a continuous scanning, nadir-viewing sensor that makes along-track, multiangle observations of Earth and atmospheric spectral radiance. The cloud cameras are dual-band, imagers that employ a nonscanning, staring detector array that is akin to a star tracker, but Earth-viewing. The cloud cameras provide continuous cross-track coverage over a narrow swath centered on the APS along-track footprint using an optical imaging system. The TIM is an active cavity solar irradiance radiometer that consists of four identical radiometer cavities to provide redundancy and help- detect changes in instrument response caused by exposure to solar radiation and other orbital effects. It takes data continuously throughout the orbit and does periodic calibrations on the disc of the sun and of the redundant cavities to monitor the effects of aging. Using a combination of heritage data and knowledge from the Orb View 3 and 4 programs as well as VCL, the Glory program is dedicated to a successful mission. This paper describes the design differences at system and subsystem levels between VCL and Glory focusing on the science missions, as well as the heritage program influences that are employed. [C497]

"COBRA 94-ultra broadband experimental radar for ISAR applications"

For airborne reconnaissance day/night/all-weather capability and high resolution of imaging radar sensors is mandatory. For the development of related processing algorithms an experimental, polarimetric 94-GHz radar has been developed using a FM/CW waveform with a bandwidth of 4000 MHz resulting in a resolution [C498]

"Applications of polarimetric interferometric ground-based SAR (GB-SAR) system to environment monitoring and disaster prevention"

Polarimetric and interferometric ground-based synthetic aperture radar (Pol-GB-SAR, In-GB-SAR) system has been developed. In this paper, two measurements of outdoor test sites in polarimetric and interferometric configurations are introduced and results are presented. In the developed In-GB-SAR system, the technique of differential interferometry is used to detect small changes at different times and under different conditions. Experimental results demonstrate that the system is very efficient and can detect small changes of the scale of 2 cm at the range distance of 5 m. Polarimetric analysis was done using the Pol-GB-SAR system with a coniferous tree as a target. The system has superior ability in polarimetric applications. Applying polarimetric and interferometric analysis which were developed for spaceborne and satellite radar remote sensing datasets, we can find detailed scattering mechanisms and detect deformations. The GB-SAR has a wide range of applications like environmental monitoring, resources management as well as monitoring of different natural phenomena [C499]

"Salient features of radar nodes of the first generation NetRad System"

The recently established National Science Foundation Engineering Research Center for Collaborative Adaptive Sensing of the Atmosphere (CASA) will be deploying the first generation of an automated network of four low-power, short-range, X-band, polarimetric, Doppler radars, known as NetRad, in central Oklahoma in late 2005. This network is developed with the goal of tracking tornadoes with high spatial and temporal resolution as well as mapping severe weather events in the lowest 2 km of the troposphere. Each radar node has been developed to accomplish this system goal through the coordinated interaction with other radars in the network via a real-time, closed-loop software control system. This paper will describe the characteristics of the individual radar nodes in the system, with emphasis on those aspects of the design that lend themselves toward operation as a coordinated network. Calibration results and performance characteristics of the single node radar of the first generation system will also be presented. [C500]

"Ka-band, short pulse, polarimetric, combined Doppler radar-radiometer system"

{no data available} [C501]

"Optimum polarization for foliage camouflaged target discrimination using a genetic algorithm"

The coherent scattering model can be ran for many realizations of foliage around a hard target to obtain the statistical variations of foliage and target response in a Monte Carlo simulation. Foliage camouflaged target detection at low microwave frequencies is investigated, using a powerful foliage and hard target simulation tool which accounts for near-field interactions between the hard target and foliage. Based on fully polarimetric simulation results of a foliage camouflaged metallic target a polarization synthesis optimization method for improving signal to clutter is examined. A genetic algorithm is implemented for finding an optimal set of radar transmit and receive polarizations that maximizes target backscatter to clutter ratio [C502]

"Automatic classification of hydrometeors based on polarimetric weather radar measurements"

With the development of modern electron and computer techniques, the ability of weather radar detecting precipitation echo has been greatly improved. However, the improvement of the of echo detecting precision doesn't mean the improvement of quantitative precipitation estimates due to different distribution and type of precipitation particles as well as other hardware factors. In this paper, the author propose to construct the membership function of fuzzy logic method based on the characteristic of scattering and orientation of different kinds of hydrometeors. The authors also present details of the algorithm for classification of hydrometeors and a methodology for sensitivity analysis to the various polarimetric variables used for classification. [C503]

"P-SAR: an advanced miniature synthetic aperture radar for forestry applications. Preliminary design"

A preliminary study of the design of a small, low cost, P-band airborne, polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) is presented. The design was requested by the Wageningen University and the Borneo Orangutan

Survival Foundation (BOS) to carry out forest biomass monitoring in Indonesia. The requirements of the application are established and the main radar parameters are derived from them. A preliminary design of the system, based on commercial off-the-shelf components is also presented. Some novelties of the system are the use of direct digital synthesis (DDS) to perform the modulation, the use of dual-polarized microstrip square patch antennas and the reduced size and power consumption of the system. [C504]

"Antennae variety for remote sensing of surroundings"

This paper is an overview of different types of antennae applications for observation of surroundings including remote sensing of Earth surface, atmosphere, ground penetration, and aircraft collision avoidance. The overview covers all frequency bands from millimeter waves up to very long waves. Some recently obtained results on Doppler-polarimetric methods of atmosphere research as well as on new airborne collision avoidance system creation are included. Specificity of antennae of different applications is discussed. This paper mainly reflects the works, which were done with author participation, and does not aspire to saturation coverage of the entire infinite field of antennae application. [C505]

"Nonstationary array processing for tracking moving targets with time-varying polarizations"

This paper presents an approach for tracking nonstationary moving sources with both time-varying directions-of-arrival (DOA) and time-varying polarization signatures. The proposed approach is based on the spatial polarimetric time-frequency distributions (SPTFD). Unlike the conventional correlation matrix based approaches that sacrifice the source signal polarization properties and are not properly structured to utilize polarization diversity, the proposed approach uses the signal instantaneous polarization and instantaneous frequency information for improved target tracking and polarization estimation. [C506]

"A multiresolution cooperating multiple-swarm pso algorithm for automatic target recognition in polarimetric SAR images"

First Page of the Article [C507]

"Technique for selection of optimum polarimetric angles in radar signature classification"

In this paper an automated technique for adaptive radar polarimetric pattern classification is described. The approach is based on a genetic algorithm that uses probabilistic pattern separation distance function and searches for those transmit and receive states of polarization sensing angles that optimize this function. Seven pattern separation distance functions, the Rayleigh quotient, Bhattacharyya, divergence, Kolmogorov, Matusta, Kullback-Leibler distances, and the Bayesian probability of error, are used on real, fully polarimetric synthetic aperture radar target signatures. Each of these signatures is represented as functions of transmit and receive polarization ellipticity angle and the angle of polarization ellipse. The results indicate that based on the majority of the distance functions used; there is a unique set of state of polarization angles whose use leads to improved classification performance. [C508]

"Status of a UAVSAR designed for repeat pass interferometry for deformation measurements"

NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory is currently implementing a reconfigurable polarimetric L-band synthetic aperture radar (SAR), specifically designed to acquire airborne repeat track interferometric (RTI) SAR data, also known as differential interferometric measurements. Differential interferometry can provide key deformation measurements, important for the scientific studies of earthquakes and volcanoes. Using precision real-time GPS and a sensor controlled flight management system, the system will be able to fly predefined paths with great precision. The expected performance of the flight control system will constrain the flight path to be within a 10 m diameter tube about the desired flight track. The radar will be designed to operate on a UAV (unpiloted aerial vehicle) but will initially be demonstrated on a minimally piloted vehicle (MPV), such as the Proteus built by scaled composites or on a NASA Gulfstream III. The radar design is a fully polarimetric with an 80 MHz bandwidth (2 m range resolution) and 16 km range swath. The antenna is an electronically steered along track to assure that the actual antenna pointing can be controlled independent of the wind direction and speed. Other features supported by the antenna include an elevation monopulse option and a pulse-to-pulse resteering capability that will enable some novel modes of operation. The system will nominally operate at 45,000 ft (13800 m). The program began out as an Instrument Incubator Project (IIP) funded by NASA Earth Science and Technology Office (ESTO). [C509]

"The development of a ground based polarimetric SAR interferometer (GB-POLInSAR)"

{no data available} [C510]

"Natural objects monitoring using polarimetric interferometric ground-based SAR (GB-SAR) system"

{no data available} [C511]

"Oceans 2005-Europe (IEEE Cat. No. 05EX1042)"

{no data available} [C512]

"A study on the use of SAR polarimetric data to observe oil spills"

In this paper a new procedure to discriminate different surface films by means of SAR polarimetric data is proposed. SAR data were acquired on October 11, 1994 during SIR-C/X-SAR mission, named SRL-2. The dark features characterizing different surface films are analysed using eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the coherence matrix. Results of this study give rise to the conclusions that SAR polarimetric data are a key tool to discriminate oil spills from biogenic/anthropogenic surface films to reduce the number of false alarms. [C513]

"A broadband millimeter-wave dual polarized phased array for radar front end applications"

A broadband millimeter-wave phased array system is presented which allows for independent control of vertically and horizontally polarized beams in azimuth and elevation. The complete system is based upon low profile tray architecture with compact spacing between adjacent elements and ease of integration with multiple linear arrays. Using stereolithography, a dual polarized waveguide structure was fabricated which allowed for a low loss transition between an array of miniature horn antennas and the array ports of the phase shifting network. A broadband switch network with low noise amplifier was designed to achieve a compact electronically controlled phased array. [C514]

"Space-time ambiguity matrices for synthetic aperture radar"

In the paper the concept of space-time ambiguity matrices of radar signals is introduced and investigated for polarimetric synthetic aperture radar. The results can be used for signal processing optimization in polarimetric SAR systems and their potential performance estimation [C515]

"Polarization target detection algorithm based on instantaneous Stokes sub-vector"

Firstly, the statistics of random polarized wave's instantaneous Stokes sub-vector is analyzed and its probability density function (PDF) is obtained. Secondly, the target detection problem is skillfully translated into the detection problem of three equivalent polarization signals. Thereby, a novel fusion detection algorithm is presented based on the difference statistical distribution of Stokes sub-vector between targets and clutters. Experimental results show that no matter the target is random polarization or invariable polarization, the algorithm is effective. Its performance can be comparative to that of the optimal polarization detector (OPD) and better than that of the polarization white filtering detector (PWF). Considering variable conditions of polarimetric measurements, it can be used more widely than the optimal polarization detector [C516]

"Speckle filtering of polarimetric SAR image and the enhancement for classification"

In this paper, a new approach to speckle filtering of synthetic aperture radar (SAR) data is presented. We define a parameter space consisting of two orthogonal subspaces-the signal subspace and the noise subspace. Then, the full polarimetric information from the signal subspace is obtained after speckle filtering. Moreover, edges of different kinds of targets are preserved. Using polarimetric SAR data, the effectiveness of the proposed method is not only validate by the standard-deviation-to mean ratio, but also by target classification [C517]

"A cross-entropy based parameter for ship detection from a polarimetric SAR image"

A cross-entropy based parameter is proposed to measure the difference between a river area and others. This parameter can be employed for ship detection from a polarimetric SAR image. After deciding the boundaries of the river area, ships are detected only in the river area instead of the whole site. Therefore, most of the false alarms are eliminated. Finally, the performance of this new approach is validated by the X-band full polarimetric SAR data in Niigata area of Japan [C518]

"PolSARpro v2.0: the versatile polarimetric and interferometric SAR data processing toolbox"

The objective of this paper is to make a review of the current status of the PolSARpro v2.0 Software (polarimetric SAR data processing and educational toolbox), developed under contract to ESA ("Development of

a polarimetric SAR image analysis tool", ESA-ESRIN Contract n° 17863/03/I-LG) by a consortium comprising I.E.T.R at the University of Rennes 1, DLR-HR and University of Adelaide. The objective of this current project is to provide Educational Software that offers a tool for self-education in the field of polarimetric SAR data analysis at University level and a comprehensive suite of functions for the scientific exploitation of fully and partially polarimetric multi-data sets and the development of applications for such data. The PolSARpro v2.0 software establishes a foundation for the exploitation of polarimetric techniques for scientific developments and stimulates research and applications developments using PolSAR and PolInSAR data. [C519]

"Novel Features for Polarimetric SAR Image Classification by Neural Network"

This paper presents a set of effective features derived from the coherence matrix of polarimetric SAR data. Neural network is used as the classification engine. The maximum likelihood estimator (MLE) result is used as the reference to compare the result of the proposed method. It is demonstrated that the average classification accuracy by the proposed method is more than that by the MLE. The maximum overall efficiency obtained by the proposed method is 95.4% [C520]

"The signal processing system design of polarimetric weather radar using DSP and FPGA"

A new signal processing system of polarimetric Doppler weather radar is described in this paper. The new system is based on advanced Altera FPGA stratix 1S25 and Analog DSP TS101. The new system follows in the footsteps of the Chinese new generation radar (CINRAD) hardwired signal processor (HSP). The simulation results and test results are also described in the paper. [C521]

"Satellite calibration and validation utilizing the Airborne Polarimetric Microwave Imaging Radiometer (APMIR)"

The Airborne Polarimetric Microwave Imaging Radiometer (APMIR) was designed and built by the Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C., as a tool for calibration and validation of the Coriolis WindSat and Defense Meteorological Satellite Program SSMIS satellite radiometer sensors. The satellite sensor data aids in short-term weather modeling and general climatic information via measurements of ocean winds, water vapor, soil moisture, rain rates, and ice/snow characteristics. The APMIR sensor was designed to assist in the fulfillment of the airborne portion of the calibration/validation effort. By underflying a satellite, the airborne sensor data is coincident in space and time with the satellite, allowing an accurate comparison of the viewed scene. Extensive testing of the APMIR system included tip curves, pool views, and radiative transfer model comparisons. The encompassing test methods achieve a high degree of confidence in the APMIR system. APMIR underflew the SSMIS satellite during a March/April 2004 field campaign. Based on the high confidence of the APMIR sensor, and the excellent data comparison of the SSMIS satellite, the APMIR instrument demonstrates itself as a precision tool for calibration and validation activities. The results of the underflights during the March/April 2004 field campaign for the SSMIS satellite are presented. [C522]

"A "Real-like" polarimetric weather radar data generation using physical and statistical models"

Realistic model of rain radar returns is of interest to improve the performances of rainfull estimation applications and to develop new approximations in case of lack of measured data-bases. In this paper, we propose a method to generate a "Real-like" polarimetric rain radar data based on a dual approach referring to both a physical and a statistical models of rain target. Combining informations from these two models accords us an opportunity to obtain more realistic results than a single model based approach. Theoretical foundation of the actual work was exposed all along the paper. An example of data generation, for a fixed physical configuration, was given so as to illustrate comparison between ideal and realistic rain radar data. [C523]

"A measuring complex of polarimetric, combined radar-radiometers of S-, and Ku-band of frequencies for vessel and airborne application"

A complex of polarimetric (dual polarization), combined active-passive devices of S (3 GHz), and Ku-band (20 GHz) of frequencies for sea surface microwave reflective and emissive characteristics simultaneous and coincident measurements is presented. The complex is dedicated to solve the problem applied to near sea surface wind and surface wave fields' parameters precise and unambiguous retrieval, as well as for sea surface signatures detection and identification. Developed systems are set on a mobile bogie moving on the height of 6.5 m along a stationary platform of 26 m of length. The measuring platform allows carry out polarimetric (vv, vh, hh, hv), multifrequency, simultaneous and coincident measurements of pool water surface microwave reflective and emissive parameters at the same or at various angles of incidence from the while of 0-60°. This paper has an aim to attract attention of researchers interested in measurements by such kind sensors and to invite them to

perform their own or joint measurements using available microwave devices and in-situ and calibration facilities. [C524]

"Utilization of fully polarimetric SAR data for improved measurement of directional ocean wave spectra"

New methods have been investigated which use fully-polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) image data to measure ocean wave slope spectra. Independent techniques have been developed to measure wave slopes in the orthogonal SAR (azimuth/range) directions. These measurements must still contend with motion-induced nonlinearities in the SAR processing. The methods are, however, physically based, robust, and utilize a parametrically simpler modulation transfer function. NASA/JPL/AiRSAR L-band data from California coastal waters has been used. Wave spectra measured using the new methods are compared with spectra developed using both conventional SAR intensity-based methods and NDBC buoys. [C525]

"C-band, narrow pulse, polarimetric Doppler-scatterometer for platform application"

In this paper C-band (5.6 GHz), polarimetric (dual polarization), narrow pulse (30 ns) Doppler scatterometer is described. The scatterometer was developed for a short distance (6.5 m) remote sensing application and for simultaneous and coincident measurements of water surface microwave reflective and backscattered signal's spectrum characteristics. In spite of the system was developed for a platform application, it may have successful vessel and airborne application for both land and sea surface remote sensing. [C526]

"Polarimetric SAR with simultaneous backscattering matrix estimation"

In the paper the concept of a polarimetric SAR performing a simultaneous full target backscattering matrix estimation is proposed. The block diagram of the system and the signal processing algorithms are developed; main characteristics of the system are defined. Simultaneous backscattering matrix estimation implemented in the system allows avoiding errors existing in other systems. SAR PHARUS (Hoogeboom et al., 1992), developed in FEL TNO, that performs pulse-to-pulse method of BSM estimation, and the project of radar COMESA jointly performed by IRCTR TUDelft and TUCSR (Project EWI 04 044, 2004) are used as prototypes. [C527]

"Reliability of detection of radar signals from hailstones by using parametric and non-parametric algorithms"

New algorithms for polarimetric radar signals processing were developed and applied for the detection of hail zones in clouds and precipitation. This paper presents and analyzes two algorithms: parametric algorithm and adaptive non-parametric algorithm. Reliability of detection of radar signals from hailstones is investigated by statistical simulation with application of experimental researches as initial data. The results demonstrate the limits of both algorithms as well as higher viability of non-parametric algorithm. Polarimetric algorithms are useful for the implementation in ground-based and airborne weather radars [C528]

"Dry snow extent monitoring using multi-frequency and multi-temporal polarimetric indicators"

A new method to discriminate dry snow in alpine regions is presented. Due to the wide variety of Alpine environments, the scene under study is first segmented into surface and forested area classes from L and C-band summer polarimetric SAR data. Dry snow is then discriminated over each class using adapted methods. A new polarimetric multi-temporal optimization procedure, named PCVE, is proposed to increase the slight polarimetric contrast due to the presence of snow over surfaces. Snow covered forests are discriminated using performing polarimetric indicators resulting from a decomposition of incoherent matrix representations. The effectiveness of this method is demonstrated over a French alpine test site using SIR-C L and C-band polarimetric SAR data [C529]

"Quantitative assessment of physical information retrieved via multidimensional radar systems"

The advent of multidimensional synthetic aperture radar (SAR) systems in the last decade has made possible the quantitative retrieval of physical parameters to characterize the Earth's surface. As a result, nowadays, radar technology has an important and leading role in remote sensing. Despite the clear advantages respect to other remote sensing techniques, the presence of speckle noise in SAR systems represents still an important drawback, which is even more critical for multidimensional systems. This paper is devoted to present a novel multidimensional speckle noise model which, as demonstrated, allows the characterization of multidimensional data and permits to identify and quantify the effects of speckle in the process to estimate physical information. Special attention is devoted to polarimetric systems [C530]

"Time-frequency analysis of polarimetric SAR images"

This article demonstrates the usefulness of time-frequency tools in SAR imagery through two applications. A new method is proposed to analyse moving targets. It uses a two dimensional matching-pursuit algorithm, over a time-frequency dictionary. Point targets speed and scattering characteristics (frequency comportment, angular and polarimetric behaviour) can be retrieved, thus permitting a better knowledge of the target. Urban areas analysis is carried on in a time-frequency framework. The behaviour of pixels in the frequency domain is studied and employed as an input for two new indicators, allowing a classification of urban areas pixels [C531]

"Influence of acquisition conditions on forest classification using L-band Pol-inSAR data"

This paper introduces an approach to forest mapping and classification using complementary polarimetric and interferometric information. Strictly polarimetric and polarimetric interferometric data are first analyzed and classified separately. Pertinent polarimetric indicators permit to classify the observed scene into three canonical scattering types, whereas the segmentation of an optimized interferometric coherency set leads to the discrimination of decorrelating volumetric media used ton infer a forest map. The classification of forest constituents is achieved by means of a supervised Pol-inSAR classifier. The influence of temporal and spatial baselines is investigated and it is shown that temporal decorrelation may be a severe limitation for forest classification at L band [C532]

"New eigenvalue-based parameters for natural media characterization"

The aim of this paper is to present two novel polarimetric parameters, the eigenvalue relative difference (ERD) and the single bounce eigenvalue relative difference (SERD), to characterize natural media. These parameters are derived from the eigen-decomposition of the coherency matrix considering the reflection symmetry hypothesis. An analysis of these parameters is performed on multi-frequency polarimetric SAR data acquired on bare soils and forested areas [C533]

"Evaluating PolInSAR parameter estimation using tomographic imaging results"

This paper concentrates on the forest height and ground topography estimation by means of polarimetric SAR interferometry and tomography. In polarimetric SAR interferometry, one of the most important methods described in literature is the line-fitting approach in the complex unitary circle (S.R. Cloude and K.P. Papathanassiou, 2003). Although it has shown their principal potential, an open issue is still the precise validation of the estimated parameters, as ground-truth collection is an extremely complex task in the case of forest parameters. SAR tomography is an alternative technique, which generates a fully three-dimensional representation of the imaged scene through coherent combination of a greater number of tracks (A. Reigber and A. Moreira, 2000) (S. Guillaso and A. Reigber, 2005). Forest ground and canopy are directly visible in a tomographic image; a tomographic image can therefore be used as an ideal validation base for PolInSAR forest parameter estimation. This paper compares high-resolution polarimetric SAR tomograms with PolInSAR forest height estimations, both derived from the same data set. This allows to identify areas of good applicability, as well as principal deficiencies of the different PolInSAR approaches [C534]

"Polarimetric SAR with simultaneous backscattering matrix estimation"

In the paper the concept of a polarimetric SAR performing a simultaneous full target backscattering matrix estimation is proposed. The block diagram of the system and the signal processing algorithms are developed; main characteristics of the system are defined. Simultaneous backscattering matrix estimation implemented in the system allows avoiding errors existing in other systems. SAR PHARUS (P. Hoogeboom et al., 1992), developed in FEL TNO, that performs pulse-to-pulse method of BSM estimation, and the project of radar COMESA jointly performed by IRCTR TUDelft and TUCSR (2004) are used as prototypes [C535]

"PolSARpro v2.0: the versatile polarimetric and interferometric SAR data processing toolbox"

The objective of this paper is to make a review of the current status of the PolSARpro v2.0 software (polarimetric SAR data processing and educational toolbox), developed under contract to ESA ("Development of a Polarimetric SAR Image Analysis Tool", ESA-ESRIN Contract ndeg 17863/03/I-LG) by a consortium comprising I.E.T.R at the University of Rennes 1, DLR-HR and University of Adelaide. The objective of this current project is to provide educational software that offers a tool for self-education in the field of polarimetric SAR data analysis at university level and a comprehensive suite of functions for the scientific exploitation of fully and partially polarimetric multi-data sets and the development of applications for such data. The PolSARpro v2.0 software establishes a foundation for the exploitation of polarimetric techniques for scientific developments and stimulates research and applications developments using PolSAR and PolInSAR data [C536]

"The distribution of interferometric phase differentials and a self-initialising PolInSAR classifier"

This paper describes an unsupervised classifier for polarimetric interferometric SAR (PolInSAR) data. Expectation maximisation is used to estimate class parameters that maximise the probability of a dataset for a given number of classes. Polarimetric information, in the form of coherency matrices, and interferometric information, in the form of complex coherences, is taken into account. Phase differentials between complex coherences in different polarisation bases are used to make the classifier sensitive to the vertical structure of the scene under observation, and a distribution of such phase differentials is developed. The classifier is self initialising in that it does not rely on decompositions or thresholds. Classification results based on real data are presented and discussed [C537]

"Characterisation of buildings using polarimetric interferometric multiple track L-band SAR data"

In this paper a multiple view POL-InSAR approach for the analysis of urban areas is introduced: as a first step, a polarimetric classification scheme is applied that allows the identification of three basic scattering mechanisms: volume diffusion, double bounce and surface reflections. A relation between the interferometric phases of the Pauli polarization basis and the polarimetric scattering mechanisms is established. A method to estimate the phase corresponding to the surface is introduced. These phases are used to extract the height of buildings. Finally, the data is geocoded in order to synchronize images acquired from different positions. The proposed methods are applied to fully polarimetric and repeat pass interferometric data at L-band acquired by the DLR's experimental E-SAR system on August 1st, 2000 over the city of Dresden in Germany. The flight tracks form a rectangle [C538]

"Windsat validation using seawinds, windrad and polscat mesaurements"

Global mapping of near surface ocean wind vectors is crucial for many oceanographic and atmospheric studies. The US Navy together with the National Polar Orbiting Environmental Satellite System (NPOESS) launched the WindSat with multifrequency polarimetric radiometers in January 2003 to demonstrate the passive polarimetry for large spatial coverage of ocean surface wind vector measurements from space. We derived the geophysical model function (GMF) for Windsat polarimetric brightness temperature measurements using six months of matchup dataset. The Windsat GMF was compared with the aircraft radiometer and radar measurements and the SeaWinds scatterometer winds with good agreement up to about 20 m/s wind speed [C539]

"Use of backscatter differential phase in weather surveillance radars"

The polarimetric technique consists of simultaneous transmission and reception of Horizontally and Vertically polarized waves. Thus, transmitted polarization will be elliptical with equal horizontal and vertical components and arbitrary phase between the two. This scheme has been tested at NSSL on the NOAA research and development WSR-88D radar. Here reports on backscatter differential phase measurements with this radar. The radar also has a mode of transmitting horizontal polarization and receiving both the strong H and the weak V component (for short we refer to this mode as Linear Depolarization Ratio mode, LDR). Backscatter differential phase is considered a secondary polarimetric variable of lesser value for precipitation measurements than (the forward) specific differential phase or differential reflectivity. This is because backscatter differential phase is seldom significant. At 10 cm wavelength the only precipitation that can cause appreciable backscatter differential phase is hail. But it turns out that backscatter differential phase from other scatters provides two benefits. (1) it is suitable for discrimination between nonmeteorological scatters and precipitation and (2) it offers a way to calibrate (measure) the system differential phase. Of relevant and special importance is that, for some scatters, the measured total differential phase in the SHV scheme can differ from the value obtained in the sequential H, V scheme. The radar system contributes two distinct phases to the total differential phase. One is the differential phase in the transmission channel, the other is the differential phase in the receiver channel [C540]

"Knowledge-based sea ice classification by polarimetric SAR"

Polarimetric SAR images acquired at C- and L-band over sea ice in the Greenland Sea, Baltic Sea, and Beaufort Sea have been analysed with respect to their potential for ice type classification. The polarimetric data were gathered by the Danish EMISAR and the US AIRSAR which both are airborne systems. A hierarchical classification scheme was chosen for sea ice because our knowledge about magnitudes, variations, and dependences of sea ice signatures can be directly considered. The optimal sequence of classification rules and the rules themselves depend on the ice conditions/regimes. The use of the polarimetric phase information improves the classification only in the case of thin ice types but is not necessary for thicker ice (above about 30 cm thickness) [C541]

"Applying a common allometric equation to convert forest height from Pol-InSAR data to forest biomass"

Forest biomass (wood volume) is the most integrative forest structural parameter. Since no remote sensing technique can measure wood volume or biomass directly, a direct biomass determination from air- or spaceborne images always has a regression character. A different approach is to estimate forest biomass indirectly from a forest parameter that can be extracted more accurately than biomass, of which forest height is the closest related one. This makes it possible to utilize remote sensing methods that extract forest heights for biomass assessments: stereoscopic aerial photography, Lidar and Pol-InSAR. In this paper, forest heights were extracted from polarimetric interferometric SAR data (Pol-InSAR) over the spruce dominated test site `Fichtelgebirge'. The extracted heights proved a good correlation with the upper canopy height (h100, top height), and could be converted into forest biomass by means of height-biomass allometry. On this basis, the potential of Pol-InSAR systems for forest biomass estimation is critically discussed, and directions towards a performance optimisation are pointed out [C542]

"Polarimetric, L-band, combined radiometer and short pulse scatterometer system"

In this paper L-band, polarimetric, combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer system is described, for short distance remote sensing application, under laboratory and field-control conditions. Developed system allows to carry out polarimetric (vv, vh, hit, hv), simultaneous and spatially coincident microwave active-passive measurements of observed surface (soil, soil vegetation, snow and water surface) microwave reflective and emissive characteristics at angles of incidence from the while of 0-80°. [C543]

"Measurement of scattering coefficient dependence on soil moisture content and surface roughness by 35 GHz polarimetric scatterometer"

Polarimetric measurements of scattering coefficient sigma0 of a bare soil were performed changing a roughness of a soil surface and a soil moisture content using the 35 GHz polarimetric scatterometer. At Ka band, a few experimental results of sigma0 data are available. One of the purpose of this experiment is to obtain the surface backscattering characteristics to evaluate surface clutter interference with precipitation measurement from space using the Dual frequency Precipitation Radar (DPR, 13.8 GHz and 35.5 GHz), which is planned to be onboard the Global Precipitation Measurement (GPM) Mission core satellite to observe precipitation globally. In evaluation of surface clutter interference, sigma0data for various surface conditions are needed, especially sigma0dependence on soil moisture content and surface roughness. Another purpose of this experiment is to apply the measured sigma0data to estimate a soil moisture content globally after the launch of the GPM core satellite. An angular scan range of the DPR is from nadir direction though the incidence angle of 8.4 degrees (with the 35.5 GHz radar) or 17 degrees (with 13.6 GHz radar), so the measured data by the DPR is useful to observe the earth surface condition globally. In this study, the roughness of the soil surface was measured with a laser profile meter to determine the roughness dependence of the scattering coefficient. A soil moisture content was measured comparing the weight of the soil before and after the heating of the soil. The soil was heated enough to contain no water. To increase the number of the independent samples for each experimental conditions (soil moisture content/surface roughness/incidence angle), azimuthal angle is changed like clockwork using the turntable of 2 m diameter. The system of the scatterometer is network analyzer based polarimeter [C544]

"Repeat pass SAR interferometry of the Pi-SAR (L) for DEM generation"

This paper describes generation of the digital elevation model (DEM) using the L band repeat pass airborne polarimetric Interferometric SAR (Pi-SAR) system, which is jointly developed by Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency (JAXA) and National Institute for Communication Technology (NICT). An image pair acquired over the Tottori calibration site in 2000 had a baseline of less than hundred meters and was used for this interferometric data analysis. Although the quantitative evaluation has not been conducted, the result shows that the detailed feature of the topography in the target area was well obtained [C545]

"Determination of polarimetric calibration parameters of L band SAR using uniform forest data"

Proposes a new method to calibrate L band polarimetric SAR using the forest data. Model based covariance matrix containing the distortion matrices and the scattering components from the forest were solved using the Pi-SAR data over the Japan uniform forest of Tomakomai, Hokkaido. The result showed that the distortion matrices depend on the function of the incidence angle and the operation timings. [C546]

"3-D broadband ground-based polarimetric SAR data processing for the monitoring of vegetation

growth variations"

SAR is usually used for airborne or space borne remote sensing. It can also advantageously be exploited in a ground-based radar imaging system named Ground-based SAR (GB-SAR). We extended earlier approaches and developed an ultrawideband, ground-based, fully polarimetric SAR (Pol-GB-SAR) system for the monitoring of vegetation growth variations. Measurements on three type trees in different conditions were carried out by the developed SAR system. We proposed effective 3D broadband Pol-GB-SAR data processing algorithms in the paper. In situ polarimetric calibration obviously improved the features of the system. 3D images were reconstructed from the acquired data by a series of signal processing procedures based on a variety of wave equation migration methods. By implementing methods of radar polarimetry, the broadband GB-SAR system has possibility for monitoring changes in tree structure characteristics due to seasonal variations. Interpreted results demonstrated the target scattering characteristics in different vegetation growth situations showed good agreement with the ground truth [C547]

"Doppler-polarimetric method of turbulence intensity retrieving in rain using remote sensing with microwave radar"

The developed procedure for turbulence contribution retrieval to the total Doppler Spectrum width can be succesfully used for measuring intensity of turbulence in rain by Doppler weather radar. Further improvement of the method can be achieved by increasing the accuracy of median drop diameter estimation. This can be done, for example, by using polarization diversity. Measuring ZDRgives good possibility for this, especially by airborne radar with horizontal sounding. Spectral differential reflectivity gives independent parameter for turbulence in rain characterization that can be used additionally to Doppler spectrum width. Further researches should be aimed to develop Doppler-polarimetric algorithm for real time signal processing. [C548]

"From airborne via drones to space-borne polarimetric-interferometric SAR environmental stress-change monitoring-comparative assessment of applications"

Very decisive progress was made in advancing fundamental POL-IN-SAR theory and algorithm development during the past decade. This was accomplished with the aid of airborne and shuttle platforms supporting single-to-multi-band multi-modal POL-SAR and also some POL-IN-SAR sensor systems, which are compared and assessed with the aim of establishing the hitherto not completed but required missions such as tomographic and holographic imaging. Because the operation of airborne test-beds is extremely expensive, aircraft platforms are not suited for routine monitoring missions which is better accomplished with the use of drones or UAVs. Such unmanned aerial vehicles were developed for defense applications, however lacking the sophistication of implementing advanced forefront POL-IN-SAR technology. This shortcoming is thoroughly-scrutinized resulting in the finding that we do now need to develop the most rapid POL-IN-SAR drone-platform technology especially for environmental stress-change monitoring with a great variance of applications beginning with flood, bush/forest-fire to tectonic-stress (earth-quake to volcanic eruptions) for real-short-time hazard mitigation. However, for routine global monitoring purposes of the terrestrial covers neither airborne sensor implementation-aircraft and/or drones-are sufficient; and therefore multi-modal and multi-band space-borne POL-IN-SAR space-shuttle and satellite sensor technology needs to be further advanced at a much more rapid phase. The existing ENVISAT with the forthcoming ALOS-PALSAR, RADARSAT-2, and the TERRASAT are compared, demonstrating that at this phase of development the fully polarimetric and polarimetric-interferometric modes of operation must be viewed and treated as preliminary algorithm verification support modes and at this phase of development, they are still not to be viewed as routine modes. [C549]

"An L-band SAR for repeat pass deformation measurements on a UAV platform"

We are proposing to develop a miniaturized polarimetric L-band synthetic aperture radar (SAR) for repeat-pass differential interferometric measurements of deformation for rapidly deforming surfaces of geophysical interest such as volcanoes or earthquakes that is to be flown on an unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) or minimally piloted vehicle (MPV). To support the repeat pass deformation capability it is necessary to control flight track capability of the aircraft to be within a specified 10 m tube with a goal of 1 m. This requires real-time GPS control of the autopilot to achieve these objectives that has not been demonstrated on these aircraft. Based on the Proteus and ALTAIR's altitude of 13.7 km (45,000 ft), we are designing a fully polarimetric L-band radar with 80 MHz bandwidth and a 16 km range swath. The radar has an active electronic beam steering antenna to achieve a Doppler centroid stability that is necessary for repeat-pass interferometry. This paper presents the radar configuration along with some of the trade studies for the platform and instrument. [C550]

"PCA-ICA neural network model for POLSAR images analysis"

The POLSAR images are modeled by a mixture model that results from the product of two independent models,

one characterizes the target response and the other characterizes the speckle phenomenon. For scene interpretation, it is desirable to separate between the target response and the speckle. For this purpose, a PCA-ICA neural network model is proposed. Based on its rigorous statistical formulation, a neuronal approach for the simultaneous diagonalisation of the signal and noise covariance matrices using a PCA transform is proposed. The PC images are uncorrelated and having an improved SNR. However, the speckle is a non-Gaussian multiplicative noise, the higher order statistics contain additional information about it. The ICA method is used to separate the speckle from the PC images and provide new IC images that have an improved contrast. The method has been applied to real POLSAR images. The extracted features are quite effective for the scene interpretation. [C551]

"A multichannel spaceborne radar for the COSMO-Skymed Satellite Constellation"

This work briefly describes a multibeam synthetic aperture radar (SAR) for COSMO-SkyMed of second generation, that can be obtained by limited modifications to the design of the original design (first generation). The new system is characterized by multiple transmitting and receiving channels, to achieve the largest possible baseline. This is required for MTI (moving target indicator) surveillance, sea surface monitoring by along-track interferometry, and moving targets relocation in high resolution SAR images. Moreover, a fully polarimetric SAR is obtained by using an active antenna with transmit/receive (T/R) modules designed to receive only one linear polarization at each interrogation. [C552]

"A solid state L to X-band flexible ground-based SAR system for continuous monitoring applications"

Continuous terrain fast changes monitoring is difficult to implement via airborne/satellite SAR systems, mainly due to the lack of flexibility and low revisiting times. Other SAR approaches based on small and simple ground-based systems, easy to deploy wherever are needed, must be considered. Transportability, low cost, and ruggedized structure are the main constrains, but the required resolution and performances have to be preserved. An experimental, short to medium range, ground-based, with optional polarimetric capability, Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) will be presented. First results of an experimental X-band SAR with a 100 MHz bandwidth, with 20 dBm of radiated power in differential interferometry operation will be shown [C553]

"Recent advances in the development of polarimetric interferometric SAR imaging in microwave remote sensing of the terrestrial covers: need for developing multi-band single and multiple pass POLinSAR monitoring platforms in air and space"

In this overview, reasons are provided on why we do need to place multi-modal, multi-band single and multiple pass POLinSAR monitoring platforms into air and space. The questions "on what POLinSAR monitoring can provide that POL-SAR and IN-SAR by themselves cannot accomplish" is assessed; whereupon facts and justifications on placing POL-IN-BISAR satellite clusters into space are presented. Reasons for this technology becoming a basic requirement for current, near-future and much more so for future all-day & night year around monitoring of the terrestrial covers are analyzed in view of the un-abating and uncontrollable terrestrial population explosion, which has, does and for ever will result in unavoidable conflicts deteriorating unfortunately at times into terrorism. The pertinent questions on how to reduce the exorbitant cost for initiating this "home-globe security protection" technology are therefore also broached, and the expected benefits are laid out. The pertinent National and International airborne and space borne multi-modal, multi-band SAR remote sensing and security conflict surveillance support agencies are herewith invited for co-sponsoring our proposal, which is timely and fleets of orbiting multi-band space-borne POLinSAR platforms are urgently required. [C554]

"Estimation of Doppler-polarimetric spectrum of signals reflected from distributed radar objects"

Polarization parameters and their Doppler spectrum of reflections characteristics coming from volumetric distributed radar objects are estimated for Doppler-polarimetric radar using complex modulations signal transmission the case of complex signals using. The influence of the sounding signal's ambiguity function on the possible joint estimation of the velocity spectra and separate backscattering matrix elements of objects is shown. Simulation results of our algorithms estimating the matrix Doppler spectrum are presented for the case of PCM and LFM transmissions. [C555]

"Design of a small, low cost, P-band airborne polarimetric synthetic aperture radar"

First Page of the Article [C556]

"Nonstationary array processing for sources with time-varying polarizations"

This paper presents a spatial polarimetric time-frequency distribution (SPTFD) based approach for direction-of-arrival (DOA) and polarization estimation of nonstationary signals with time-varying polarization signatures that are incident on an array of dual-polarized double-feed antennas. The use of a time-frequency distribution allows for the concentration of the signal energy in the time-frequency domain and the tracking of the signals' time-varying frequencies. It also allows for the instantaneous tracking of the signal's time-varying polarization. The proposed approach yields improved DOA and polarization signature estimation. Simulation results are provided to illustrate the performance improvement that this method provides. [C557]

"Polarimetric technique for aircraft icing alert using airborne radar"

First Page of the Article [C558]

"Modeling of polarimetric radar reflections from spatially-distributed objects and the algorithm based on coherent processing"

First Page of the Article [C559]

"A method for characterizing a target in polarimetric radar remote sensing"

A method for characterizing a target is proposed in this paper, based on the eigenvalue decomposition of a scattering matrix. From this method, a set of parameters is derived. The parameters are not only independent of the spans of the scattering matrices, but also independent of the target orientation angles. With these parameters, we enhance the contrast between the road and forest of a SAR image, demonstrating the effectiveness of the proposed parameters. [C560]

"Two dimensional bandwidth extrapolation technique for polarimetric radar images"

The resolution of a radar image, such as SAR (synthetic aperture radar) image, in range and azimuth is determined by the transmitted bandwidth and the synthetic aperture length, respectively. Various super-resolution techniques for improving resolution have been proposed, and the authors have proposed an algorithm that we call polarimetric bandwidth extrapolation (PBWE). To apply PBWE to a radar image, one needs to first apply PBWE in the range direction and then in the azimuth direction, or vice versa. In this paper, PBWE is further extended to two dimensional cases. Two dimensional PBWE (2D-PBWE) utilizes two dimensional polarimetric linear prediction model and expand the spatial frequency bandwidth in range and azimuth directions simultaneously. The performance of the 2D-PBWE is shown through a simulated radar image and a real polarimetric SAR (synthetic aperture radar) image. [C561]

"Airborne polarimetric SAR monitoring for ships and coastal seas"

Airborne polarimetric and interferometric synthetic aperture radar (PiSAR) images are analyzed for monitoring ships and coastal seas especially for estimating sea surface wind speed and direction. Though in situships data through AIS (Automatic Identification System) were not available by the time of analysis, PiSAR's X band images showed the potential to map coastal wind vectors with high spatial resolution of 2.5 m [C562]

"Polarimetric EM scattering and information retrieval in SAR remote sensing"

The advance of polarimetric SAR imagery technology. such as SIR-C and RADARSAT-2 has promoted extensive study and applications for information retrieval from polarimetric scattering measurements. This paper briefly reports our research on three issues: (1) solutions of the Mueller matrix, the eigenvalues of the coherency matrix and information entropy to directly relate with measurements of the co-polarized and cross-polarized scattering in SAR imagery; (2) an inversion approach for digital elevation mapping (DEM) by using a single pass instead of two-pass or interferometric SAR (INSAR), of polarimetric SAR data; (3) an algorithm of two-threshold EM (expectation maximisation) and MRF (Markov random field) for automatic analysis of the context change detection in the urban area from multi-year SAR observations. [C563]

"The TerraSAR-L basic product tree"

The TerraSAR-L system, currently being designed in a Phase B definition study, provides ESA with its most powerful radar-imaging programme to date. The platform is optimized for and built around the 11 mtimes2.9 m active phased array antenna of the L-band Synthetic Aperture Radar (L-SAR). The L-SAR features, on top of standard Stripmap and ScanSAR operations, full polarimetric capabilities, repeat-pass ScanSAR interferometry and a Wave Mode. Specification of the L-SAR has been guided by a careful analysis of the product requirements resulting in a robust baseline design with considerable margins. Besides, a major contribution to

applications in areas of climate change and oceanography, the TerraSAR-L design responds specifically to requirements from interferometric applications. One key element of the TerraSAR-L operations strategy is a long-term systematic and repetitive acquisition scenario to ensure consistent data archives and to maximize the scientific and commercial exploitation of this SAR system. The other important factor is a systematic processing of all acquired data to Single-look Slant-range Complex (SSC) products to facilitate higher level product generation and services based on these products. This paper describes the TerraSAR-L basic product tree and explains the rationale behind. The nominal TerraSAR-L imaging modes are introduced and their performance characteristics are described. The generation concept of multi-look detected products based consistently on complex products-generated either at an intermediate stage during ground segment processing or serving as input product into a stand-alone tool-is introduced. A modular SAR processor design using the same complex product generation algorithms as far as possible independent of the underlying imaging mode is addressed [C564]

"Comparison between simulations and interferometric polarimetric SAR P-band data on a pine-trees forest"

The interpretation of SAR data remains particularly difficult in case of forests, which makes the use of modelling very helpful. On the other hand, the potential of combined use of interferometric and polarimetric data has been already demonstrated to provide key forest parameters. In this paper, we present comparisons between interferometric polarimetric images of a forest simulated by a coherent scattering model derived from L. Thirion (2003) and L. Thirion (2004), and real airborne and full polarimetric interferometric P-band data measured over maritime pine trees. Results are presented that demonstrate the efficiency of the model to retrieve polarimetric and interferometric parameters on this forest. Finally, a first step of simplification and inversion of the model, relying on the analysis of the scatterers contributions, is proposed [C565]

"The TerraSAR-L mission and system"

The TerraSAR-L system, currently in Phase B definition carried out by a European/Canadian consortium lead by EADS Astrium Ltd., provides ESA with its most powerful radar imaging programme to date. Key mission characteristics are a 5-year mission lifetime, global coverage from a 14-day repeat 635-km orbit, more than 20 minutes per orbit of SAR data acquisition in L-band, in both right-looking (nominal) and left-looking configurations, and a launch in late 2008. TerraSAR-L first mission priority is serving commercial applications focused on agriculture, forestry and marine applications. Joint products from TerraSAR-L and the German national programme TerraSAR-X use the complementary properties of the backscattering in L and X bands for high levels of classification performance necessary for crop monitoring, forest inventory and cartographic maps of different thematic content and scale. Scientific and institutional applications are defined focused on solid Earth monitoring relying on differential interferometry. L-band penetration of vegetation cover facilitates these applications also over vegetated surfaces. The high coherence of L-band assists the monitoring of ice sheet and glacier dynamics. Sea ice classification is supported with full polarimetric measurements. Large-scale land cover change detection, global forest biomass estimation, permafrost monitoring, wetland inventory, soil moisture retrieval and flood monitoring are also supported. A dedicated Wave Mode provides measurements of directional ocean surface wave spectra. Additionally for single-pass interferometry and generation of a global DEM, a complementary cartwheel system with different micro satellite constellations flying in close formation with TerraSAR-L has been investigated. The spacecraft is built around an active phased array antenna and provides full polarimetric capabilities, maximum bandwidth within the 85 MHz allocation for Earth observation in L-band, and repeat-pass ScanSAR interferometry.- The platform is based on a novel Snapdragon configuration. The TerraSAR-L Ground Segment provides the operational link between the spacecraft, the TerraSAR Exploitation and Service Infrastructure and the users. A high-performance modular architecture is designed to fulfil the high requirements on throughput, quality and accessibility of data, as well as the reuse of existing infrastructure elements and the interoperability with other missions, especially with the companion TerraSAR-X Ground Segment [C566]

"TerraSAR-L SAR parameter simulation"

The TerraSAR-L system, currently being designed in a Phase B definition study, provides ESA with its most powerful radar-imaging programme to date. The platform, based on a Snapdragon configuration, is optimized for and built around the 11 mtimes2.9 m active phased array antenna of the L-band Synthetic Aperture Radar (L-SAR). The L-SAR features, on top of standard Stripmap and ScanSAR operations, full polarimetric capabilities, repeat-pass ScanSAR interferometry and a Wave Mode. The TerraSAR-L spacecraft flies in a near-polar sun-synchronous low Earth orbit. An attitude steering operation to reduce the Doppler frequency caused by the Earth's rotation is foreseen. The knowledge of the relative distance between the spacecraft in orbit and a point scatterer on Earth during the radar illumination time, the so-called slant range history, is a crucial input for SAR

focusing. Usually, this trajectory is approximated by an appropriate function. The validity of the approximation within the required accuracy margins has to be ensured. The applied attitude steering is a major driver for the Doppler parameters and thus the allowed approximations. This paper introduces the major TerraSAR-L orbit parameters and imaging configurations. Based on the nominal Kepler reference orbit, the round-orbit Doppler characteristics for TerraSAR-L are derived. The DLR developed Total Zero Doppler Steering is investigated as a suitable candidate for the TerraSAR-L attitude steering. A range trajectory approximation is investigated [C567]

"Multi-frequency polarimetric synthetic aperture radar for surface and subsurface sensing"

First Page of the Article [C568]

"Use of doppler-polarimetric parameters for wind phenomena localization"

First Page of the Article [C569]

"On the use of symmetric scatterers for calibration and validation of PALSAR polarimetric modes"

PALSAR L-band SAR is affected by Faraday rotation. In this study, PALSAR system is briefly described, and Freeman's method is considered for the calibration of PALSAR. Unless channel imbalances are measured abroad, a reference point target has to be deployed for each scene to be calibrated. For practical reasons, the use of symmetric targets is investigated for calibration and validation of polarimetric PALSAR data [C570]

"An experimental complex for multi-frequency, short distance, coincident, microwave active-passive and in-situ combined measurements of soil and snow moistures"

An experimental polygon is represented, equipped by a complex of polarimetric (dual polarization), combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer systems of L-, C-, and X-band of frequencies, for bare soil, soil vegetation and land snow cover microwave reflective and emissive characteristics simultaneous and spatially coincident measurements. The polygon equipped as well by facilities for microwave devices absolute calibration, by spatially distributed sensors for in-situ measurements of soil moisture, and has local meaning small weather station. This paper has an aim to attract attentions of researchers engaged in such kind of measurements and to interest them to perform their own or joint measurements using available facilities [C571]

"Multi-waveform full-polarimetric video impulse radar for landmine detection"

A principally new multi-waveform full-polarimetric front-end of a Ground Penetrating Radar has been developed. In comparison with commercially available video impulse GPR systems the key advantages of the front-end are considerably larger bandwidth, ability to measure the polarimetric structure of the scattered field and very high precision of scattered field measurements. A principally new antenna system design and an ability to perform quasi-simultaneous measurements in two different frequency bands with two transmit polarizations are main novelty aspects of the radar. [C572]

"POLInSAR regularisation using dual frequency interferometry"

In this paper, we employ a two-level coherent polarimetric vegetation scattering model to investigate forest parameter estimation using fully polarimetric single baseline radar interferometry. It is shown that model inversion requires regularisation to remove multiple solutions. Traditionally this is achieved by using assumptions about polarimetric ground scattering. Here we investigate the possibility of regularisation using an extra InSAR channel obtained from a higher frequency sensor. Given that dual band InSAR systems are already used for airborne mapping applications, and that the SRTM global data base is now widely available, such a regularisation strategy has important practical implications for the efficient use of radar interferometry for quantitative parameter estimation. [C573]

"Microwave remote sensing research at the ElectroScience laboratory"

The ElectroScience Laboratory (ESL) at The Ohio State University has made many important contributions to the development of microwave remote sensing, both in theory and practice. The term "remote sensing" is very broad, and could be interpreted to include ESL efforts in areas such as ground penetrating radar technologies, studies of microwave propagation through the atmosphere, contributions to the development of polarimetric concepts for radar, studies of the ionosphere, and experiments and modeling of optical propagation in the atmosphere. More general ESL contributions that play a role in the remote sensing area also include the development of new antennas, radar technologies, and general electromagnetic modeling methods. However, this paper focuses specifically on the "microwave remote sensing" area, where applications involve active or

passive microwave sensors used to observe geophysical environments in order to retrieve information about those environments. [C574]

"Target discrimination in the S.A.R. systems by using radar polarimetry"

For a SAR system that coherently transmits and receives both signals from an orthogonally polarized antenna pair, the elements of the resulting scattering [S] matrix can be measured. As a result, polarimetric processed imagery is visually much clearer than single-polarization channel imagery. In addition, fully polarimetric SAR imagery improves the performance of an ATR system, compared to the performance achieved by using single-polarization channel imagery. This paper gives a brief description of some polarimetric tools and techniques used to analyze and process polarimetric data. Several polarimetric discrimination results are displayed, demonstrating the potential capability of characteristic polarization imaging and the usefulness of polarimetric radar in the target discrimination process. [C575]

"An entropy-based approach to wake echo analysis [Cship wake radar detection]"

This paper addresses the problem of ship wake detection and analysis at low grazing angles using eigenvalue analysis of the covariance matrix. Polarimetric measurements of the wake produced by a pilot boat operating in Port Phillip Bay were obtained using the Defence Science and Technology Organisation's (DSTO) high resolution radar system. By employing a polarimetric decomposition on the covariance matrix data, the polarimetric entropy, scattering alpha and anisotropy plots were obtained. Wake and clutter regions were then identified using suitable thresholds. These results were compared with previous results obtained using analysis of the S matrix data and the distribution of cross-polar states and showed good agreement. The ratio of the maximum and minimum eigenvalues of the covariance matrix was also determined as an upper bound on the processing gain that might be achieved by exploiting the polarization domain. [C576]

"Ocean environment sensing using polarimetric and interferometric SAR"

New methods have been investigated which use fully polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (POLSAR) image data to measure ocean wave slopes. Independent techniques have been developed to measure wave slope spectra in both the radar azimuth and range directions. Wave spectra measured using the new methods are compared with spectra developed using conventional SAR intensity-based methods, and with spectra from in situ buoys. Wave-current interactions may also be measured using the same measurement techniques. NASA/JPL/AIRSAR L-band image data from California coastal waters and from the New York Bight are used in the studies. NRL has also recently lead two collaborative field experiments that feature Along-Track Interferometric SAR (AT-INSAR) systems. In April, 2003, NRL, NASA JPL and UCLA collaborated in a study of sub-mesoscale coastal eddies that featured the NASA/JPL/AIRSAR. NRL has also recently collaborated with the University of Massachusetts in a deployment of their Dual Beam Interferometer on the west coast of Florida. This paper presents preliminary data from both of these experiments. [C577]

"A complex of polarimetric, combined active-passive sensors of L-, C-, and X-band of frequencies for vessel and airborne application"

Summary form only given. A complex of polarimetric (dual polarization), combined active-passive devices of L-, C-, and X-band of frequencies for land and sea surface microwave reflective and emissive characteristics simultaneous and coincident measurements is presented. The complex is dedicated to solve the problem applied to near sea surface wind and surface wave fields' parameters precise and unambiguous retrieval, as well as for sea surface signatures detection and identification. The methodology of experiments' performance and field calibration will be discussed. The results of preliminary measurements of sea surface radar backscattering coefficients and brightness temperatures under various conditions of observation (angle of incident, location and polarization), air-water temperatures, wind and wave parameters will be presented. Relationships between sea surface radar backscattering coefficients, brightness temperatures, statistical characteristics of radar signal frequency's distributions and the parameters of observed media will be built. As well as correlative properties between fluctuations of sea radar backscattering coefficients, radar signal frequency distribution characteristics and brightness temperatures due to the change of sea surface principal parameters air-water temperatures, wind speed and direction, sea wave force and swell condition will be presented. Vessel and airborne application properties of such a complex application for sea surface mapping will be discussed. [C578]

"Prescreening algorithm assessment within the analysts' detection support system"

This analysts' detection support system (ADSS) contains a suite of target detection algorithms for wide area aerial surveillance using synthetic aperture radar (SAR) imagery. The ADSS provides a framework to combine the operation of these algorithms in user-specified configurations. This paper compares and contrasts the

performance of the various prescreening algorithms singly and in combination within the ADSS framework on a broad range of SAR imagery. The algorithms include adaptive threshold, K-distributed CFAR, average grey absolute difference magnitude map, and segmenting K-distributed CFAR. The performance of these algorithms is compared on polarimetric imagery to assess the contribution of polarimetry to target detection. [C579]

"Demonstration of reduced false alarm rates using simulated L-band polarimetric SAR imagery of concealed targets"

Coherent scattering calculations have been performed to produce L-Band SAR images of targets below a forest canopy. The calculations, which are fully polarimetric, are described. High clutter levels permit detection of all concealed targets only at the cost of a very high false alarm rate. The simulated imagery is analysed using the entropy-alpha polarimetric decomposition technique. Using alpha and entropy in addition to a co-polar intensity channel, and combining the results of separate CFAR algorithms, the number of false alarms is reduced dramatically. The consequences for application of polarimetric SAR to concealed target detection and identification are considered. [C580]

"Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Advanced Ground Penetrating Radar (IEEE Cat. No.03EX680)"

First Page of the Article [C581]

"Full-polametric video impulse radar for landmine detection: experimental verification of main design ideas"

A full-polarimetric ultra wideband GPR front-end has been developed in IRCTR especially for landmine detection application. A number of new ideas have been implemented in the design. A principally new antenna system design and an ability to perform quasi-simultaneous measurements with two transmit polarizations and in two different frequency bands are main novelty aspects of the radar. Additionally in comparison with commercial available video impulse GPR systems the front-end has considerably larger bandwidth, ability to measure polarimetric structure of the scattered field and very high precision of scattered field measurements. Experimental verification of these new design ideas is discussed in this paper. [C582]

"Performance evaluation of two polarimetric STAP architectures"

Space-time adaptive processing (STAP) is a powerful technique for detecting slowly moving targets in strong clutter. However, STAP performance is limited when used on radars with small apertures. Past research suggests polarization's potential to effectively discriminate between targets and clutter, thereby improving detection performance. We evaluate two methods of incorporating polarization into STAP, modeled after the polarimetric matched filter (PMF) and the polarimetric whitening filter (PWF). Our analysis serves to unify various proposed approaches to combining STAP and polarization, and benchmarks the benefits of polarization to GMTI detection. Using measured clutter and target characteristics from published sources as a baseline, we found that the PMF technique offers up to 6-dB improvement over STAP. This significant advantage is realized in the center of the clutter spectrum, and the impact on minimum detectable velocity (MDV) is modest. However, the PWF offers increased performance over the entire Doppler spectrum, and can be easily implemented as a STAP post-processor. [C583]

"Adaptive polarimetric detection in compound-Gaussian clutter"

In this paper we deal with the problem of polarization diversity detection in compound-Gaussian clutter with unknown covariance matrix. To this end we assume that a set of secondary data, free of signal components and with the same covariance structure of the cell under test, is available. Due to the lack of a uniformly most powerful (UMP) detector, we resort to a design procedure based upon the Rao test and the Wald test. Specifically, we first derive the Rao and the Wald tests assuming that the covariance matrix is known, and then we plug into the derived decision rules a suitable estimate of the clutter covariance. Interestingly, the newly proposed detectors share the constant false alarm rate (CFAR) property with respect to the texture statistical characterization. Moreover simulation results have shown that the Wald based detector ensures a performance level higher than the Rao test. We have also conducted a further performance analysis, in the presence of real radar data and in comparison with the previously proposed generalized likelihood ratio test (GLRT) based receivers, which highlights that in general the Wald test receiver outperforms its counterparts. Finally, since the newly proposed decision rules as well as the previously designed GLRTs do not ensure the CFAR property with respect to the clutter covariance matrix, we have conducted a sensitivity analysis on the probability of false alarm (Pfa), based on simulated clutter with covariance matrix estimated from real radar data. The results have shown

that Pfais only slightly affected by variations in the clutter correlation properties and hence the CFARness is substantially achieved. [C584]

"Fusion of polarimetric infrared features and GPR features for landmine detection"

Currently no single sensor reaches the performance requirements for humanitarian landmine detection. Using sensor-fusion methods multiple sensors can be combined for improved detection performance. This paper focuses on the feature-level; fusion procedure for a sensor combination consisting of a polarimetric infrared imaging sensor developed by TNO and a video impulse GPR developed by Delft University of Technology. Feature-level sensor-fusion is the process where specific information (i.e. features) from objects detected by different sensors are combined and classified. The single sensor detection methods and the feature-level sensor-fusion methods are evaluated using a leave-one-out evaluation method. This evaluation method provides an independent evaluation set while retaining the largest possible training set. The detection results of both single sensors and the sensor-fusion methods are both presented in receiver operator characteristics (ROC) curves. They show that on the training set feature-level sensor-fusion always outperforms the best single sensor. Furthermore, on the independent evaluation set, there are ROC points of the feature-level sensor-fusion methods that are better than the best sensor. [C585]

"Neural detection for buried pipes using fully-polarimetric ground penetrating radar system"

Ground penetrating radar (GPR) has been widely used for detecting and locating buried objects. However, the detection method using GPR is often subjected to operator interpretation due to large quantities of data and the presence of undesired clutter and noise. The artificial neural network (ANN) technique gives a promising approach to a more systematic and autonomous detection system. An automatic buried pipe detection algorithm, using a two-step ANN scheme on GPR data, is proposed. The detection performance of each ANN in the presence of different signal-to-noise and signal-to-clutter ratios is discussed. Estimating the linearity and orientation of the pipe by fully-polarimetric GPR is reviewed, and applying these factors to pipe detection is discussed. Examples of the two-step ANN detection application to actual field data measured by fully-polarimetric GPR is also presented. [C586]

"Detection of targets above rough surfaces using millimeter-wave bistatic radars"

In this paper, we report on a new set of indoor measurements aimed at characterizing the bistatic radar return from rough surfaces at Ka-band. The polarimetric response over the entire upper hemisphere, at both low and high incidence and scattering angles, and at near forward and backward directions are reported. This first of a kind data reveals the angular dependence of various polarimetric quantities such as the copolarization ratio, the crossto copolarization ratio, and the correlation between various polarized radar returns. It can be used to validate existing or new surface scattering models and to identify and evaluate bistatic configurations for radar operation. The potential of bistatic radars in detecting the presence of targets embedded in clutter is also demonstrated experimentally using a simple target above a rough surface. [C587]

"Generalized optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement"

The optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement (OPCE) is one of important problems in radar polarimetry. The traditional OPCE is to choose optimal polarization states for enhancing a desired target versus an undesired target/clutter. The contrast enhancement enables us to discriminate or distinguish the desired target from background or from the undesired target. We propose a generalized OPCE (GOPCE). For the GOPCE problem, we need to find not only three coefficients such that the ratio of two factors associated with the desired target and clutter is maximal, but also optimal polarization states such that the received power ratio of the target and clutter is maximal. Both the factors consist of three parameters, i.e., the Cloude entropy (Cloude, S.R. and Pottier, E., IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sensing, vol.35, p.68-78, 1997) and two special similarity parameters (Yang, J. et al., Electron. Lett., vol.37, p.193-4, 2001). The optimal coefficients of the GOPCE are obtained by solving an eigenvalue problem. Using an example, we demonstrate that the GOPCE can be employed for detecting roads in a forest area by using polarimetric SAR data. [C588]

"Ground-based polarimetric SAR systems for environment studies"

Polarimetric SAR interferometry is a compound technique that has shown an ability to extract geophysical parameters from SAR images and is useful in terrain classification and surface change detection. SAR is a well-known technique for airborne or spaceborne remote sensing. It can usefully be exploited in a ground-based radar imaging system as well. By using radar polarimetry, a ground-based SAR system can be used for monitoring seasonal vegetation changes. We have developed a ground-based polarimetric SAR system for environmental studies. It is based on a vector network analyzer, polarized antennas and a scanning control unit.

We describe the ground-based polarimetric SAR system and present some experimental results of monitoring trees with seasonal variation. [C589]

"Performance of STAR-Light receivers during CLPX"

STAR-Light is a 10 element, 1.4 GHz aperture synthesis radiometer being developed at the University of Michigan. It features 3 new technologies: 1) 2-dimensional aperture synthesis using 3-bit correlation, 2) Direct Sampling Digital Receiver (DSDR) architecture, and 3) band definition in the digital definition in the digital domain. The instrument successfully completed Critical Design Review in the spring of 2002 and is being fabricated as funds become available. As a test of robustness of the receiver design, we are using four STAR-Light receivers in a dual-polarized 1.4 GHz radiometer, and two are used as IF amplifiers in a dual-polarized 6.7 GHz radiometer. Both radiometers will eventually be fully polarimetric. The system is currently deployed near Fraser, Colorado, as part of the NASA Cold Lands Processes Experiment (CLPX) to occur in February and April, 2003. We will report on the performance of these receivers in this relatively harsh environment. [C590]

"Utilization of the radar polarimetric covariance matrix for polarization error and precipitation canting angle estimation"

The 3Ч3 radar polarimetric covariance matrix provides a complete set of measurements from distributed particles. Via optimum polarization theory, radar system polarization errors and particle orientation distribution parameters can be estimated. While the theory of covariance matrices and associated optimum polarizations for random media have been known for some time, the application to retrieval of microphysical information of precipitation is much more recent. Well calibrated covariance matrices and in particular the calibration of the phases of the two co-to-cross covariance terms hhSvh*>and vvShv*>is necessary before optimum polarization analysis. [C591]

"Current maps and bathymetry from P-band SAR images: preliminary results"

Microwave remote sensing at very long wavelength is already used and validated for coastal zone regions and regions covered by ice (Antarctica) using airborne systems. For many other applications, a high potential exists and the PYLA 2001 experiment allowed the acquisition of data for fields still under preliminary tests. The experiment was carried on a Transall aircraft (French army/DGA) and used the SAR sensor RAMSES (multifrequency/multipolarization) from ONERA by P. Paillou et al. (2001). For the experiment, the acquisition was performed in P band (435 MHz). The aim was to explore potentials of the low frequency domain for sub-surface moisture detection (Pyla sand dune), biomass evaluation (Nezer forest), mapping of the ocean bathymetry and salinity (Arcachon inlet, estuary of the river Gironde), and archaeology (St Germain d'Esteuil, Dignac, Moulin du Fa). A dedicated P-band calibration site was set up in order to fully exploit the polarimetric information. This part of the study consists of analyzing SAR images from RAMSES (P band) in order to be able to take into account the effect of longer surface waves, winds and currents on the surface roughness in the Arcachon inlet. Tidal currents associated with long oceanic waves recorded at the mouth of the inlet, including the northern channel and sand banks of the ebb tidal delta. The analysis provides tools allowing the production of current maps, which are in turn compared to in-situ measurements by GPS on surface drifting buoys and to current velocity fields provided by a 2DH numerical model, MARS-2D. The evaluation of the ability of a 1D hydrodynamical model applied to SAR images in order to reproduce currents in the area presented. Multipolarization images can be used in order to separate the information associated with the ocean surface (tilt) modulation, which is different for each polarimetric image, from the hydrodynamic modulation, similar for each image. The tilt modulation is representative of a Real Aperture Radar-like (RAR) image. The data being available quite late, we just performed correlations between each set of data by using polarimetric coefficient. We obtain good answers on the information associated with the motion of the scatterers. [C592]

"A three-step phase correction approach for airborne repeat-pass interferometric SAR data"

The operational use of airborne interferometric SAR data acquired in repeat-pass mode for DEM generation, polarimetric SAR interferometry, SAR tomography, and differential SAR interferometry is restricted due to imperfections of the available GPS-based motion compensation data, as well as due to the adopted strategies for efficient SAR raw data processing and motion compensation. A three-step correction approach is proposed, partly based on the availability of a (high resolution) digital elevation model of the area of interest, which might be obtained e.g. through the use of single-pass SAR interferometry. Attention is given to the implementation of these methods for squinted geometries. The performance is demonstrated using data of he DLR-owned E-SAR system in repeat-pass imaging mode. [C593]

"Orbital SAR simulator of fishing vessel polarimetric signatures based on high frequency

electromagnetic calculations"

This paper continues the work developed in related to a numerical tool able to simulate the full-polarimetric raw data for a given orbital SAR system from a realistic vessel model. This simulator makes possible the construction of a precise database of vessel radar signatures that will be used to develop classification algorithms. The simulator will be also useful to determine the system parameters of a future orbital SAR sensor dedicated to sea activity monitoring. This paper is focused on the validation tests and the new improvements developed. [C594]

"The DSTO Ingara airbone X-Band SAR polarimetric upgrade: first results"

The Ingara airborne multi-mode X-Band imaging radar system developed by DSTO has been upgraded to a fully polarimetric collection capability with a 600 MHz bandwidth. The initial trial of the upgraded system in December 2002 included the collection of synthetic aperture radar data sets of a calibration scene including interferometric repeat passes. The application of calibration techniques to the data yields a measured channel cross talk less than -30 dB. [C595]

"Multi-Waveform Full-Polarimetric Video Impulse Radar for Landmine Detection"

A principally new multi-waveform full-polarimetric front-end of a Ground Penetrating Radar has been developed. In comparison with commercially available video impulse GPR systems the key advantages of the front-end are considerably larger bandwidth, ability to measure the polarimetric structure of the scattered field and very high precision of scattered field measurements. A principally new antenna system design and an ability to perform quasi-simultaneous measurements in two different frequency bands with two transmit polarizations are main novelty aspects of the radar. [C596]

"Development of a new C-band polarimetric Doppler weather radar in Japan"

Communications Research Laboratory (CRL) has developed a new C-band (5340-MHz) multi-parameter Doppler radar system with a bistatic Doppler radar network. The purpose is to establish the next-generation technology of precipitation observation for meteorological and hydrological applications, such as weather forecasting and run-off analysis for predicting floods. This new radar is named COBRA (CRL Okinawa Bistatic polarimetric RAdar). The weather targets of the system are typhoons, Baiu-frontal rainfall, meso-scale precipitation in subtropical zones, and clear-air turbulence. Two transmitter (klystron) units are used for to observe the polarization characteristics of precipitation particles. The transmission polarization for each pulse is selected from six possible polarizations. The return signal is measured simultaneously by two receivers, one for the horizontal polarization and the other for the vertical polarization. [C597]

"Fully polarimetric classification accuracy"

Assuming that polarimetric data is entirely described by the underlying complex covariance matrix, this paper gives expressions for the maximum likelihood classification accuracy, and applies these to real data. This assumes negligible interclass environmental variation and a homogeneous image structure which is overly simplistic. By including a model of environmental variation, more realistic results may be possible. [C598]

"Integrating SAR and optical products for crop management (Isocrop) iophysical parameter retrieval using X and L band SAR data"

The Isocrop project has obtained near simultaneous L and X band SAR data, superspectral data and in situ ground truth data at two winter wheat test sites over several growing seasons using airborne DLR E-SAR and Specim AISA sensors. This paper describes the development of retrieval algorithms and information products based on the SAR data which are capable of providing useful information for the management of winter wheat crops. These algorithms are based on exploiting the correlation between biophysical parameters including mean backscatter, ratios of backscatter and components derived form a range of polarimetric scattering models. These algorithms and products are intended to support the application of X and L band data from the proposed satellite borne TerraSAR system. [C599]

"Full polarimetry versus partial polarimetry for quantitative surface parameter estimation"

The performance difference between full polarimetry (fp) and partial polarimetry (pp) systems is still an important open question according to Imbo and Souyris (2000) and Lee et al. (1995), especially in the frame of future low-cost spaceborne SAR studies. The aim of this paper is to briefly present a fully polarimetric model, the recent F-Bragg model (Breuer et al., (2002, 2003)), and compare it to its restriction to partial polarimetry. In a second step

the inversion possibilities of fp and pp F-Bragg are investigated. [C600]

"Triple-frequency radar for cloud and precipitation microphysics research"

The University of Massachusetts (UMass), Colorado State University (CSU) and the National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) are collaborating to develop an advanced multifrequency radar (MFR) system for studying clouds and precipitation, which should become operational in 2004. This highly portable radar consists of three polarimetric Doppler subsystems operating at Ku-band (13.4 GHz), Ka-band (35.6 GHz) and W-band (95 GHz), a programmable scanning pedestal, and a unique single aperture antenna that generates colocated matched beams at each frequency. This combination of frequencies allows measurement of a wide range of atmospheric targets including weakly reflecting clouds and precipitation. [C601]

"Classification of urban SAR imagery using object oriented techniques"

This paper describes the development of techniques for the production of urban mapping data from interferometric polarimetric synthetic apertures radar (SAR) data. The information contained in the radar originates from four types of data properties: radiometric, i.e. the channel intensities; polarimetric, e.g. decomposition properties entropy and alpha; interferometric, e.g. coherence and interferometric height; and geometric, e.g. shape and area. A multi-scale analysis, using the infrastructure provided by eCognition image analysis software, enables these different sources of information to be brought together. Ambiguities that result from the use of radiometric and polarimetric information alone are eliminated. A map product with broad classification information is produced. Validated results for urban scenes are presented, that were produced using data from the Deutsche Luft und Raumfahrt system E-SAR. [C602]

"Influence of resolution cell size for surface parameters retrieval from polarimetric SAR data"

This paper introduces a study of the influence of the size of SAR resolution cell on polarimetric scattering characteristics over rough surfaces. Surface scattering is shown to be dependent on the cell size to correlation length ratio. SAR resolution is taken into account by dividing a surface spectrum in two parts: a low-frequency spectrum corresponding to local slopes and a high-frequency component, defining the roughness inside a resolution cell. Backscattering coefficients are calculated for each resolution cell with the IEM model using local incidence angles. Surface scattering is characterized with three polarimetric indicators H/A/α_, highly related to the soil characteristics. These models are validated on indoor polarimetric SAR measurements acquired at the JRC laboratory. [C603]

"Ultra wideband endfire synthetic aperture radar for landmine detection"

The detection of landmines is an important and challenging application for remote sensing technologies. The use of ground penetrating radar is an established technique but requires close coupling between the antennae and the ground and generally suffers from a poor area coverage rate. In order to clear mines rapidly along a route using a vehicle mounted system, a forward looking sensor is required that can operate effectively in a stand off configuration and detect surface laid, flush and buried mines. Reliable detection is required against a background of vegetation and other, surface and buried mines. Reliable detection is required against a background of vegetation and other, surface and buried, clutter. The Remote Minefield Detection System (REMIDS) is a technology demonstration programme funded by the UK Ministry of Defence designed to use an Ultra Wideband Synthetic Aperture Radar (UWBSAR) and a polarimetric infrared camera. The UWBSAR is a 3GHz bandwidth impulse radar with onboard data collection and offline image processing. The UWBSAR has been successfully trialled against landmines. Previous trials have mounted the radar on an airship and employed a conventional side-looking imaging geometry. In contrast, for the trials reported in this paper, the radar was amounted on a trolley to simulate a ground vehicle and operated in a forward-looking mode. The resulting use of an endfire synthetic aperture radar rather than the more conventional broadside aperture is the principal development reported in this paper. This coarsens the resolution and introduces a left-right ambiguity into the data. Previous trials have also highlighted the lack of a comprehensive data set containing controlled targets and a range of clutter conditions. The current trials were therefore conducted on a purpose built 80m test track which contained five different soil types, a range of surface conditions and over 200 targets of varying types and burial depth. The trials campaign collected over 500 data sets by varying the conditions of data collection in terms of polarisation, antenna height, antenna separation, incidence angle, power levels and pulse repetition frequency. The experimental configuration allowed the track of the platform to be repeated to sufficient accuracy to allo- w the synthesis of multiple baselines in the vertical and horizontal. The principal conclusions from the trials analysis are 1) that the data set collected is of good quality and comprehensive in terms of targets and background; 2) the endfire synthetic aperture configuration worked as anticipated; and 3) the left-right ambiguity can be resolved if a suitable antenna configuration is used. [C604]

"Seasonal polarimetric measurements of soil moisture using tower-based GPS bistatic radar"

The results of GPS L-band (L1, λ = 19 cm) surface reflection measurements observed using multiple polarizations and receiving antenna gains are described. The measurements were performed using the 300 m tall ETL Boulder Atmospheric Observatory (BAO) tower during summer through fall of 2002. In this experiment, the first seasonal measurements of bare soil moisture from a stationary location using bistatic reflection of signal of opportunity were performed. Several receiving antennas offering various gain and polarization sensitivities were used. Theoretical modeling of bistatic surface scattering shows that the magnitude and width of the reflected waveform depend on the dielectric permittivity of the soil, vegetation cover, and soil roughness. By observing from a fixed tower over low grass, the roughness of the reflecting area remains constant, hence variations in the signal are uniquely related to changes in the dielectric permittivity, and therefore, to soil moisture. To investigate polarization sensitivity of the reflected signal to soil moisture, four endfire (12 dB) antennas with complete circular and orthogonal polarization sensitivities were used. The high-gain antennas increased the received dynamic range and reduced surface multipath radio wave interference. Seasonal retrievals of soil-moisture content from multi-polarization GPS reflection data is presented and compared with in-situ soil moisture measurements. [C605]

"On the sensitivity of polarimetric coherence to small and large scale surface roughness"

The objective of this paper is to investigate the effect of a two-scale surface roughness description on the polarization coherence in circular polarization (i.e. PRRLL). Under the assumption of sufficiently smooth surfaces, the small-slope approximation (SSA) model is employed to derive a first order expression for PRRLL. In the paper the sensitivity of PRRLLto azimuth slopes is presented. [C606]

"Multi-waveform full-polarimetric GPR for landmine detection"

A full-polarimetric ultra wideband GPR front-end has been developed in IRCTR especially for landmine detection application. A number of new ideas have been implemented in the design. A principally new antenna system design and an ability to perform quasi-simultaneous measurements with two transmit polarization and in two different frequency bands are main novelty aspects of the radar. Additionally in comparison with commercially available video impulse GPR systems the front-end has considerably larger bandwidth, ability to measure polarimetric structure of the scattered field and very high precision of scattered field measurements. [C607]

"Methods for solving inverse problems in radar remote sensing"

A general approach to solve inverse problems in polarimetric radar remote sensing is considered. Starting from the general statement of ill-posed problems in the mathematical sense the special case of inverse scattering problems in polarimetric radar is formulated. Regularization methods to handle inverse problems are described and an illustration leading to an inverse classification problem for determination of the soil humidity using radar measurements is given. [C608]

"Numerical modeling and characterization of fully polarimetric dielectric loaded horn-fed bow-tie (HFB) antenna for GPR applications usingFDTD"

First Page of the Article [C609]

"An effective polarimetric detection of small-scale man-made radar objects on the sea surface"

The effectiveness of object detection by polarimetric radar is demonstrated. The experiments were focused on small-scale and man-made radar objects floating on the sea surface. The method of the polarization detection is described based on measurements of polarization invariant parameters of the radar object. The Neyman-Pearson criterion is used for the theoretical evaluation of small-scale polarimetric target detection. The results of experimental data processing confirm the high effectiveness of using radar objects polarization invariants for this detection problem. [C610]

"Some new relationships between observables of Doppler-polarimetric radar and rain parameters"

This study establishes new relations between the microstructure and the dynamics of rain and Doppler-polarimetric parameters of the radar signal. The rain rate and intensity of turbulence in rain can be retrieved on this basis. [C611]

"The polar decomposition of the scattering matrix applied to the polarimetric image of the guard-

rail"

The concept of scattering is one of the mechanisms that polarimetry seeks to express through data. A multiplicative decomposition of the scattering matrix is developed and it is applied to the polarimetric image of a guard-rail. The image contains just one scattering center and so it results are particularly suitable to investigate the information that the polarimetric property of an object can deliver. [C612]

"Evaluation of TRMM PR attenuation correction using ground radar estimations of the raindrop size distribution along the PR beam"

Estimation of the raindrop size distribution (RSD) is made along the beam-path of the Tropical Rainfall Measuring Mission (TRMM) Precipitation Radar (PR). The PR is a nadir-pointing spaceborne radar that operates at 13.8 GHZ frequency. It is currently being used, along with other instruments aboard the TRMM satellite, for meteorological research. Short wavelength systems are used to reduce cost while maintaining the resolution near the Earth's surface required for meteorological sampling. The limitations are the high signal degradation of the return signal caused by scattering and absorption of the precipitating medium that it is intended to probe. Correction of the TRMM PR return echo is based on a single-frequency technique, which is evaluated using ground-based polarimetric radar observations. Quantitative estimation of a 3-parameter gamma model is made of the RSD along the PR beam. PR attenuation correction is compared to the median values of the RSD parameters. In particular, variations of the median drop size diameter (DO) and normalized intercept parameter (Nw) with PR correction is made along the PR vertical profile in the rain layer. Data collected during the TExas and FLorida UNderflights (TEFLUN-B) experiment and TRMM Large Biosphere-Atmosphere experiment in Amazonia (LBA) field campaign is used in the evaluation. [C613]

"Extraction of surface parameters from multi-frequency and polarimetric SAR data"

The aim of this paper is to analyse the information contained in multi-frequency and polarimetric SAR data for an accurate retrieval of surface geophysical parameters. A two-scale surface scattering model is presented with the aim to develop an inversion algorithm. This model is represented by projection into a three-dimensional space defined by the H-A-α_parameters, which permits, for each observation frequency value, to obtain distinct curves with respect to the soil moisture content and large-scale roughness. Then, a comparison between multi-frequency and polarimetric data from the JRC laboratory and the two-scale surface polarimetric response is carried out. At last, two different multi-frequency parameter inversion methods based on artificial neural networks schemes are proposed. [C614]

"Results from the Crusade ship detection trial: polarimetric SAR"

An experiment was conducted in March 2000 offshore of the Newfoundland, Canada coastline which involved several radar data sets. The objective of the experiment was to assess ship detection capabilities for several radar systems. In particular, image data were collected from RADARSAT, the polarimetric C/X SAR and the High Frequency Surface Wave Radar (HFSWR) at Cape Race, Newfoundland. These data were acquired over a period of ten days while three staged ships remained on site at specified positions. These types of experiments are very rare and hence the results from this experiment will be invaluable for validating ship detection techniques and providing direction for future research and experiments. HH and HV polarizations were found to be optimal for wide area ship detection applications. A moment method and polarimetric decomposition methods provided high ship detection rates. Polarimetric target decomposition results indicate potential capability for recognizing targets and reducing false alarm rates. [C615]

"L-band polarimetric AIR/Pi-SAR images around Niigata City"

Pacific Rim Campaign has been successfully carried out in 2000. The well known AIRSAR system by JPL flew over Niigata Area, Japan, on Oct. 2, 2000, which brought us the L-band fully polarimetric data set. On the other hand, Pi-SAR, developed by CRL and NASDA, Japan, simultaneously (2 hours in advance) flew the same path taking the same area data in the L-band. It became possible for us to carry out comparative analyses using the same area data. Since the resolution and incidence angle of each SAR are different, we examined the difference in the two POL-SAR images using correlation coefficient in the Right-Left Circular (RL) polarization basis, polarimetric entropy, and three component scattering power ratio. [C616]

"Feasibility study on polarimetric use and calibration of ALOS/PALSAR"

Calibration and application of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) onboard the Advanced Land Observing Satellite (ALOS) is discussed using airborne L-band SAR data. We find that even a simple calibration is useful for polarimetric classification, if the system has a small cross-talk and good channel valance. [C617]

"Advances in extra wide-band multi-modal air/space-borne radar polarimetry, POL-IN-SAR imaging and its applications"

Radar Polarimetry, Radar Interferometry and Polarimetric SAR Interferometry represent the current culmination in 'Microwave Remote Sensing' technology, but we still need to progress very considerably in order to reach the limits of physical realizability. Whereas with radar polarimetry the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only' radar; by implementing 'radar interferometry' the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With Polarimetric Interferometric Synthetic Aperture Radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging, it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of Digital Elevation Maps (DEM) from either Polarimetric (scattering matrix) or Interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. Simultaneous Polarimetric-plus-Interferometric SAR Imaging offers the additional benefit of obtaining co-registered textural-plus-spatial three-dimensional POL-IN-DEM information, which when applied to Repeat-Pass Image-Overlay Interferometry provides differential background validation and environmental stress-change information with highly improved accuracy. Then, by either designing multiple dual polarization antenna POL-IN-SAR systems or by applying advanced POL-IN-SAR image compression techniques, will result in 'POL-arimetric TOMO-graphic' (Multi-Interferometric) SAR or POL-TOMO-SAR imaging. [C618]

"Maritime target and sea clutter measurements with a coherent Doppler polarimetric surveillance radar"

Doppler polarimetry in a surveillance radar for the maritime surface picture is considered. This radar must be able to detect low-RCS targets in littoral environments. Measurements on such targets have been conducted with a coherent polarimetric measurement radar in March 2001 and preliminary results from that campaign are presented. The system provides estimates of the scattering matrix per range-Doppler bin. Several physical quantities that can be exploited to discriminate target echoes from sea clutter responses are discussed and an impression is given on their effectiveness. [C619]

"Radar breadboard for DSP scatterometer"

The design and test results for the radio frequency (RF) portion of a breadboard polarimetric scatterometer operating at 13.402 GHz are presented. To evaluate the feasibility of a programmable digital signal processing (DSP) approach for a follow-on scatterometer similar to SeaWinds an integrated breadboard has been developed at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL). Early breadboards of this type have been identified as valuable assets in developing effective subsystem requirements for the eventual flight instrument. Many compatibility and partitioning issues between the RF and DSP hardware are addressed with empirical results derived from the aforementioned breadboard. The RF portion of the breadboard consists of a dual channel receiver, heterodyning the received signal of 13.402 GHz down to an IF of 37 MHz and a single channel transmitter, that converts the I/Q baseband transmit waveform up to Ku band. The breadboard makes provision for emulating capabilities such as programmable attenuators, loop-back calibration, and saturation effects in an actual instrument's power amplifier. It also provides control interfaces to allow early verification of software control algorithms. [C620]

"Application of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar interferometry for land cover classification"

The development of radar polarimetry and radar interferometry is advancing rapidly. The textural fine structure, target orientation, system metrics and material constituents can be recovered with radar polarimetry; while with radar interferometry, the elevation structure of a target can be explored. Polarimetric synthetic aperture radar interferometric (Pol-InSAR) is interferometry between all possible polarization channels at each end of the baseline. Using polarimetric interferometry, the combination of the final structure properties and the spatial information of targets can be implemented. In this paper, we investigate the application of these three approaches to Earth terrain classification with results from the evaluation of fully polarimetric interferometric SIR-C/X-SAR data. The potential of Pol-InSAR for land cover classification has been demonstrated. [C621]

"A new solution to polarimetric radar discrimination problem"

A new solution is proposed for polarimetric radar discrimination problem by using cross-entropy to measure the difference between two scatterers. Two cross-entropy measures in favor of one scatterer over another are obtained for two independent probability mass functions that indicate the average scattering mechanism and the scattering randomness, respectively. These probability mass functions are formed by the modified similarity parameters and the eigenvalues of target coherency matrix. The cross-entropy measures utilize the polarimetric information efficiently to show the difference between scatterers. The advantage of using cross-entropy for solving polarimetric radar discrimination problem is demonstrated by the simulation results. [C622]

"A polarimetric adaptive detector in non-Gaussian noise"

We address polarimetric adaptive detection of targets embedded in compound-Gaussian clutter with unknown covariance matrix. To this end we assume that a set of secondary data, free of signal components and with the same covariance structure of the cell under test, is available. We resort to a design procedure based upon the generalized likelihood ratio test (GLRT): first we derive the GLRT assuming that the textures are known, then we plug into the derived test suitable estimates of these parameters. Remarkably, the newly proposed detector has the constant false alarm rate (CFAR) property with respect to the texture statistical characterization. Moreover, even though it does not ensure the CFAR property with respect to the clutter covariance matrix, a sensitivity analysis shows that the probability of false alarm is only slightly affected by variations in the clutter correlation properties. Finally, the performance assessment, conducted via Monte Carlo simulations, confirms the capability of the receiver to operate in real radar scenarios. [C623]

"Optimal classification of polarimetric SAR images using segmentation"

The paper presents an optimised polarimetric segmentation technique for synthetic aperture radar (SAR) images, based on a generalised maximum likelihood approach. A full theoretical derivation is presented, together with a closed form analytical performance evaluation. The technique is compared to other known polarimetric segmentation schemes by application to a polarimetric SAR image of agricultural areas. A complete characterisation of the technique is provided in terms of polarimetric sensitivity and memory requirements. [C624]

"A comparison of different kinds of orthogonal polarimetric bases"

Four kinds of polarization and phase orthogonal bases, all met in the literature, have been presented. Also their phasor representations on the Poincare sphere have been determined and compared. [C625]

"Transportable multi-beam Doppler polarimetric radar"

TARA (transportable atmospheric radar), a unique radar system developed at the International Research Centre for Telecommunication transmission and Radar (IRCTR) of Delft University of Technology, can be used to observe the formation of precipitation and various other physical processes that occur in clouds. This provides important information that is used to map effects of global warming on the world's climate. The Delft radar system is sensitive enough to detect turbulent airflows. TARA may therefore be used to improve safety near airports. The TARA antenna system consists of a hybrid feed array in combination with a precision reflector to obtain instantaneous high-resolution, three-dimensional, dynamic measurements of wind and rain. The paper summarizes TARA's basic principles illustrated with initial measurements. [C626]

"14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. MIKON-2002. Conference Proceedings (IEEE Cat.No.02EX562)"

First Page of the Article [C627]

"Submillimeter-wave polarimetric compact ranges for scale-model radar measurements"

Fully-polarimetric, wide-band compact radar ranges based on transceivers operating In the submillimeter-wave regime have been developed for obtaining radar measurements on scale models (nominally 1:16). These transceivers use fixed-tuned Schottky-diode mixers and varactor multiplier sources to obtain reasonably wide-band performance. Optically pumped gas lasers, combined with tunable microwave sideband generation In corner-cube-mounted Schottky diodes, have been implemented to extend the operating frequencies into the THz regime. A dielectric material fabrication and characterization capability has also been developed to fabricate custom anechoic materials for the ranges as well as scaled dielectric parts for the models and clutter scenes. The general approach to designing submillimeter-wave compact ranges and the particular details of systems operating at 524 GHz and 1.56 THz will presented in this paper [C628]

"The Mueller matrix solution for polarimetric scattering from inhomogeneous random media of non-spherical scatterers under a pulse incidence"

Polarimetric scattering from inhomogeneous random media of non-spherical scatterers under a pulse incidence is studied. The time-dependent Mueller matrix solution of vector radiative transfer for layering random media is derived. Co-polarized and cross-polarized, bistatic and back scattering are numerically calculated. The shape and intensity of polarized echoes well depict the inhomogeneous fraction profile of random scatterers. Its functional dependence upon the fraction profile, layering thickness, and other parameters is discussed. This

technique is applicable to reconstruction of the inhomogeneous fraction profile and inversion of the media thickness. [C629]

"Interferometric SAR polarimetry using a passive polarimetric microsatellite concept"

Recently, several passive interferometric configurations consisting of two or more receiving only micro-satellites operating in a fully polarimetric mode positioned ahead or behind a master satellite have been proposed as a cost efficient option for future single-pass interferometric spaceborne SAR systems. In this paper the potential performance of such a passive polarimetric and interferometric micro-satellite concept for the estimation of forest structure parameters in terms of polarimetric interferometry is investigated. [C630]

"High-resolution full-polarimetric video impulse radar for landmine detection"

A full-polarimetric ultra wideband GPR front-end has been developed. The front-end is suitable for subsurface imaging with resolution sufficient for antipersonnel mine detection and recognition. In comparison with commercially available video impulse GPR systems the key advantages of the front-end are considerably larger bandwidth, ability to measure the polarimetric structure of the scattered field and very high precision of scattered field measurements. A principally new antenna system design and an ability to perform quasi-simultaneous measurements with two transmit polarizations and in two different frequency bands are main novelty aspects of the radar. [C631]

"Target detection in ground clutter with W-band stepped frequency polarimetric radar system"

This paper presents a constant false alarm rate (CFAR) target detection scheme in ground clutter at W-band (94 GHz), making use of clutter decorrelation bandwidth and co- and cross-polarized received data. The scheme, based on the concept of a CFAR matched subspace detector, yields a CFAR with respect to clutter amplitude distribution. In order to investigate the detection performance, we carried out a Monte Carlo simulation and experiments using the W-band stepped-frequency polarimetric radar system. The results are also compared with the conventional CFAR detector. [C632]

"Ku-band receiver and transmitter for breadboard DSP scatterometer"

The design and test results for the Radio Frequency (RF) portion of a breadboard polarimetric scatterometer operating at 13.402 GHz are presented. An integrated breadboard has been developed at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) to evaluate the feasibility of a programmable Digital Signal Processing (DSP) approach for a follow-on scatterometer similar to SeaWinds (scheduled for launch in winter 2002). Early breadboards of an integrated system have been identified as valuable assets in developing effective subsystem requirements for the eventual flight instrument. Many compatibility and partitioning issues between the RF and DSP hardware are addressed with empirical results derived from the aforementioned breadboard. The RF portion of the breadboard consists of a dual channel receiver, heterodyning the received signal of 13.402 GHz down to an IF of 37 MHz prior to the analog to digital conversion, and a single channel transmitter, that converts the I/Q baseband transmit waveform up to Ku band. The breadboard makes provision for emulating capabilities such as programmable attenuators, loop-back calibration, and saturation effects in an actual instrument's power amplifier. It also provides control interfaces to allow early verification of software control algorithms. [C633]

"Assessment of digital elevation models obtained in Brazilian Amazon based on P and X band airborne interferometric data"

An airborne campaign in September of 2000 over Tapajor's National Forest, which is a region of Brazilian Amazon, Parar' State, has acquired P and X band interferometric data over a region which comprises primary forest, secondary forest in several stages of regrowth, pasture, crop plantations, bare soil, water and other classes. The AeS-1 polarimetric system, from AeroSensing Radarsysteme GmbH, Germany, provided P band polarimetric data for two-pass interferometry and X band single polarization, single-pass interferometric data. During the radar mission, a ground survey was carried out for target identification and collection of tri-dimensional differential GPS data for P and X band corner reflectors and other characteristic points. Georeferenced Digital Elevation Models (DEMs), with spatial resolution of 2.5 m, were generated considering X and P band interferograms. The X band DEM generally shows higher altitude than the P band DEM, especially over forested areas, because the considerably higher penetration of P band towards the forest floor, while X band DEM reflects the canopy altitude. X band DEM is called a Digital Surface Model (DSM), because it is related mainly with the top of the land cover. The difference between the DSM and the DEM (P band) potentially gives the forest height. The actual internal height of the forest was estimated, in the field, in transects opened in the primary and secondary forest and compared with the DSM-DEM difference. The results showed that the DSM-DEM difference tends to underestimate the forest height under secondary forest, probably due to higher

volume scattering of P band emission. The DSM-DEM difference over primary forest is closely related to the average height, in the transects, standing between the global average tree height and the average height of the upper storey trees of the forest transects. [C634]

"Unsupervised learning rules for POLSAR images analysis"

It has been shown (see Chitroub, S. et al., Signal Processing, vol.82, no.1, p.69-92, 2002) that the model for POLSAR (polarimetric synthetic aperture radar) images is a mixture model that results from the product of two distributions, one characterizes the target response and the other characterizes the speckle phenomenon. For scene interpretation purpose, it is desirable to separate between the target response and the speckle information. We propose here to use some unsupervised learning rules for POLSAR images analysis via a PCA-ICA neural network model. Based on its rigorous statistical formulation (see Chitroub et al., Intelligent Data Analysis International Journal, vol.6, no.2, 2002), a neuronal PCA approach for the simultaneous diagonalization of the signal and noise covariance matrices is proposed. The goal is to provide PC images that are uncorrelated and have an improved SNR. Speckle is a non-Gaussian multiplicative noise, and the higher order statistics contain additional information about it. ICA is used to separate the speckle from the PC images and providing new IC images that have an improved contrast. The method has been applied on real POLSAR images. The extracted features are quite effective for scene interpretation. [C635]

"A bandwidth extrapolation technique for improved range resolution of polarimetric radar data"

Radar resolution is limited in range by its bandwidth. One of the various super-resolution techniques for improving resolution is bandwidth extrapolation (BWE). In this paper, the concept of BWE is extended, and a new algorithm called polarimetric bandwidth extrapolation (PBWE), applicable to polarimetric radar data, is proposed. It is shown through simulations that utilization of full polarization information allows PBWE to improve the resolution beyond the conventional BWE method. [C636]

"Evaluation of P-band foliage penetration through polarimetric high resolution SAR imaging with the RAMSES radar"

ONERA in association with DGA, CNES and several laboratories, conducted an experiment of P-band (435 MHz) imaging at high resolution (2 m) with full polarimetric capability. The test site is a cultivated pine forest in south west France. It is populated with appropriately scattered and oriented dihedrals and corner reflectors. Under-covered reflectors and vehicles are also included. Measures of the under cover reflector returns showed that attenuation in horizontal polarisation depends on the angle of view (more than in vertical polarisation). The wide antenna illumination pattern (±30°) allows one to image up to aircraft nadir, thus confirming an important penetration through foliage on its vertical profile. [C637]

"The stability of polarimetric features for target classification from SAR imagery"

This study investigates the information content of polarimetric SAR imagery for use within automatic target detection and classification algorithms. Key questions such as the stability of polarimetric information and its relationship with image resolution are addressed. Using relatively simple polarimetric features, such as the percentage of pure odd and even bounce scattering events, we show how it is possible to identify the differences between two classes of military vehicle. The use of the radial power spectral density is proposed as a measure of the spatial distribution of these odd and even bounce scattering events, again enabling the two classes to be distinguished. [C638]

"InSAR phase unwrapping: a polarimetric approach"

This paper addresses a polarimetric approach to improve the interferometric phase estimation based on an extension of the ESPRIT algorithm applied to different kinds of scatterers. The basics of SAR interferometry are presented. The article introduces the ESPRIT algorithm using polarimetric data with a description of the scattering model, the ESPRIT algorithm and the method used to determine the number of contributions. The results obtained using fully polarimetric SAR images of the DLR E-SAR airborne sensor in the L-band repeat-pass mode are discussed. [C639]

"Statistical modeling of multipolarization and multifrequency SAR images of the sea surface"

A statistical analysis of polarimetric and multifrequency SAR images of the sea surface is presented. The analysis is carried out resorting to binary hypotheses tests aimed at verifying to what extent the texture value is shared between pixels of the same image in spatial proximity to each other, measurements of the same pixel acquired at different polarizations but in the same band, and measurements of the same pixel at different

frequencies but with the same polarization. The data under test were acquired during a SIR-C/X-SAR mission in 1994. It is shown that cells in spatial proximity share the same value of the texture over sub-images of certain dimensions; moreover, while the HH and VV measurements of the same pixel possess a common value of the texture both in the L- and the C-band, the texture generally varies from the L- to the C-band (for both the HH and the VV channel). [C640]

"Target decomposition through polarimetric, disjoint Doppler and frequency band (I)SAR images"

A fully polarimetric (I)SAR image target decomposition process has been developed to aid automatic target recognition (ATR) for disjoint Doppler and frequency bands. In this paper the principle of target decomposition into scattering primitives is first demonstrated for a flat plate and then for a more complex target. [C641]

"Review of the NASA/JPL airborne synthetic aperture radar system"

AIRSAR has served as a test-bed for both imaging radar techniques and radar technologies for over a decade. In fact, the polarimetric, cross-track interferometric, and along-track interferometric radar techniques were all developed using AIRSAR. We present the up-to-date system configuration, the expected performance and data accuracy in the standard radar modes. [C642]

"DOSAR: a multifrequency polarimetric and interferometric airborne SAR-system"

Presents the operational outlines of the multifrequency polarimetric airborne interferometric SAR system of the EADS/Dornier owned DOSAR. The simultaneous combination of full polarimetric with interferometric data makes it the only SAR system world-wide to collect cadastral information for mapping and land-use classification gathered within a single flight path. The DOSAR system is operational on a wide range of different aircraft. It is suitable for data collection for scientific, commercial and sovereignty as well as military applications. It has displayed its world-wide availability in a number of national flight campaigns in Germany as well as international applications in Austria, Switzerland, Indonesia and Thailand. Examples from these campaigns show the quality of high resolution SAR-data for mapping and classification. [C643]

"EMISAR: a dual-frequency, polarimetric airborne SAR"

EMISAR is a fully polarimetric, dual frequency (L- and C-band) SAR system designed for remote sensing applications. The data are usually processed to 2Ч2 m resolution. The system has the capability of C-band cross-track single-pass interferometry and fully polarimetric repeat-pass interferometry. The SAR is operated at high altitudes on a Gulfstream G-3 jet aircraft. The system is very well calibrated and has low sidelobes and low cross-polar contamination. Digital technology has been utilized to realize a flexible and highly stable radar with variable resolution, swath width, and imaging geometry. Thermal control and several calibration loops have been built into the system to ensure system stability and absolute calibration. Accurately measured antenna gains and radiation patterns are included in the calibration. The processing system is developed to support data calibration, which is the key to most of the current applications. [C644]

"Inversion of surface scattering models: comparing criteria and algorithms to estimate bare soil parameters"

Estimates bare soil geophysical parameters (i.e. standard deviation of roughness height s, length of correlation l and soil moisture mv) using polarimetric SAR data. Two direct models have been implemented to simulate the radar measurements and were introduced in an inversion scheme. The methods have been tested on simulated data where speckle effects and model errors were taken into account. A correlation between the roughness parameters, as it can be expected in real measures, has been imposed in the simulation in order to evaluate its effect on the estimation accuracy. Different inversion algorithms based on a Bayesian approach, developed with simple optimization-integration procedures have been compared to neural networks. The comparison has assessed the accuracy achievable by different radar system configurations. Polarimetric data acquired during MAC Europe and SIR-C campaigns, over selected bare soil fields, has been processed to show preliminary estimation results. [C645]

"Turning the scientifically possible into the operationally practical: RADARSAT-2 polarimetry applications"

RADARSAT-2, planned for a late 2003 launch, is an advanced SAR satellite. Key features of RADARSAT-2 are high resolution (3 m), polarimetry modes, enhanced ground system providing rapid satellite tasking and near-real time data processing, improved image location accuracy, and on-board solid state recorders. RADARSAT-2 offers three polarimetric modes: (1) selective polarization providing one co-pol channel (HH or VV) and the

corresponding cross-pol channel (HV); (2) high resolution (3 m) single pol channel (HH or VV); and (3) a fully polarimetric mode providing both amplitude and phase. The fully polarimetric mode is significant since RADARSAT-2 is the first commercial satellite to offer this mode. The commercial focus of the RADARSAT-2 mission dictates the development of operational applications, and ultimately the extraction of information from the SAR data. [C646]

"Advanced classification of buried UXO using a broadband, fully polarimetric ground penetrating radar"

A broadband, fully polarimetric ground penetrating radar (GPR) system has been applied for classification of buried unexploded ordnance (UXO) for the past few years. It utilizes both late-time and early-time signatures extracted from GPR data collected with multiple antenna positions and multiple scan orientations. Various field measurements were conducted from 1999 to 2001 at UXO sites that have quite different environmental conditions. Lessons learned from these tests have led to significant system improvements. [C647]

"A multiwavelength airborne polarimetric lidar for vegetation remote sensing: instrumentation and preliminary test results"

Several spaceborne and airborne lidar systems have been launched for vegetation canopy studies. Previous research has shown that lidars are useful tools for remote sensing of vegetation architecture. To support its Airborne Remote Sensing Program, the University of Nebraska has developed a multiwavelength airborne polarimetric lidar system. This system employs a Nd:YAG laser which emits radiation at two wavelengths: the fundamental at 1064 nm and the frequency-doubled at 532 nm. Both laser beams are highly linearly polarized (100:1 extinction ratio) and have a beam divergence angle of 4 mrad. The receiver consists of four channels, which enable dual-wavelength and dual-polarization detection. In addition to the polarimetric information that could be gathered, this lidar system also has ranging capability and is able to record the whole lidar waveform. Thus, our lidar is capable of performing studies of vegetation canopy structure as well as characterization of vegetation depolarization. The system has been packaged to fly aboard a Piper Saratoga aircraft from a height of 1000 m. In this paper, we will present the details of the lidar system design, instrumentation, the system alignment and preliminary ground test results. [C648]

"Velocity estimates from fully polarimetric SAR"

Fully polarimetric SAR data provides sufficient information so that some level of feature attribute classification, is usually possible for signatures found in these images. In particular, polarimetric analysis can provide structural information from SAR image signatures for some target types Additionally, although not commonly recognized, there is evidence that polarimetric SAR data collected from systems similar to the C/X SAR (and the future RADARSAT 2) can also provide velocity information. This velocity information is not an attribute of the polarimetric ellipse information, but rather a consequence of the system's data acquisition method and the provision that the reciprocity relationship is assumed. Here, an example is presented which indicates that this velocity information is likely available in polarimetric data. This capability has great potential for classification purposes, since both velocity and structural properties of an imaged feature may be deduced from the same data acquisition. While the velocity estimates may have some limitations compared to Along-Track InSAR systems, this information is readily available from fully polarimetric SAR systems, such as the future RADARSAT 2. [C649]

"Triple-wavelength radar for cloud and precipitation microphysics research"

The University of Massachusetts, Colorado State University and the National Center for Atmospheric Research are collaborating to develop an advanced Multi-Frequency Radar (MFR) system for studying clouds and precipitation, which should become operational in 2004. This highly portable radar consists of three polarimetric Doppler subsystems operating at Ku-band (13.8 GHz), Ka-band (33 GHz) and W-band (95 GHz), a programmable scanning pedestal, and a unique single aperture antenna that generates co-located matched beams at each wavelength. This combination of wavelengths allows measurement of a wide range of atmospheric targets including weakly reflecting clouds and precipitation. [C650]

"Forest biomass retrieval using L-band polarimetric measurements"

Airborne L-band fully polarimetric SAR measurements over a boreal forest were analysed as a function of forest biomass. The HV backscattering coefficient was selected for inversion up to 70 m3/ha. HH appears to have information for stem volumes above 70 m3/ha. An inversion scheme was developed from this boreal forest and applied on a temperate forest site. [C651]

"Coastal imagery from the polarimetric airborne SAR PHARUS"

Polarimetric SAR imagery of a coastal scene is discussed, in terms of polarimetric and kinematic properties of waves on the sea and breaking waves in the surf zone. The coastal zone is a dynamic environment, and there is an increasing demand for monitoring it. Remote sensing can be an economic solution, and this paper explores some possibilities for extracting relevant coastal zone information from polarimetric SAR data. It focuses on the use of polarization for sea wave measurement, coast line determination, and estimation of surf zone parameters. While this work is based on airborne SAR, the results should also pertain to polarimetric satellite systems, especially as a steep incidence angle mode was used. When acquiring polarimetric data, a proper calibration is essential. As the use of dedicated calibration devices in the field is expensive, there is an interest in using scene parameters for calibration. The paper discusses some issues with this approach that arise in coastal areas. [C652]

"The use of airborne P-band radar data for land use and land cover mapping in Brazilian Amazonia"

The aim of this work was to analyze the potentiality of polarimetric P-band data for land use and land cover mapping in a site of the Brazilian Amazonia. These data are the first P-band image set gathered in the Brazilian Amazonia, so they represent a unique opportunity of analyzing the potentiality of this frequency for classification purposes. The stratification of land use/land cover classes was performed using a classification system specially developed for polarimetric data. Results showed that P-band data were able to discriminate forest and regeneration areas from crop, pasture and bare soil areas. Moreover, regeneration areas (older than 12 years) were successfully distinguished from primary forest and other regeneration stages [C653]

"Statistical properties of L-band sea clutter measured with a polarimetric synthetic aperture radar"

The limiting factor affecting the performance of most airborne radar systems in detecting targets on or near the surface of the sea is return echoes from the sea surface or sea clutter. The objective of this paper is to provide an analysis of the statistics of Australian sea clutter for an L-band VV-polarised airborne radar system from sampled measured values. Polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (POLSAR) image of the North-West region of Australia, acquired in 1996 by the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) was used to study, the backscattered statistics of the sea surface. Using this POLSAR image, a number of different candidate distribution functions have been investigated, and their goodness-of-fit have been carried out using the Kolmogorov Smirnov goodness-of-fit test. The log-normal, Weibull and K-distributions have been applied to model the statistical properties of multi-look polarimetric SAR sea clutter. The K-distribution has been found to have good agreement with the observed sea clutter intensity distributions [C654]

"Progress report on the NASA/JPL airborne synthetic aperture radar system"

AIRSAR has served as a test-bed for both imaging radar techniques and radar technologies for over a decade. In fact, the polarimetric, cross-track interferometric, and along-track interferometric radar techniques were all developed using AIRSAR. In this paper, we present the up-to-date system configuration and expected performance in the standard radar modes. In addition, we describe the various experimental modes available to researchers. Finally, we discuss on-going improvements with AIRSAR and future direction of the program [C655]

"Applications of RADARSAT-2-polarimetric data"

Expected applications improvements provided by dual- and quad-polarised data from Radarsat-2 are identified. Dual-polarised data is expected to have a wide range of applications. More detailed information is provided by quad-polarised data but here applications are limited by the narrow swath width. A specific study on sea ice monitoring is focussed on as an example application. The effect of system noise on polarimetric data analysis is considered as is the potential for polarimetric interferometry. The latter will be limited by temporal decorrelation [C656]

"Development of a virtual radar environment"

The CSU-CHILL radar facility has embarked on an initiative to enable the real time operation of the radar over the Internet called VCHILL or Virtual CHILL. The concept of operation over the Internet can be implemented at several levels. The simplest one is to make the routine CHILL images available on the Internet as soon as the scans are completed. This type of data dissemination has been available with CSU-CHILL over 5 years. However such images are clearly not sufficient for aircraft coordination or actively conducting coordinated scans with rapid updates. The VCHILL initiative has a more ambitious goal of providing the same quality of service (QoS) at remote locations as at the radar site. In addition, the goal of the VCHILL initiative is to provide the

educational experience of polarimetric radar at a remote location, without compromising on features of an on-site radar console. This paper describes some progresses and plans of the VCHILL initiative [C657]

"Object based analysis of polarimetric SAR data in alpha-entropy-anisotropy decomposition using fuzzy classification by eCognition"

Polarimetric SAR data possess a high potential for classification of the Earth surface. Various publications demonstrate detailed analysis of soil and vegetation properties and characteristics of man made structures on selected examples. To ensure wider application of these developments, integration in commercial systems should be studied. In a first approach, the object based image analysis eCognition is employed on alpha, entropy and anisotropy and the span of fully polarimetric L-band SAR data of the German airborne sensor, E-SAR. We show that by using eCognition land cover classes can be conveniently assigned to the scattering classes and ambiguities can be resolved by geometric and context object features [C658]

"The data processing and calibration of the AIRSAR PacRim II mission"

In this paper, we present the results of raw echo data analysis with data error recovery, data processing, and the calibration results of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory's airborne synthetic aperture radar (AIRSAR) for the Pacific Rim II mission. We also present the key elements of the calibration techniques for both polarimetric SAR (POLSAR) and cross-track interferometric SAR (TOPSAR) processed with the AIRSAR Integrated Processor [C659]

"PACRIM-II AIRSAR/MASTER experiment in Korean (an overview)"

The advantages of the synthetic aperture radar (SAR) have been well known among remote sensing data users since the launching of SEASAT in 1978. However, one of the major limiting factors has been the limited spectral resolution with only a single frequency and single polarization data, even from the most sophisticated space-borne SAR systems today. The AIRSAR system, developed by NASA (JPL) in the late 1980s and became fully operation in 1990, has been a unique and valuable tool for the investigators interested in multiple frequency fully polarimetric SAR experiments. The PACRIM-I experiment in selected Pacific Rim countries in 1996 was a great success and the current PACRIM-II is the successor of PACRIM-I. In view of the new space-borne SAR systems: ENVISAT (ESA) ALOS (Japan) and RADARSAT-II (Canadian Space Agency) planned for launching in the 2002 and 2003 time frames, are all polarimetric SAR systems, and it is not only timely but also essential for any remote sensing community to develop polarimetric SAR application capabilities. The Korean participants in PACRIM-II include both the AIRSAR research teams and MASTER hyperspectral research team. The main objectives of the Korean participation in PACRIM-II include establishment of scientific and engineering knowledge base for the polarimetric SAR technology, training of qualified graduate students, and developments of new polarimetric SAR applications. Science and engineering disciplines participating in the Korean PACRIM-II experiment included agriculture, archeology, land use, forestry, geography, geology, geohydrology, coastal science, oceanography, environmental applications, natural disaster monitoring and disaster management [C660]

"Biophysical forest type characterisation in the Colombian Amazon by airborne polarimetric SAR"

Fully polarimetric C-, L- and P- band data were collected by NASA's AirSAR system at the Araracuara test site, a well-surveyed forest reserve in the centre of the Colombian Amazon. The area is characterised by a high diversity of forest types, soil types and flooding conditions. A polarimetric classification technique is used to assess AirSAR's potential for forest structural type mapping and, indirectly, forest biophysical characterisation. Field observations were made at 23 0.1 ha plots to obtain additional quantitative descriptions on forest structure and ground surface conditions, but also to assess the suitability of existing map legends for SAR mapping. It could be shown that a new type of legend leads to physically better interpretable results. A method based on iterated conditional modes is introduced and is shown to yield radar-derived maps with a high level of agreement with existing maps, as well as with the ground observations. The following results may indicate the high level of accuracy obtained: 15 classes can be differentiated, the average radar map agreement ranges from 68-94% (depending on the type of map and approach) and for only a few classes the agreement is less than 70%. The relation between physical forest structure and polarimetric signal properties is studied explicitly using polarimetric decomposition. A new method is introduced based on the decomposition of polarimetric coherence, instead of power. It is based on simple physical descriptions of the wave-object interaction. The accuracy of the complex coherence estimation derived from the complex Wishart distribution. Thus several interesting physical relations between polarimetric signal and forest structure can be revealed. The physical limitations of this technique and its relation with sample size are indicated [C661]

"Applying polarimetric interferometric methods to invert vegetation parameters from SAR-data"

In this paper the use of polarimetric interferometric SAR data for extracting vegetation parameters is studied. For this purpose an inversion algorithm is performed with indoor polarimetric interferometric SAR measurements by applying a simplified scattering model. The performance of the inversion algorithm is investigated by varying the carrier frequency of the PolInSAR system used to acquire the measurement data and by varying the polarimetric base. The results are presented and analyzed concerning the feasibility of the extracted parameters. Additionally sensitivity analysis of the algorithm are undertaken to investigate the stability of the output parameters with respect to initial conditions and inversion progression [C662]

"The fusion of polarimetric AirSAR data with digital aerial photography to improve aquatic macrophtye classification in a tropical reservoir"

Previous attempts to map wetland environments in northern Australia using optical satellite sensors have highlighted the difficulties in mapping the vegetation in these systems using remotely sensed data. Recently, more promising results have been achieved through the use of polarimetric AirSAR obtained during the 1996 PACRIM campaign. The mapping has been conducted on a tropical floodplain containing a reservoir, Fogg Dam, that is characterised by a permanent water supply. A maximum likelihood supervised classification was implemented on four data sets: CIR photography; a Cloude decomposed 9 band AirSAR image; the optimum 3 band combination Cloude decomposed image; and the fused data. The macrophtye classification was improved when utilising AirSAR data, with the 3 band decomposed image yielding the most accurate results [C663]

"The SIVAM airborne SAR system"

In response to the significant task of mapping and monitoring the Amazon region, the System for Vigilance of the Amazon (SIVAM) program was initiated by the Brazilian government. One of the key elements of SIVAM is a group of three remote sensing aircraft, each equipped with a multi-mode synthetic aperture radar as the prime sensor. The SARs are extremely flexible and provide: multi-channel fully polarimetric SAR mapping modes, cross-track interferometric SAR modes, spotlight SAR, and wide area surveillance with ground moving target indicator (GMTI) capability [C664]

"Atmospheric noise suppression for HF radar"

A new fast polarization filtering method is proposed. Some real time processing results show that it is suitable to suppress atmospheric noise or other stationary or non-stationary disturbances for HF ground wave radar [C665]

"Polarimetric classification of trees"

Since scattering matrix acquisition capability will be equipped with space-borne radar systems such as ALOS PALSAR to be launched in 2003, radar polarimetry is now an indispensable tool for monitoring the Earth's cover. The advantage of using the vector nature of electromagnetic waves is the information on the amplitude, phase and their relations pertaining to target. In this paper, we retrieve a useful index for classifying broad leaf trees and conifer (needle like leaf) trees based on the scattering characteristics of tree canopies. The index used is the polarimetric correlation coefficient derived by the elements of the Sinclair scattering matrix. It is shown that correlation coefficient defined in the circular polarization basis serves to distinguish conifer tree and broadleaf tree [C666]

"Radar target's reciprocity correction based on polarimetric measurement error model"

With the analysis of a polarimetric measurement error model, a novel radar target's reciprocity correction algorithm is presented based on a least degradation rule. After transforming the nonlinear optimal function of four variables with constraints to a nonlinear optimal function of two variables without constraints, the solution is given. Simulation results verify its feasibility and indicate its good performance [C667]

"Experimental Multi-Sensor GPR System for Humanitarian Demining"

The paper describes the design of a multi-sensor ultra wideband GPR front-end suitable for subsurface imaging with resolution sufficient for antipersonnel mine recognition. The front-end comprises two sensors: a multi-static video impulse radar and a bistatic stepped-frequency continuous wave radar. In comparison with commercially available video impulse GPR systems the key advantages of the video impulse system are considerably larger bandwidth, high precision of measurements of scattered field, ability to measure polarimetric structure of the scattered field and high pulse repetition rate resulting in fast data acquistion. The principal advantage of the stepped-frequency continuous wave sensor over its predecessors is very short data acquisition time, which is comparable with that of video impulse radars. [C668]

"Technical aspects of a new S-band atmospheric profiler"

A Transportable Atmospheric RAdar, TARA, has been developed at the International Research Centre for Telecommunications-transmission and Radar, IRCTR. State of the art but commercially available technology has been integrated to build a sensitive, versatile research radar primarily intended for atmospheric research. The system is based on the FM-CW principle and is fully solid-state. This yields improved system lifetime in comparison to tube-based systems. The antennas are dual linearly polarized for polarimetric applications. Multiple beams at 15Г‚В° offset in two orthogonal directions in combination with the Doppler capabilities of the system are used for measuring three-dimensional wind fields. In this paper attention is paid to the technical realization of the system and some measurements are shown using the Doppler and multi-beam capabilities. [C669]

"Target detection in ground clutter with stepped frequency CFAR detector at millimeter-wave"

This paper presents a constant false alarm rate (CFAR) stationary target detection scheme in ground clutter at millimeter-wave frequencies. The proposed scheme makes use of the clutter decorrelation bandwidth considered in the stepped-frequency radar system and the concept of a CFAR matched filter for the received data projection onto the signal and clutter subspace. Therefore, the scheme achieves the CFAR, where the knowledge of the clutter covariance matrix is not needed preliminarily. In order to investigate the detection performance, we carried out experiments with a W-band stepped-frequency polarimetric radar system at 94 GHz with a bandwidth of about 300 MHz. The results are discussed and compared with conventional CFAR detectors [C670]

"Removal of additive noise in polarimetric eigenvalue processing"

This paper concerns with the problem of additive noise in fully polarimetric SAR data. Two approaches-the first one based on conventional four-channel polarimetry and the second one based on polarimetric interferometric data-for estimating and removing additive noise level are presented and discussed. The performance of the proposed approaches is demonstrated using experimental fully polarimetric P-band data acquired by the experimental airborne SAR system (E-SAR) of DLR [C671]

"L- and P-band for surface parameter estimation"

This work presents a first qualitative and quantitative comparison of fully polarimetric SAR data at L- and P-band with respect to surface parameter estimation. The potential combination of these two frequencies in order to obtain more robust estimates and/or to extend the validity range of the inversion algorithms is investigated based on experimental data acquired by DLR's airborne SAR system [C672]

"Fuzzy clustering and interpretation of fully polarimetric SAR data"

Classification of Earth terrain components using fully polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) data sets is an important application of radar remote sensing. For the operational application some demands, besides the accuracy requirements, must be fulfilled. In order to make the handling of the classification easy for users, the algorithms have to be data set independent and the handling must be possible without aprioriknowledge. The ultimate aim is an unsupervised algorithm which is suitable for automation. In this treatment we propose an approach applying an unsupervised automatic clustering of the H/A/α/λ1space. From the resulting clusters rules are derived for a fuzzy rule based classification. The resulting clusters can then be assigned to the desired object classes by the user. The approach enables us to combine the wide range of information contained in polarimetric SAR data with the robust and still flexible strategy of fuzzy rule based classifiers and with a high degree of automation. The effectiveness of this approach is demonstrated using fully-polarimetric L-band airborne SAR data acquired with the E-SAR system of the DLR at the well know test site of Oberpfaffenhofen, Germany [C673]

"Multi-sensor-systems at mm-wave range for automotive applications"

The concept of an automotive radar sensor and its design details in the 61 GHz ISM band are introduced. The sensor is capable of measuring several important parameters of automobile driving dynamics and boundary conditions at a time, e.g., velocity, pitch angle, distance to ground and condition of the road surface. The coherent system consists of two bistatically oriented microwave frontends with five receiving channels. There are two orthogonal polarization channels in each module and one additional reference channel. A dual frequency CW technique enables measuring of the distance and the Doppler shift while by measuring the polarimetric scattering matrix one can classify the road surface. To keep hardware costs low it is required to realize all the measurement capabilities in one multifunctional sensor device, which combines the two antennas and the

microwave frontends in one case. For fast control a high update rate with a maximum of measurement accuracy is needed and the dual frequency mode is achieved with two fixed tuned sources by frequency stepping in time sequence [C674]

"Multi-baseline airborne Pol-InSAR measurements for the estimation of scattering processes within vegetation media"

Interferometric decomposition permits the identification of arbitrary scattering mechanisms in two interferometric SAR images and the optimisation of the interferometric coherence, using mathematically independent phase centres related to these scattering mechanisms. Polarimetric SAR interferometry (Pol-InSAR) is sensitive to the distribution of oriented objects in vegetation layers. It has been demonstrated that the calculated scattering mechanisms have different vertical loci that can be related to certain vegetation structures. Additionally, theoretical models allow for the reconstruction of the quasi-three-dimensional spatial distribution of such scattering mechanisms within multi-layer morphologies and the derivation of vegetation-related physical parameters. The paper presents an evaluation of a coherent Pol-InSAR scattering model using simulations based on the configuration of a real airborne experiment. This experiment provides multi-baseline L-band scattering matrices acquired by the DLR experimental SAR system (E-SAR) [C675]

"MIMO FIR equalizers and orders"

A necessary and sufficient condition is given for the existence of a polynomial left inverse for a polynomial (FIR) system. Additionally, random systems are defined, and a sufficient condition is given for almost sure existence of a polynomial inverse. The two results extend previous work in single-input, multiple-output systems to the case of multiple input systems and to functions of several variables. An algorithm to compute minimal order equalizers is also presented. Corollaries describe calibration of polarimetric, wide-band radar imagery [C676]

"Advanced design concepts for a SeaWinds scatterometer follow-on mission"

The SeaWinds wind scatterometer was first launched in June of 1999, and has contributed significantly to the study of global climate phenomena and to the fidelity of operational weather forecasting. A second SeaWinds instrument is planned to be launched aboard the Japanese ADEOS-II platform in late 2001, and operate until mid-decade. To extend the important Ku-Band scatterometer data base to the end of the decade and beyond, a follow-on system to the SeaWinds series of scatterometers is being developed. The goals for this system are to continue the core Ku-Band backscatter measurement, to further improve spacecraft accommodation constraints so as to be easily operated on a variety of platforms, and-where possible under existing cost constraints-improve wind retrieval performance. It is shown that a system, which meets these objectives, can be achieved by the addition of polarimetric measurement capability to the existing SeaWinds approach. Polarimetric scatterometry is demonstrated to improve wind measurement performance without impacting instrument complexity or cost, and has the long term potential to further ease spacecraft accommodation requirements [C677]

"Utilizing off-the-shelf parts for the next generation of space exploration"

Common components were evaluated for use in an orbiting Ku-band polarimetric scatterometer that will enable measurements of near-surface wind speeds for over 90% of the ice-free oceans. Designed as a successor to Seawinds, the new design may require two matched RF chains to attain adequate performance. Off-the-shelf DBS (Direct Broadcast System) and telecom components have significant potential to reduce development and equipment costs. However, space flight systems have requirements that are qualitatively different from the commercial or consumer applications for which the majority of new RF products are developed. Furthermore, the 13.402 GHz center frequency for scatterometers is somewhat higher than the commercial 12 GHz DBS band. Consequently, Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) tested and evaluated these parts, and at present, work reports on RF performance measurements of selected commercial Monolithic Microwave Integrated Circuit (MMIC) components are encouraging and appear suitable for space applications. For evaluation, two MMIC Low Noise Amplifiers (LNA) (Filtronic, LMA246 and TriQuint(R), TGA8399B) and one mixer (Remec, part MM84MS-14) were selected. Test fixtures were constructed for the MMIC parts, which were then carefully examined in several test setups. Both dual and single chain configurations were necessary to completely define each component, where noise figure and gain tests of the Ku-band amplifiers were completed. Of more importance to the polarimetric application, the stability of relative phase and gain tracking with respect to temperature was extensively characterized in a variety of candidate LNA/mixer configurations. While the initial RF evaluation looks promising, further evaluation of these parts (radiation tolerance, reliability, etc.) will be required for flight qualification. ""Upscreened" Commercial, off-the-shelf (COTS) parts, in space applications are especially encouraging when the possibility of capitalizing on their extensive development for high-volume consumer applications is considered. Other applications for MMIC parts in space could possibly open new doors in the future [C678]

"Model of drop canting in microwave remote sensing of rain"

Doppler-polarimetric remote sensing techniques are powerful tools in microwave remote sensing of atmosphere. Combination of polarization. diversity with Doppler measurements opens new possibilities for research microphysics and dynamic processes in clouds and precipitation. Series of new sophisticated models, which relate atmospheric processes with behavior of scatterers' should be developed for radar data interpretation. It is especially important for mm-band facilities because of their sensitivity to small particles. The calculations and measurements have shown that small particles contribute significantly to the scattered signal from. rain at wavelength of 8 mm and especially of 4 mm and less. That is why well-known Marshall-Palmer dropsize distribution for rain, which is usually used to estimate radar reflectivity in X-band, can lead to errors in mm-band because it exaggerates strongly the number of small particles. This simple example clearly shows that one must be very careful when applying known initial models for mm-band modeling, simulation or data interpretation. In this paper, describing rain drop size distribution N(D),we use a very flexible gamma-distribution [C679]

"Millimeter-wave radar detection of partially obscured targets"

We demonstrate the ability of millimeter-wave (MMW) radars in detecting partially obscured targets. In addition, we introduce two techniques; the first is a data acquisition and processing technique aimed at resolving the obscured target from foliage. The second technique is a post-processing technique that can enhance target detection by reducing the polarimetric distortions incurred by the foliage on the target signature. The techniques are particularly advantageous to MMW radar mounted on land vehicles. The analysis is performed on radar data measured indoors of partially obscured canonical point targets [C680]

"A study of existing bistatic calibration techniques"

A performance evaluation of several existing polarimetric calibration techniques for bistatic radar cross section (RCS) measurements was performed. Several calibration test objects, including cylinders, a dihedral, a trihedral, a sphere, and other non-canonical objects were measured at the European Microwave Signature Laboratory (EMSL), Joint Research Centre (JRC), Ispra, Italy. Three calibration types were designated, based on their capability to predict each coefficient of a 20-term error model of the antenna polarization distortion matrix (PDM). Bistatic RCS predictions were completed using a commercially available method of moments code to validate the measurements for alignment precision and noise/distortion levels [C681]

"Fully-polarimetric ground penetrating radar application"

The ground penetrating radar (GPR) has broad applications in the fields of geology, civil engineering, archeology and military . It is usually used as a non-destructive inspection sensor for monitoring, inspecting and characterizing obscured objects by means of electromagnetic radiation, propagation and scattering. Unlike radars operated in the open air, the medium between the GPR and the target usually determines the performance instead of the target and the radar. The sensitivity of GPR applications is limited by clutter instead of noise or radar system. The increasing needs for better detection and discrimination capability have driven GPR users and researches to investigate the pattern and polarization characteristics of the GPR antenna designs. New GPR antenna designs were developed to provide improved sensitivity and stability. An example of fully-polarimetric GPR application that has not been seen previously is presented. Some important issues such as clutter sources, radiation patterns and propagation efficiency faced by the most GPR applications are also discussed [C682]

"Target-to-clutter contrast enhancement using radar Doppler polarimetry"

The connection between Doppler and polarimetric characteristics of targets is studied. It is shown that the Doppler polarimetric formalism provides more complete radar object description. These conclusions are supported by the model of simple compound object as well as by the radar observations of ground clutter. It is also shown that the clutter suppression which is based on Doppler polarimetric object description gives better contrast enhancement than the polarimetric optimization techniques [C683]

"Effects of various image enhancement techniques on FOPEN data"

An investigation of FOPEN target discrimination performance is summarized using UHF SAR data gathered at Grayling, MI by the USA Navy's P-3 SAR Sensor. The fully polarimetric data are processed using polarimetric whitening; superresolution processing is then applied to enhance the resolution of the whitened data. Several superresolution approaches are investigated and target discrimination performance achieved using superresolution processing is quantified. Discriminator ROC curves showing probability of detection versus probability of false alarm are used to compare performance; an eigenvector-based superresolution approach is shown to provide the best performance improvement [C684]

"Moving target imaging in foliage using polarimetric multi-frequency antenna array SAR"

Because of the low signal-to-clutter ratio, it is a difficult problem to detect and image moving targets in foliage. A multi-frequency multi-aperture polarimetric SAR (MFMA POLSAR) system is proposed for imaging of moving targets in foliage. The MFMA POLSAR extends the multi-frequency antenna array SAR (MF-SAR) system to multiple polarizations. Full polarization is used in MFMA POLSAR to achieve an optimal polarization adaptive to the environment, such that the images obtained by different apertures are of the best coherence that is used to obtain the highest accuracy of the phase estimation. It is also shown that the MFMA POLSAR can not only accurately locate both slow and the fast moving targets, but also reveal moving targets in foliage [C685]

"On CFAR detection of oil slicks on the ocean surface by a multifrequency and/or multipolarization SAR"

This paper addresses detection of oil spills on the sea surface as viewed by multifrequency and/or multipolarimetric synthetic aperture radars. We propose a two-stage processor: the first stage is a conventional detector designed to operate in a Gaussian environment; its detections are fed to a second stage designed to discriminate between candidate oil spills and templates of dark areas due to different phenomena, based upon different multifrequency and/or polarimetric signatures. Remarkably, the second stage possesses the constant false alarm rate property with respect to all of the unknown statistics of slick-free returns [C686]

"Dual frequency synthetic aperture radar (SAR) mission for monitoring Earth"

Advances in spaceborne Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) remote sensing technology make it possible to acquire global-scale data sets that provide unique information about the Earth's continually changing surface characteristics. Short duration missions such as the Spaceborne Imaging Radar-C (SIR-C) and the Shuttle Radar Topography Mission (SRTM) have established the vast potential of SAR for expanding our knowledge of Earth. A long-duration (⩾5 year) free-flying SAR mission is essential to routinely provide valuable information about the dynamic characteristics of our planet. The SAR mission concept, consists of a dual frequency, polarimetric, interferometric system that has broad scientific, environmental preservation, operational, and commercial utility. A feature that greatly reduces the potential for tasking conflicts is the instrument's ability to operate both frequencies independently and simultaneously. The implementation approach includes an innovative government-industry collaboration that has the potential to lead to the creation of new information industries, in a manner similar to the Internet, Global Positioning Satellite (GPS) and commercial space telecommunications [C687]

"Filters for polarimetric calibration of UWB SAR imagery"

Polarimetric synthetic aperture radar (SAR) imagery is susceptible to degradation due to non-ideal responses in antennas and other hardware. Image corruption is especially serious in SAR operating over ultra-wide bandwidths (UWB) and imaging over wide angles, as the system response becomes a complicated function of angle and frequency. The usual approach to removing the system response from measured UWB SAR images involves operations in the two-dimensional spatial frequency domain of the imagery. We show that correction can also be performed by convolving the polarimetric images with two-dimensional polarimetric calibration filters (PCF). When compared to the frequency domain procedure, filtering offers improved calibration on extended-area targets, lower sidelobe noise, and computational savings. PCF can be synthesized from knowledge of the system response, or by an adaptive equalization technique that uses clutter returns to generate filters to correct for leakage, or crosstalk, between channels [C688]

"Full spatial and polarimetric characterization of a UHF antenna for ultrawide SAR"

This paper describes the analysis performed on a developmental ultra-high-frequency (UHF) antenna intended to support ultrawide synthetic aperture radar (SAR) on a Global Hawk platform. Both full-scale and j-scale test articles were fabricated. The patterns of the j-scale articles were measured over a full 4pi steradians. Full-scale articles were measured over reduced angular regions sufficient to validate scaling. All measurements were fully polarimetric [C689]

"Electro-optical systems for image recognition"

Detection and classification of targets by means of electro-optical sensors has been of interest for both defense and civilian applications for a number of years. In this presentation we emphasize two areas: extraction of more information from the sensors by polarimetric and frequency diversity, and reducing the processing and storage requirements by exploiting invariant attributes for detection and classification [C690]

"Polarimetric and interferometric SAR calibration verification methods"

It is necessary to calibrate SAR data in order to use the data for science applications. When both polarimetric and interferometric data are collected simultaneously, these SAR data can be used for cross-calibration and verification. The frequency of polarimetric and interferometric data does not have to be the same for this purpose. For example, the NASA/JPL AIRSAR system can acquire C-band interferometric data and L-band polarimetric data simultaneously. The radiometric calibration of polarimetric data can be improved using the local slope information obtained from SAR interferometry. The accuracy of geophysical parameter estimation may be enhanced using true incidence angles derived from SAR interferometry. The calibration of interferometric SAR data can be verified by examining interferometric correlation coefficients. Both azimuth and range slopes estimated from an interferometric SAR DEM can be used to examine the polarization calibration accuracy. In this paper, we show several examples of cross-calibration verification between polarimetric and interferometric SAR data [C691]

"Recent advances in extra-wide-band multi-modal POL-IN-SAR imaging"

Radar polarimetry, radar interferometry and polarimetric SAR interferometry present the current culmination in 'microwave remote sensing' technology, but we still need to progress very considerably in order to reach the limits of physical realizability. Whereas with radar polarimetry the textural fine-structure, target orientation, symmetries and material constituents can be recovered with considerable improvement above that of standard 'amplitude-only' radar; with radar interferometry the spatial (in depth) structure can be explored. With polarimetric interferometric synthetic aperture radar (POL-IN-SAR) imaging, it is possible to recover such co-registered textural and spatial information from POL-IN-SAR digital image data sets simultaneously, including the extraction of digital elevation maps (DEM) from either repeated-pass polarimetric (scattering matrix) or interferometric (dual antenna) SAR systems. Simultaneous polarimetric-plus-interferometric SAR imaging offers the additional benefit of obtaining co-registered textural-plus-spatial three-dimensional POL-IN-DEM information, which when applied to repeat-pass image-overlay interferometry provides differential background validation and environmental stress-change information with highly improved accuracies. Then, by either designing multiple dual polarization antenna POL-IN-SAR systems or by applying advanced POL-IN-SAR image compression techniques, will result in 'POL-arimetric TOMO-graphic' (multi-interferometric) SAR or POL-TOMO-SAR imaging. By advancing these EWB-D-POLIN/TOMO-SAR imaging modes, we are slowly but steadily approaching the ultimate goal of eventually realizing air-bome and space-borne 'geo-environmental background validation, stress assessment, and stress-change monitoring of the terrestrial and planetary covers' [C692]

"Identification of the tropical forest in Brazilian Amazon based on the DEM difference from P and X bands interferometric data"

In this paper the difference between digital elevation models, derived from P and X bands interferometric data, is used as a main information to identify land cover classes. The radar data used in this work were collected on September of 2000 over Tapajos National Forest, which is a region of Brazilian Amazon, Para State. The SAR images were acquired from an airborne polarimetric system, AeS-1, that could provide P and X bands interferometric data. During the radar mission ground survey was carried out, and the georeferenced information about the forest typology were acquired, and used as a support for the thematic identification and calibration of the remoted sensing data. The X-band DEM was generated using one-pass interferometric data and the P-band DEM was generated using two-pass interferometric data. The grid of the DEMs has a spatial resolution of 2.5 meters. Images from P and X bands and coherence maps were also used in order to improve the classification. Supervised and unsupervised classifications techniques are used and their results are shown [C693]

"Discrimination between low metal content mine and non-mine-targets using polarimetric ultra-wide-band radar"

In this paper we show that wide band radar polarimetry can be used for discrimination between surface laid AP mine and non-mine targets. To do this we employ two types of coherent radar decomposition theorem applied to wide band chamber measurement data from the European Microwave Scattering Laboratory (EMSL). Our main conclusion is that radar polarimetry should be further investigated as an important way to secure low false alarm rate from radar sensors in stand off mine detection [C694]

"An overview of the PACRIM 2000 Airborne Synthetic Aperture Radar (AIRSAR) mission in the Pacific, Australia and Asian region"

PACRIM 2 is a NASA-Australia sponsored science program whose primary purpose is to advance the

development and use of polarimetric and interferometric radar in Pacific Rim countries including island nations of the South Pacific, New Zealand, Australia, Papua New Guinea, Indonesia, Malaysia, Cambodia, Philippines, Taiwan, South Korea, Japan and the United States. The deployment of AIRSAR on board NASA's DC-8 research aircraft has provided an opportunity to investigators with diverse backgrounds to collect, analyze and apply state-of-the-art data for Earth science studies in preparation for datasets likely to become available in the near future from satellite and commercial airborne systems [C695]

"Bistatic scattering measurements using near-field scanning"

Accurate characterization of bistatic scattering responses of targets is of practical importance for a number of military and remote sensing applications. In this paper a novel approach for efficient and accurate bistatic scattering pattern measurement of point and distributed targets using a near-field system is demonstrated. This system is equipped with a relatively large XY-table (3 mЧ3 m) and makes use of an HP 8720D vector network analyzer as its transmitter, receiver, and signal processing units. The near-field probe of this system is dual polarized to facilitate polarimetric bistatic scattering measurements. Issues such as calibration procedure for removing systematic errors such as channel imbalances, probe cross-talk, and characterization of radiometric calibration constants are discussed. Finally the feasibility and the accuracy of the proposed method are demonstrated by measuring the bistatic scattering of point and distributed targets with known bistatic RCS and scattering coefficient and comparing the measured results with the theoretical one [C696]

"Multi-polarization C-band SAR signatures of arctic sea ice"

The Advanced Synthetic Aperture Radar (ASAR) is scheduled to be launched on the ENVISAT satellite in summer 2001. For Arctic-sea ice mapping using future ASAR data, we carry out a study of multiple polarization C-band SAR signatures of various sea ice types. We present polarimetric SAR data acquired over sea ice acquired by the Jet Propulsion Laboratory polarimetric AIRSAR system on the NASA DC-8 aircraft over sea ice regions in the Beaufort Sea and the Bering Sea. We use a physical sea ice model to study polarimetric scattering signatures of sea ice. The results also provides useful information to the future RADARSAT-2 multi-polarization SAR for sea ice mapping [C697]

"Remote Minefield Detection System (REMIDS): a UK programme for airborne minefield detection"

The UK Remote Minefield Detection System (REMIDS) Technology Demonstration Programme (TDP) is nearing the end of a five year programme that has developed emerging remote sensing technologies into an integrated system to demonstrate a capability for the reliable detection of minefields and mined areas from an airborne platform. The multi-sensor system demonstrator is being managed by DERA on behalf of the UK MoD. A novel Ultra Wide Band Synthetic Aperture Radar (UWB SAR) and a full Stokes Vector Time-parallel Polarimetric IR camera (IRPC) have been developed and a commercial VIS-NIR hyperspectral sensor is being considered for inclusion in the final system trials. While the UWB SAR is the lead sensor, with a capability for foliage penetration and target identification, confirmation and additional target discrimination is provided by polarimetric IR imaging to give a 24 hr capability. A ground station processor, based on COTS systems, has been developed to fuse all sensor outputs in a decision level process through a variety of target detection and identification algorithms. Probabilistic analysis is used on the resulting outputs to define the extent of a minefield to the system operator. In this paper we report on the development of the REMIDS programme by DERA from inception through to sensor trials, providing an overview of the sensor technologies developed and a discussion of the preliminary results [C698]

"Acquisition of sensing data on a reconfigurable platform"

Recent developments in wireless networking and re-configurable computing are making real-time processing of remotely sensed data and real-time information dissemination feasible. In this paper we describe the development of a single card reconfigurable hardware system that allows for both real-time acquisition and processing of radar polarimetric data. The proposed approach was developed after examining the architecture and implementation of several current data acquisition systems. Upon project completion it will be possible to support the acquisition, processing, bulk hard-disk data storage and Ethernet transfer of radar polarimetric data. This work will be particularly useful in supporting real-time operation due to speed improvements gained from reconfigurable devices [C699]

"Effect of the ionosphere on P-band spaceborne SAR images"

Radar backscatter measurements have proven to be positively correlated with above ground biomass and this correlation increases with the wavelength. Biomass retrieval algorithms have been developed for airborne P-band data collected over both boreal and tropical forests. Radar measurements are insensitive to cloud cover and can

be operated during day and night. Hence a space-borne radar system, operating at low frequency, will permit the measurement, mapping, and understanding of these parameters with a spatial and temporal resolution suitable for modeling ecosystem processes at regional, continental, and global scales. Based on experience with airborne campaigns, a polarimetric low frequency or P-band SAR has been shown to be the most appropriate instrument to this purpose. One of the disadvantages of the P-band is that in this frequency band ionospheric distortion off the images is expected to be high. A quantitative estimation of the ionospheric influences on P-band imagery needs to be derived, which can lead to orbit parameters, which minimizes the impact of the ionosphere on biomass measurements [C700]

"Development of polarization selective corner reflectors and its experiment for calibration of airborne polarimetric synthetic aperture radar"

As a part of polarimetric calibration efforts of CRL/NASDA airborne synthetic aperture radar system (Pi-SAR), we have developed corner reflectors to reflect a specific polarization channel. They include a 45° rotated dihedral, a 22.5° rotated dihedral, and a dihedral made of thin wires placed in the direction of polarization to be reflected, horizontal (H) or vertical (V). The wire-aligned dihedral we proposed has a thin dielectric frame to hold the wires, requiring no base material. In October 2000 we made a polarimetric calibration experiment of the X-band synthetic aperture radar, a part of the Pi-SAR. Those polarization selective dihedrals, together with conventional trihedrals, were deployed in the experiment. Preliminary results of the image data analysis showed that they were of practical use for polarimetric calibration, while there were some errors in reflected power probably due to their structure and their misalignment. It also showed that the corner reflectors were useful to determine phase calibration coefficients that is phase imbalances between polarimetric channels in the radar hardware [C701]

"Forest biometrics from ERS and JERS in Michigan"

Operational forest information gathering in the US is moving fast toward the increased use of remote sensing data for a broad variety of applications in the private and public forestry sector. To achieve the best information extraction from remotely sensed data the focus needs to be on combining the strength of active and passive sensor systems. While optical data have demonstrated strength, e.g., in forest species distinction and forest health monitoring questions, the structural composition of forests can be better detected with radar data. The excellent correlation of the radar signals with forest biophysical parameters has been demonstrated through multi-frequency and multi-polarimetric AIRSAR and SIR-C/X-SAR data and lead to significant knowledge about the specifications for the design of future SAR missions for natural resources mapping and monitoring. To test the capabilities of current SAR missions which provide global. coverage, i.e. ERS, JERS and Radarsat, we conducted an intensive study with multi-seasonal ERS and JERS data in the Raco test site in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. The Raco test site was a SIR-C ecological supersite and intensive ground campaigns were conducted over the course of five years where more than 80 stands were repeatedly sampled. with fixed plots leading to an unprecedented set of ground truth data for research with the SIR-C data. This paper discusses the results of studies on forest parameter retrieval (basal area, height, stem density, biomass) with ERS-1 Cvvand JERS-1 Lhhdata for upland pines (jack pine, red pine, white pine). Statistical models (log-log) were generated to measure the correlation between the various forest biophysical parameters and the radar backscatter [C702]

"Applications potential of planned C-band SAR satellites: leading to RADARSAT-2"

To date, satellite SAR data for civilian purposes, have been routinely available from single channel, i.e., single frequency and single polarization, radar systems. In the near future, we expect satellite SAR systems with enhanced capabilities in terms of polarization, frequency, spatial resolution, spatial coverage and temporal resolution. In this paper, we discuss the increase in applications potential resulting from the progress in SAR technology, in particular in C-band systems. The application fields discussed include agriculture, forestry, geology, hydrology, oceans, and sea ice. Most applications are anticipated to benefit from the upcoming availability of cross-polarized C-band data. Likewise the introduction of fully polarimetric C-band satellite SAR systems is expected to improve the overall application potential [C703]

"Cross-calibration experiment of airborne L-band polarimetric SAR"

Cross-calibration experiment of airborne L-band SAR systems, the JPL's AIRSAR and the NASDA/CRL's PI-SAR, was conducted on the Tottori sand dune. This experiment forms a part of PacificRim-2 campaign from July to October in 2000. Both AIRSAR and PI-SAR acquired the data over the test site within two hours on October 4, 2000. The track altitudes of airplanes were about 8000 m. Four rectangle trihedral corner reflectors with 80 cm of leg-length were deployed in order to derive absolute calibration coefficients. We also deployed four dihedral corner reflectors with different rotation angles for polarimetric calibration purpose. This report describes the

results of calibration experiment for JPL's AIRSAR and NASDA/CRL's PI-SAR conducted on Tottori sand dune. Since the AIRSAR data has not been available yet, this report concentrates on the calibration of our PI-SAR system. The distortion matrices for both transmitting and receiving system can be calculated by using the data containing one trihedral reflector and two dihedral reflectors with different rotation angles. Gain balance between HH and VV was not good in this time, because the PI-SAR had some hardware degradation. The absolute calibration coefficient for HH channel has the almost same value as the previous calibration experiment in 1999. However, we found that the VV channel had been degraded more than 3 dB. The improvements of gain balance and cross-talk between H and V channels were confirmed after the calibration using the extracted distortion matrices [C704]

СПИСОК ЛИТЕРАТУРЫ

C1. Changcheng Wang. Ship Detection after Removal of Ambiguities by Using PolSAR Images. 2011 International Workshop on Multi-Platform/Multi-Sensor Remote Sensing and Mapping (M2RSM). - Xiamen, 10-12 Jan. 2011. - P. 1-4.

C2. Wang Na. A Novel Polarimetric CFAR Target Detection Method. / Wang Na, Liu Li, Hu Canbin, Kuang Gangyao, Jiang Yongmei. // 2011 International Workshop on Multi-Platform/Multi-Sensor Remote Sensing and Mapping (M2RSM). - Xiamen, 10-12 Jan. 2011. - P. 1-6.

C3. Zheng-rong He. POLSAR Image Classification Based on Polarimetric Decomposition and Generalized Discriminant Analysis. / Zheng-rong He, Zhi Liu, Fan Wang, Yong-chang Chen. // 2011 International Workshop on Multi-Platform/Multi-Sensor Remote Sensing and Mapping (M2RSM). - Xiamen, 10-12 Jan. 2011. - P. 1-4.

C4. Bin Liu. Segmentation of Polarimetric SAR images using graph partitioning active contours. / Bin Liu, Huanyu Wang, Kaizhi Wang, Xingzhao Liu, Wenxian Yu. // 2010 3rd International Congress on Image and Signal Processing (CISP). - Yantai, 16-18 Oct. 2010. - Vol. 3. - P. 1454-1459.

C5. Sun G. Simulation studies on data fusion algorithms for forest structure from lidar and SAR data. / Sun G., Ni W., Ranson K.J. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3287-3290.

C6. Yu Li. Analysis of Faraday rotation on spaceborne CTLR compact polarimetric SAR image reconstruction. / Yu Li, Jie Chen, Xunjun Yin. // 2010 3rd International Congress on Image and Signal Processing (CISP). - Yantai, 16-18 Oct. 2010. - Vol. 4. - P. 2017-2021.

C7. Haizhong Ma. Simulation of Faraday rotation on longer wavelength spaceborne polarimetric InSAR. / Haizhong Ma, Jie Chen, Xunjun Yin. // 2010 3rd International Congress on Image and Signal Processing (CISP). - Yantai, 16-18 Oct. 2010. - Vol. 5. - P. 2255-2259.

C8. Velotto D. Oil-slick observation using single look complex TerraSAR-X dual-polarized data. / Velotto D., Migliaccio M., Nunziata F., Lehner S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3684-3687.

C9. Werner C. The snowscat ground-based polarimetric scatterometer: Calibration and initial measurements from Davos Switzerland. / Werner C., Wiesmann A., Strozzi T., Schneebeli M., Majtzler C. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2363-2366.

C10. My-Linh Truong-Loi. Potentials of a compact polarimetric SAR system. / My-Linh Truong-Loi, Dubois-Fernandez P., Pottier E., Freeman A., Souyris J.-C. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 742-745.

C11. Foucher S. Exploitation of the additive component of the polarimetric noise model for speckle filtering. / Foucher S., Farage G., Lo,pez-Marti,nez C. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 312-315.

C12. Nunziata F. Metallic objects and oil spill detection with multi-polarization SAR. / Nunziata F., Li X.,

Migliaccio M., Montuori A., Pichel W. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2765-2768.

C13. Dong Wang. Water objects extraction from polarimetric SAR imagery based on blind source separation and morphological reconstruction. / Dong Wang, Weifeng Zhou, Wei Fan, Xingwei Jiang, Ping Qin. // 2010 3rd International Congress on Image and Signal Processing (CISP). - Yantai, 16-18 Oct. 2010. - Vol. 3. - P. 1028-1032.

C14. Hao Hongmei. The Application of Optimal Polarization Theory in Polarimetric SAR Change Detection. / Hao Hongmei, Zhang Yonghong. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-3.

C15. Kun Li. Paddy Rice Identification Using Polarimetric SAR Data in Southern China. / Kun Li, Yun Shao, Fengli Zhang. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-4.

C16. Tahmoush D. Radar polarimetry for security applications. / Tahmoush D., Silvious J. // 2010 European Radar Conference (EuRAD). - Paris, Sept. 30 2010-Oct. 1 2010. - P. 471-474.

C17. Uiboupin R. Sea ice monitoring in the Baltic Sea using dual-pol C and L band SAR data. / Uiboupin R., Sipelgas L. // 2010 IEEE/OES US/EU Baltic International Symposium (BALTIC). - Riga, 24-27 Aug. 2010. - P. 1-2.

C18. Lijun Lu. A Study on Extraction of Man-Made Targets Using SVM Method from High Resolution PolInSAR Data. / Lijun Lu, Jixian Zhang, Guoman Huang. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-5.

C19. Chen Jiehong. Comparison between ESPRIT Algorithm and Three-Stage Algorithm for PolinSAR. / Chen Jiehong, Zhang Hong, Wang Chao. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-3.

C20. Zhang Hong. The Equivalence Analysis for SDH Decomposition and Cameron Decomposition Based on a Unified Three-Component Scattering Model. / Zhang Hong, Li Hongzhong, Wang Chao, Chen Jiehong. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-4.

C21. Maosong Xu. Multi-Temporal Polarimetric SAR and Optical Data Fusion for Land Cover Mapping in Southwest China. / Maosong Xu, Zhongsheng Xia, Fengli Zhang, Kun Li, Chou Xie. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-4.

C22. Changcheng Wang. Polarimetric Characteristics Analysis of Ship Target and Its Azimuth Ambiguities Based on PolSAR Images. / Changcheng Wang, Yong Wang, Mingsheng Liao. // 2010 International Conference on Multimedia Technology (ICMT). - Ningbo, 29-31 Oct. 2010. - P. 1-4.

C23. Heggy E. Coupling polarimetric L-Band insar and airborne lidar to characterize the geomorphological deformations in the piton de la fournaise volcano. / Heggy E., Sedze M., Bretar F., Jacquemoud S., Rosen P.A., Wada K., Staudacher T. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1911-1913.

C24. Krieger G. Tandem-L: And innovative interferometric and polarimetric SAR mission to monitor earth system dynamics with high resolution. / Krieger G., Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K., Eineder M., Younis M., De Zan F., Huber S., Lopez-Dekker P., Prats P., Werner M., Shen Y., Freeman A., Rosen P., Hensley S., Johnson W., Veilleux L., Grafmueller B., Werninghaus R., Bamler R., Moreira A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 253-256.

C25. Hyoung-sun Youn. Advanced classification of UXO using fully polarimetric GPR and frequency-polarization features. / Hyoung-sun Youn, Evans M., Kobashigawa J., Iskander M. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3374-3377.

C26. Jin-Woo Kim. Estimation of sea ice thickness in the Arctic Sea using polarimetric parameters of C- and X-band space-borne SAR data. / Jin-Woo Kim, Duk-jin Kim, Byong Jun Hwang. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2402-2405.

C27. Salazar J.L. Dual-polarization performance of the phase-tilt antenna array in a casa dense network radar. / Salazar J.L., Knapp E.J., McLaughlin D.J. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3470-3473.

C28. Lardeux C. Use of PALSAR polarimetric data for tropical forest stratification and comparison of simulated dual and compact polarimetric modes. / Lardeux C., Niamen D., Routier J.B., Giraud A., Frison P.L., Pottier E., Rudant J.P. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1855-1858.

C29. Villard L. Topography effects on forest radar scattering, consequences on biomass retrieval. / Villard L., Borderies P., Le Toan T., Koleck T., Albinet C. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 60-63.

C30. Moon-Kyung Kang. Preliminary result of polarization property analysis using fully polarimetric GB-SAR images. / Moon-Kyung Kang, Kwang-Eun Kim, Hoonyol Lee, Seong-Jun Cho, Jae-Hee Lee. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4019-4022.

C31. Dhar T. Supporting precision agriculture with dual-polarimetric TerraSAR-X-yield prediction and identification of in-field variations to generate fertilizer prescription maps. / Dhar T., Menges C., Gray D., Douglas J., Wilksch L. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1446-1449.

C32. Dhar T. Estimation of pasture biomass and soil-moisture using dual-polarimetric X and L band SAR-accuracy assessment with field data. / Dhar T., Menges C., Douglas J., Schmidt M., Armston J. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1450-1453.

C33. Iodice A. A polarimetric two-scale model for soil moisture retrieval. / Iodice A., Natale A., Riccio D. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1265-1268.

C34. Yun Shao. Applications of polarimetric decomposition technology in a dried up lake evolution. / Yun Shao, Huaze Gong, Guojun Wang, Aimin Cai. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4499-4502.

C35. Brigui F. Oblique polarimetric SAR processor based on signal and interference subspace models. / Brigui F., Thiron-Lefevre L., Ginolhac G., Forster P. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4027-4030.

C36. Praks J. Polarimetric sar image visualization and interpretation with covariance matrix invariants. / Praks J., Hallikainen M., Koeniguer E.C. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2035-2038.

C37. Venkataraman G. Fully polarimetric ALOS PALSAR data applications for snow and ice studies. / Venkataraman G., Singh G., Yamaguchi Y. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1776-1779.

C38. Fabra F. Monitoring sea-ice and dry snow with GNSS reflections. / Fabra F., Cardellach E., Nogues-Correig O., Oliveras S., Ribo S., Rius A., Belmonte-Rivas M., Semmling M., Macelloni G., Pettinato S., Zasso R., D'Addio S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3837-3840.

C39. Sato R. Polarimetric scattering analysis for accurate observation of stricken man-made targets using a rotated coherency matrix. / Sato R., Yamaguchi Y., Yamada H. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 746-749.

C40. Shirvany R. Estimation of the degree of polarization in compact polarimetry. / Shirvany R., Chabert M., Tourneret J.-Y. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 722-725.

C41. Ji-Hwan Hwang. Calibration accuracy enhancement in the field experiment with a ground-based

scatterometer. / Ji-Hwan Hwang, Seong-Min Park, Yisok Oh. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1100-1103.

C42. Arii M. Retriveval of soll moisture under vegetation using Polarimetric Scattering Cubes. / Arii M., van Zyl J.J., Kim Y. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1323-1326.

C43. Fulton C. Calibration of a digital phased array for polarimetric radar. / Fulton C., Chappell W.J. // 2010 IEEE MTT-S International Microwave Symposium Digest (MTT). - Anaheim, CA, 23-28 May 2010. - P. 161-164.

C44. Krasnov Oleg A. PARSAX: High-resolution Doppler-polarimetric FMCW radar with dual-orthogonal signals. / Krasnov Oleg A., Ligthart Leo P., Li Zhijian, Babur Galina, Wang Zongbo, van der Zwan Fred. // 2010 18th International Conference on Microwave Radar and Wireless Communications (MIKON). - Vilnius, Lithuania, 14-16 June 2010. - P. 1-5.

C45. Totir F. ICA-based information extraction method for PolSAR images. / Totir F., Vasile G., Gay M., Anton L., Ilie G. // 2010 8th International Conference on Communications (COMM). - Bucharest, 10-12 June 2010. - P. 149-152.

C46. Fulton C. J. Calibration of a Digital phased Array for polarimetric Radar. / Fulton C. J., Chappell W. J. // 2010 IEEE MTT-S International Microwave Symposium Digest (MTT). - Anaheim, CA, USA, 23-28 May 2010. - P. 1.

C47. Li Zhijian. A novel approach applied for the internal and semi-external calibration of the PARSAX dual-channel polarimetric agile radar system. / Li Zhijian, Ligthart L. P., Huang Peikang, Lu Weining, van der Zwan W. F., Krasnov O. A. // 2010 18th International Conference on Microwave Radar and Wireless Communications (MIKON). - Vilnius, Lithuania, 14-16 June 2010. - P. 1-4.

C48. {no data available}. Session C9: Polarimetric and Doppler Radars. 2010 18th International Conference on Microwave Radar and Wireless Communications (MIKON). - Vilnius, Lithuania, 14-16 June 2010. - P. 1.

C49. Panigrahi Rajib Kumar. Comparison of hybrid-polarization with Quad-polarization schemes based on airborne SAR images. / Panigrahi Rajib Kumar, Mishra Amit Kumar. // 2010 Indian Antenna Week A Workshop on Advanced Antenna Technology. - Puri, India, May 31 2010-June 4 2010. - P. 1-4.

C50. Zongbo Wang. FPGA based IF digital receiver for the PARSAX-Polarimetric agile radar. / Zongbo Wang, Krasnov O.A., Ligthart L.P., van der Zwan F. // 2010 18th International Conference on Microwave Radar and Wireless Communications (MIKON). - Vilnius, 14-16 June 2010. - P. 1-4.

C51. Babur Galina. Inter-period compensation of the unambiguity range degradation in polarimetric FMCW radar with time-shifted dual-orthogonal signals. / Babur Galina, Krasnov Oleg A., Ligthart Leo P. // 2010 18th International Conference on Microwave Radar and Wireless Communications (MIKON). - Vilnius, Lithuania, 14-16 June 2010. - P. 1-4.

C52. Haider Nadia. UWB antenna element for a full-polarimetric antenna array. / Haider Nadia, Yang Bill, Tran D. P., Yarovoy A. G. // 2010 Proceedings of the Fourth European Conference on Antennas and Propagation (EuCAP). - Barcelona, Spain, 12-16 April 2010. - P. 1-5.

C53. Pancera E. Characterization of UWB Radar targets: Time domain vs. frequency domain description. / Pancera E., Zwick T., Wiesbeck W. // 2010 IEEE Radar Conference. - Washington, DC, 10-14 May 2010. - P. 1377-1380.

C54. Baussard A. Simulated SAR system for maritime target imaging using a PO-based approach. / Baussard A., Rochdi M., Khenchaf A. // 2010 IEEE Radar Conference. - Washington, DC, 10-14 May 2010. - P. 1083-1088.

C55. Wang Xiaojun. Parameters analysis for polarimetric SAR Based on classification accuracy. / Wang Xiaojun, Li Hao, Wu Yonghui, Yan Shusheng, Li Lianhua. // 2010 International Conference on Image Analysis and Signal Processing (IASP). - Zhejiang, 9-11 April 2010. - P. 268-271.

C56. Rosen P.A. Measurement and mitigation of the ionosphere in L-band Interferometric SAR data. / Rosen P.A., Hensley S., Chen C. // 2010 IEEE Radar Conference. - Washington, DC, 10-14 May 2010. - P. 1459-1463.

C57. Tebaldini S. SAR imaging of forest structure at longer wavelengths. / Tebaldini S., d'Alessandro M.M., Rocca F. // 2010 IEEE Radar Conference. - Washington, DC, 10-14 May 2010. - P. 811-815.

C58. Hu Fang-fang. A SAR images despeckling method based on adaptive bandelet thresholding. / Hu Fang-fang, Liu Jin-mang, Zhang Jin-cheng. // 2010 International Conference on E-Health Networking, Digital Ecosystems and Technologies (EDT). - Shenzhen, 17-18 April 2010. - Vol. 1. - P. 406-408.

C59. Rabelo N. R. Scattering analysis of flat electric dipoles on multilayer chiral structures. / Rabelo N. R., Sant'Anna S. J. S., da S. Lacava J. C., Fernandes D. // 2010 Proceedings of the Fourth European Conference on Antennas and Propagation (EuCAP). - Barcelona, Spain, 12-16 April 2010. - P. 1-5.

C60. Rucci A. SKP-shrinkage estimator for SAR multi-baselines applications. / Rucci A., Tebaldini S., Rocca F. // 2010 IEEE Radar Conference. - Washington, DC, 10-14 May 2010. - P. 701-706.

C61. Guangyi Zhou. Pol-SAR images classification using texture features and the complex Wishart distribution. / Guangyi Zhou, Yi Cui, Yilun Chen, Junjun Yin, Jian Yang, Yang Su. // 2010 IEEE Radar Conference. - Washington, DC, 10-14 May 2010. - P. 491-494.

C62. Kovalenko A. I. Design of prospective spaceborne multi-aperture UWB polarimetric high performance SAR system. / Kovalenko A. I., Riman V. V., Shishanov A. V., Vnotchenko S. L. // 2010 11th International Radar Symposium (IRS). - Vilnius, Lithuania, 16-18 June 2010. - P. 1-3.

C63. Averyanova Y. Statistical estimation of polarimetric method potential for dangerous turbulence detection in rain. / Averyanova Y., Averyanov A., Yanovsky F. // 2010 International Conference on Mathematical Methods in Electromagnetic Theory (MMET). - Kyiv, 6-8 Sept. 2010. - P. 1-4.

C64. Fulton C. Calibration of panelized polarimetric phased array radar antennas: A case study. / Fulton C., Chappell W. // 2010 IEEE International Symposium on Phased Array Systems and Technology (ARRAY). - Waltham, MA, 12-15 Oct. 2010. - P. 860-867.

C65. Lu Hao. Design of high-speed digital correlator in fully polarimetric microwave radiometer. / Lu Hao, Wang Zhen-Zhan, Liu Jing-Yi, Jiang Jing-Shan. // 2010 International Symposium on Signals Systems and Electronics (ISSSE). - Nanjing, 17-20 Sept. 2010. - Vol. 1. - P. 1-4.

C66. Baum C.E. Polarimetric suppression of early-time scattering for late-time target identification. 2010 5th International Conference on Ultrawideband and Ultrashort Impulse Signals (UWBUSIS). - Sevastopol, 6-10 Sept. 2010. - P. 12-15.

C67. Galletti M. Polarimetric phased array weather radar: Concepts for polarimetric calibration. / Galletti M., Zrnic D., Doviak D., Guifu Zhang, Crain J. // 2010 IEEE International Symposium on Phased Array Systems and Technology (ARRAY). - Waltham, MA, 12-15 Oct. 2010. - P. 387-393.

C68. Krasnov O.A. Radar polarimetry using sounding signals with dual orthogonality-PARSAX approach. / Krasnov O.A., Ligthart L.P. // 2010 European Radar Conference (EuRAD). - Paris, Sept. 30 2010-Oct. 1 2010. - P. 121-124.

C69. del Castillo Mena J. Modular RF design for QUASAR Ku-band polarimetric SAR system. / del Castillo Mena J., Sevilleja S.S., Sudupe J.R.L. // 2010 European Radar Conference (EuRAD). - Paris, Sept. 30 2010-Oct. 1 2010. - P. 459-462.

C70. Zongbo Wang. Reconfigurable digital receiver for polarimetric radar with dual-orthogonal signals. / Zongbo Wang, Krasnov O.A., Babur G.P., Ligthart L.P., van der Zwan F. // 2010 European Radar Conference (EuRAD). - Paris, Sept. 30 2010-Oct. 1 2010. - P. 332-335.

C71. Zhijian Li. Simulation of the PARSAX dual-channel FMCW polarimetric agile radar system. / Zhijian Li, Ligthart L.P., Peikang Huang, Weining Lu, van der Zwan W.F., Krasnov O.A. // 2010 European Radar Conference (EuRAD). - Paris, Sept. 30 2010-Oct. 1 2010. - P. 168-171.

C72. {no data available}. Front matter. 2010 Asia Pacific Conference on Postgraduate Research in Microelectronics and Electronics (PrimeAsia). - Shanghai, 22-24 Sept. 2010. - P. i-xiv.

C73. Zribi M. CAROLS campaigns 2009: First Results. / Zribi M., Parde M., Hauser D., Fanise P., Boutin J., Albergel C., Calvet J.C., Crapeau M., Dechambre M., Kerr Y., Baeza E.L., Mialon A., Reverdin G., Ruis A., Saleh K., Wigneron J.P. // 2010 11th Specialist Meeting on Microwave Radiometry and Remote Sensing of the Environment (MicroRad). - Washington, DC, 1-4 March 2010. - P. 49-54.

C74. Mastumoto M. Full polarimetric calibration of a GB-SAR system with a thin wire. / Mastumoto M., Sato M. // 2010 IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium (APSURSI). - Toronto, ON, 11-17 July 2010. - P. 1-4.

C75. Bongioanni C. Exploiting polarimetric diversity to mitigate the effect of interferences in FM-based passive radar. / Bongioanni C., Colone F., Martelli T., D'Angeli R., Lombardo P. // 2010 11th International Radar Symposium (IRS). - Vilnius, Lithuania, 16-18 June 2010. - P. 1-4.

C76. Jie Yu. Research on supervised classification of fully polarimetric SAR image using BP neural network trained by PSO. / Jie Yu, Yan Li, Zhong Shan Zhang, Jing Chao Jiang. // 2010 8th World Congress on Intelligent Control and Automation (WCICA). - Jinan, 7-9 July 2010. - P. 6152-6157.

C77. Yao Ye. Estimation of wetland aboveground biomass based on SAR image: A case study of Honghe National Natural Reserve in Heilongjiang, China. / Yao Ye, Chunping Zhou, Yonghua Sun, Demin Zhou. // 2010 18th International Conference on Geoinformatics. - Beijing, 18-20 June 2010. - P. 1-6.

C78. Anderson S.J. On the detection of marine mammals with ship-borne polarimetric microwave radar. / Anderson S.J., Morris J.T. // OCEANS 2010 IEEE-Sydney. - Sydney, NSW, 24-27 May 2010. - P. 1-6.

C79. Chang Yuliang. A unique calibration method testified by X-band polarimetric radar. / Chang Yuliang, Li Yongzhen, Wang Xuesong, Xiao Shunping. // 2010 Asia Pacific Conference on Postgraduate Research in Microelectronics and Electronics (PrimeAsia). - Shanghai, 22-24 Sept. 2010. - P. 279-282.

C80. Xie Chou. Multitemporal polarimetric SAR data fusion for land cover mapping. / Xie Chou, Shao Yun, Wan Zi, Zhang Fengli. // 2010 18th International Conference on Geoinformatics. - Beijing, 18-20 June 2010. - P. 1-5.

C81. Crisp D.J. Comparison of ship detectors for polarimetric SAR imagery. / Crisp D.J., Keevers T. // OCEANS 2010 IEEE-Sydney. - Sydney, NSW, 24-27 May 2010. - P. 1-8.

C82. Castillo Mena J. Quasar SBK accurate internal calibration. / Castillo Mena J., Cuerda Munoz J.M., Larranaga Sudupe J.R. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2864-2867.

C83. Haipeng Wang. Extraction of typhoon-damaged forests from multi-temporal high-resolution polarimetric SAR images. / Haipeng Wang, Ouchi K., Ya-Qiu Jin. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3271-3274.

C84. Touzi R. Peatland subsurface water flow monitoring using polarimetric L-band PALSAR. / Touzi R., Gosselin G. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 750-753.

C85. Bin Zou. POLSAR image classification using BP neural network based on Quantum Clonal Evolutionary Algorithm. / Bin Zou, Huijun Li, Lamei Zhang. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1573-1576.

C86. Sauer S. Polarimetric decomposition for forest biomass retrieval. / Sauer S., Kugler F., Seung-Kuk Lee, Papathanassiou K. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4780-4783.

C87. Beaulieu J. Mean-shift and hierarchical clustering for textured polarimetric SAR image segmentation/classification. / Beaulieu J., Touzi R. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2519-2522.

C88. Deledalle C.-A. Polarimetric SAR estimation based on non-local means. / Deledalle C.-A., Tupin F., Denis L. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2515-2518.

C89. Yang Li. Eigen decomposition parameter based forest mapping using Radarsat-2 PolSAR data. / Yang Li, Wen Hong, Fang Cao, Erxue Chen, Goodenough D.G., Hao Chen, Peng Wang, Richardson A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4784-4787.

C90. Yue Huang. Polarimetric SAR tomography of natural environments using hybrid spectral estimators. / Yue Huang, Ferro-Famil L., Reigber A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 146-149.

C91. Dall J. Ice sheet anisotropy measured with polarimetric ice sounding radar. 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2507-2510.

C92. Ramongassie S. Spaceborne P-band SAR for BIOMASS mission. / Ramongassie S., Castiglioni S.K., Lorenzo J., Labiole E., Baudasse Y., Svara C., Luigi C., Heliere F., Mangenot C., Klooster K.V., Fonseca N., Diez H., Belot D. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2880-2883.

C93. Marino A. Detecting depolarizing targets with satellite data: A new geometrical perturbation filter. / Marino A., Cloude S., Woodhouse I. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1847-1850.

C94. Morris J.T. Statistical polarimetric radar detection of submerged obstacles via perturbed flows on the ocean surface. / Morris J.T., Anderson S.J. // 2010 International Conference on Electromagnetics in Advanced Applications (ICEAA). - Sydney, NSW, 20-24 Sept. 2010. - P. 275-278.

C95. Weilin Yuan. Decomposition methods for the estimation of bare soil surface parameters using fully polarimetric SAR data 1. / Weilin Yuan, Qiming Qin, Shihong Du, Xinyi Shen, Hongbo Jiang, Yan Ma, Shixiong Liu. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1273-1276.

C96. Servello E.L. Tropical land cover change detection with polarimetric SAR data. / Servello E.L., Kuplich T.M., Shimabukuro Y.E. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1477-1480.

C97. Alonso-Gonzalez A. Filtering and segmentation of polarimetric SAR images with Binary Partition Trees. / Alonso-Gonzalez A., Lopez-Martinez C., Salembier P. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4043-4046.

C98. Bombrun L. Roll invariant target detection based on PolSAR clutter models. / Bombrun L., Vasile G., Gay M., Ovarlez J., Pascal F. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2511-2514.

C99. Bombrun L. Extension of the Target Scattering Vector Model to the bistatic case. 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4047-4050.

C100. Lo. Ground topography estimation over forests considering Polarimetric SAR Interferometry. / Lo,pez-Marti,nez C., Alonso A., Fa,bregas X., Papathannassiou K.P. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3612-3615.

C101. Pratola C. Towards fully automatic generation of land cover maps from polarimetric and metric-resolution SAR data. / Pratola C., Del Greco M., Del Frate F., Schiavon G., Solimini D. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3102-3105.

C102. Xuan Yanyan. New approach for improving Mutual Information in POLSAR image registration. / Xuan Yanyan, Huang Yulin, Yang Jianyu. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 853-856.

C103. Chang Yuliang. New target detection method in strong active jamming background for polarimetric radar. / Chang Yuliang, Li Yongzhen, Wang Xuesong, Xiao Shunping. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 1947-1950.

C104. Wenbang Sun. Research of unsupervised image change detection algorithm based on 2-D histogram. /

Wenbang Sun, Haiyan Tang, Hexin Chen, Guang Yu. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 686-689.

C105. Wang Wenguang. Oil spill detection from polarimetric SAR image. / Wang Wenguang, Lu Fei, Wu Peng, Wang Jun. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 832-835.

C106. Lijun Chen. Feature evaluation and selection for polarimetric SAR image classification. / Lijun Chen, Wen Yang, Ying Liu, Hong Sun. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 2202-2205.

C107. Guolong Cui. Adaptive polarimetric MIMO radar detection. / Guolong Cui, Lingjiang Kong, Xiaobo Yang, Jianyu Yang. // 2010 International Symposium on Intelligent Signal Processing and Communication Systems (ISPACS). - Chengdu, 6-8 Dec. 2010. - P. 1-4.

C108. Xingzhao Liu. Retrieval of oriented vegetation parameters based on experimental data of PolInSAR. / Xingzhao Liu, Jie Ren, Linxi Zhang, Chufeng Hu. // 2010 3rd IEEE International Conference on Broadband Network and Multimedia Technology (IC-BNMT). - Beijing, 26-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 1150-1153.

C109. Wei Yan. Unsupervised classification of PolInSAR image based on Shannon Entropy Characterization. / Wei Yan, Wen Yang, Ying Liu, Hong Sun. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 2192-2195.

C110. Haipeng Wang. A novel polarimetric FM-CW radar system for laboratory remote sensing experiments. / Haipeng Wang, Ya-Qiu Jin. // 2010 9th International Symposium on Antennas Propagation and EM Theory (ISAPE). - Guangzhou, Nov. 29 2010-Dec. 2 2010. - P. 662-665.

C111. Ying Liu. Urban area extraction from Polarimetric SAR imagery using only positive samples. / Ying Liu, Wen Yang, Xin Xu, Hong Sun. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 2332-2335.

C112. Songxin Tan. A comparative study of polarimetric and non-polarimetric lidar in deciduous-coniferous tree classification. / Songxin Tan, Haider A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1178-1181.

C113. Vasile G. Optimal parameter estimation in heterogeneous clutter for high resolution polarimetric SAR data. / Vasile G., Pascal F., Ovarlez J., Zozor S., Gay M. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 855-858.

C114. Zhixin Qi. Integrating object-oriented image analysis and decision tree algorithm for land use and land cover classification using RADARSAT-2 polarimetric SAR imagery. / Zhixin Qi, Yeh A.G.-O., Xia Li, Zheng Lin. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3098-3101.

C115. Harant O. Maximum Likelihood texture tracking in highly heterogeneous PolSAR clutter. / Harant O., Bombrun L., Vasile G., Ferro-Famil L., Gay M. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4031-4034.

C116. Sang-Hoon Hong. Rotated dihedral and volume scattering behavior in cross-polarimetric SAR. / Sang-Hoon Hong, Wdowinski S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3138-3141.

C117. Marechal C. Spaceborne fully polarimetric time-series datasets for land cover analysis. / Marechal C., Pottier E., Hubert-Moy L., Corgne S., Allain-Bailhache S., Meric S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 859-862.

C118. Qiu Wei. Target decomposition for fully polarimetric wideband radar system. / Qiu Wei, Chen Jian-jun, Zhao Hong-zhong, Zhao Feng. // 2010 IEEE 10th International Conference on Signal Processing (ICSP). - Beijing, 24-28 Oct. 2010. - P. 2246-2249.

C119. Jong-Sen Lee. Monitoring tree farms and coastal environments using RADARSAT-2 PolSAR data. / Jong-Sen Lee, Ainsworth T.L., Yanting Wang, Kun-Shan Chen, Chih-Tien Wang. // 2010 IEEE International

Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3134-3137.

C120. Frey O. Analyzing tomographic SAR data of a forest with respect to frequency, polarization, and focusing technique. / Frey O., Meier E. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 150-153.

C121. Zhao J.G. A fully polarimetric borehole radar based numerical modelling: Fully polarimetric response to synthetic fractures and "fluid substitution". / Zhao J.G., Sato M. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3929-3932.

C122. Marino A. Ship detection with RadarSat-2 Quad-Pol sar data using a notch filter based on perturbation analysis. / Marino A., Walker N., Woodhouse I. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3704-3707.

C123. Tebaldini S. Polarimetric and structural properties of forest scenarios as imaged by longer wavelength SARS. / Tebaldini S., D'Alessandro M.M., Monti Guarnieri A., Rocca F. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3251-3254.

C124. Xin Tian. Comparison of crop classification capabilities of spaceborne multi-parameter SAR data. / Xin Tian, Erxue Chen, Zengyuan Li, Su Z.B., Feilong Ling, Lina Bai, Fengyu Wang. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 359-362.

C125. Wenjian Ni. Investigation of forest height retrieval using SRTM-DEM and ASTER-GDEM. / Wenjian Ni, Zhifeng Guo, Guoqing Sun, Hong Chi. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2111-2114.

C126. Zhiyu Zhang. Biomass retrieval based on UAVSAR polarimetric data. / Zhiyu Zhang, Guoqing Sun, Lixin Zhang, Zhifeng Guo, Wenli Huang. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 604-607.

C127. Shirvany R. Estimation of the degree of polarization in dual-polarized SAR imagery. / Shirvany R., Chabert M., Tourneret J.-Y. // 2010 17th IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP). - Hong Kong, 26-29 Sept. 2010. - P. 1401-1404.

C128. von Lerber A. Modeling attenuation of melting hydrometeors with a method based on volume integral equations. / von Lerber A., Piepponen T., Koskinen J., Moisseev D., Kestilaj A., Tyynelaj J., Nousiainen T., Koistinen J., Sihvola A., Ylaj-Oijala P., Praks J., Hallikainen M., Pulliainen J. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2355-2358.

C129. Touzi R. On the use of transponder measurements for high precision assessment and calibration of polarimetric Radarsat-2. / Touzi R., Hawkins R.K., Co,te, S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4847-4850.

C130. Hambaryan A. Multi-frequency and polarimetric measurements of bare and vegetated soils microwave reflection and emission by C- and Ku-band, combined scatterometer-radiometer systems. / Hambaryan A., Arakelyan A., Hambaryan V., Karyan V., Manukyan M., Grigoryan M., Hovhannisyan G., Arakelyan A., Darbinyan S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4466-4469.

C131. Lardeux C. Assessment of compact polarimetry over different tropical environment and dataset. / Lardeux C., Niamen D., Routier J.B., Giraud A., Frison P.L., Pottier E., Rudant J.P. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3279-3282.

C132. Jong-Sen Lee. An overview of recent advances in Polarimetric SAR information extraction: Algorithms and applications. / Jong-Sen Lee, Ainsworth T.L. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 851-854.

C133. Scofield G.B. Evaluation of two region based classifications in Tapajys National Forest using the ALOS/PALSAR polarimetric and interferometric coherences. / Scofield G.B., Dutra L.V., da Costa Freitas C., Siqueira S.J., Anna S., Silva D.L.A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3426-3429.

C134. Dabney P. The Slope Imaging Multi-polarization Photon-counting Lidar: Development and performance results. / Dabney P., Harding D., Abshire J., Huss T., Jodor G., Machan R., Marzouk J., Rush K., Seas A., Shuman C., Xiaoli Sun, Valett S., Vasilyev A., Yu A., Yunhui Zheng. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 653-656.

C135. Gorgucci E. Retrieval of raindrop shape-size relation using dual polarization radar measurements. / Gorgucci E., Baldini L., Chandrasekar V. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4134-4137.

C136. Trabal J.M. Evaluation of the self-consistency principle for calibration of the CASA radar network using properties of the observed medium. / Trabal J.M., Chandrasekar V., Gorgucci E., McLaughlin D.J. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4126-4129.

C137. Hambaryan A.K. Multi-frequency and polarimetric measurements of snow microwave reflection and emission by C- and Ku-band, combined scatterometer-radiometer systems. / Hambaryan A.K., Arakelyan A.K., Hambaryan V.K., Karyan V.V., Manukyan M.R., Grigoryan M.L., Hovhannisyan G.G., Arakelyan A.A., Darbinyan S.A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1733-1736.

C138. Formont P. A test statistic for high resolution polarimetric SAR data classification. / Formont P., Ovarlez J.-P., Pascal F., Vasile G., Ferro-Famil L. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1871-1874.

C139. Correia A.H. Evaluation of the influence of the polarimetric calibration process on the H/A/alpha decomposition. / Correia A.H., da Costa Freitas C., Mura J.C. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2039-2042.

C140. Yasuma H. Rain effect on polarimetric SAR observation. / Yasuma H., Fukuchi H. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2047-2050.

C141. Lu Zhang. Application of aspect angle normalized polsar images for urban building detection. / Lu Zhang, Huadong Guo, Xinwu Li, Wenxue Fu. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2735-2738.

C142. Sartori L.R. Investigations on the full polarimetric PALSAR data to discriminate macrophytes species in the Amazon floodplain wetland. / Sartori L.R., Imai N.N., Mura J.C., de Moraes Novo E.M.L., Silva T.S.F. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 413-416.

C143. Brigui F. Orthogonal polarimetric SAR processor based on signal and interference subspace models. / Brigui F., Thiron-Lefevre L., Ginolhac G., Forster P. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2523-2526.

C144. Wakabayashi H. Estimation of sea ice concentration in the Sea of Okhotsk using PALSAR polarimetric data. / Wakabayashi H., Sakai S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2398-2401.

C145. Hansch R. Random Forests for building detection in polarimetric SAR data. / Hansch R., Hellwich O. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 460-463.

C146. Wei Tian. An experiment for oil spill recognition using RADARSAT-2 image. / Wei Tian, Yun Shao, Junna Yuan, Shiang Wang, Yang Liu. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2761-2764.

C147. Nashashibi A.Y. Characterization of volume scattering of dry sand at millimeter-wave frequencies. / Nashashibi A.Y., Sarabandi K., Al-Zaid F., Alhumaidi S. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3067-3069.

C148. Nies H. Polarimetric and interferometric applications in a bistatic hybrid SAR mode using Terrasar-X. /

Nies H., Behner F., Reuter S., Loffeld O., Wang R. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 110-113.

C149. Clewley D. Forest parameter retrieval from SAR data using an estimation algorithm applied to regrowing forest stands in Queensland, Australia. / Clewley D., Lucas R.M., Moghaddam M., Bunting P., Dwyer J., Carreiras J. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1238-1241.

C150. Pottier E. Recent advances in the development of the open source Toolbox for Polarimetric and Interferometric Polarimetric SAR Data Processing: The PolSARpro v4.1.5 Software. 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2527-2530.

C151. Arakelyan A. Combined active and passive measurements of snow, bare and vegetated soils microwave reflective and emissive characteristics by Ka-band, combined scatterometer-radiometer system. / Arakelyan A., Grigoryan M., Hambaryan A., Arakelyan A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4462-4465.

C152. Merzouki A. Potential of mapping soil moisture by combining radar backscatter modeling and PolSAR decomposition. / Merzouki A., McNairn H., Pacheco A. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4419-4422.

C153. Fang Cao. An improvement for the unsupervised Wishart Freeman classification with fully polarimetric SAR data. / Fang Cao, Wen Hong, Pottier E. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 320-322.

C154. Richardson A. Unsupervised nonparametric classification of polarimetric SAR data using the K-nearest neighbor graph. / Richardson A., Goodenough D.G., Chen H., Moa B., Hobart G., Myrvold W. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1867-1870.

C155. Yanting Wang. Evaluation of system polarization quality for polarimetric SAR imagery and target decomposition. / Yanting Wang, Ainsworth T.L., Jong-Sen Lee. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 2043-2046.

C156. Wen Yang. Semantic segmentation of Polarimetric SAR imagery using Conditional Random Fields. / Wen Yang, Xun Zhang, Lijun Chen, Hong Sun. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 1593-1596.

C157. Sant'Anna S.J.S. Electromagnetic characteristics of simple targets embedded in chiral multilayer structures. / Sant'Anna S.J.S., da S Lacava J.C., Fernandes D. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3031-3034.

C158. Xuetong Xie. A modified wind vector retrieval algorithm for polarimetric scatterometer. / Xuetong Xie, Mingsen Lin, Zhou Huang, Juhong Zou, Dongxuan Tian, Lixia Liu, Xiaoning Wang, Shiwei Dong. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 4184-4187.

C159. Buckley J.R. Monitoring grasslands with radarsat 2 quad-pol imagery. / Buckley J.R., Smith A.M. // 2010 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS). - Honolulu, HI, 25-30 July 2010. - P. 3090-3093.

C160. Bahrami A. Analysing the elements of SAR polarimetry matrixes. / Bahrami A., Sahebi M.R., Ahmadi S., Dehghani M., Valadan Zoej M.J. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 565-568.

C161. Pancera E. Full polarimetric time domain calibration for UWB Radar systems. / Pancera E., Zwick T., Wiesbeck W. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 105-108.

C162. Lavalle M. The synergy of SAR polarimetry and interferometry for forest parameters retrieval. 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 160-163.

C163. Greco M. Statistical analysis of sea clutter spikes. / Greco M., Stinco P., Gini F. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 192-195.

C164. de Wit J.J.M. SAPPHIRE: a novel building mapping radar. / de Wit J.J.M., van Rossum W.L., Smits F.M.A. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 625-628.

C165. Glushko D. DDV-novel Doppler-polarimetric technique for remote sensing of precipitation. / Glushko D., Yanovsky F.J. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 298-301.

C166. Haijiang Wang. Polarization decomposition with S and T matrix of a PolSAR image. / Haijiang Wang, Qihong Huang, Yiming Pi. // 2009. ICCCAS 2009. International Conference on Communications, Circuits and Systems. - Milpitas, CA, 23-25 July 2009. - P. 530-532.

C167. Khazaal A. SMOS image reconstruction algorithm: Extension of the band limited approach to the fully-polarimetric mode of MIRAS. / Khazaal A., Anterrieu E. // 2009. ACTEA '09. International Conference on Advances in Computational Tools for Engineering Applications. - Zouk Mosbeh, 15-17 July 2009. - P. 180-185.

C168. van der Bent G. X-band phase-shifting dual-output balanced amplifier MMIC. / van der Bent G., de Boer T.S., van Dijk R., van der Graaf M.W., de Hek A.P., van Vliet F.E. // 2009. EuMC 2009. European Microwave Conference. - Rome, Sept. 29 2009-Oct. 1 2009. - P. 1665-1668.

C169. de Wit J.J.M. SAPPHIRE: A novel building mapping radar. / de Wit J.J.M., van Rossum W.L., Smits F.M.A. // 2009. EuMC 2009. European Microwave Conference. - Rome, Sept. 29 2009-Oct. 1 2009. - P. 1896-1899.

C170. van der Bent G. X-band phase-shifting dual-output balanced amplifier MMIC. / van der Bent G., de Boer T.S., van Dijk R., van der Graaf M.W., de Hek A.P., van Vliet F.E. // 2009. EuMIC 2009. European Microwave Integrated Circuits Conference. - Rome, 28-29 Sept. 2009. - P. 312-315.

C171. Zakeri B. A statistical approach to assess randomly rough surfaces in imaging radars. / Zakeri B., Ghorbani A., Amindavar H. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 593-596.

C172. Dai Huan-yao. Study on Polarimetric measurement and radar target identification in instantaneous polarization radar system. / Dai Huan-yao, Li Yong-zhen, Liu Yong, Chang Yu-liang, Wang Xue-song, Li Mian-quan. // 2009 IET International Radar Conference. - Guillin, China, 20-22 April 2009. - P. 1-5.

C173. Qiang Xu. A polarization reconfigureable microstrip antenna used in polarimetric radar. / Qiang Xu, Houjun Sun, Xin Lu, Jianxun Liu. // 2009 IET International Radar Conference. - Guillin, China, 20-22 April 2009. - P. 1-3.

C174. Xiaoyan Zeng. The automatic judgment for SAR change detection. / Xiaoyan Zeng, Yulin Huang, Jianyu Yang. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 510-513.

C175. Jun Wu. Two-stage sequence classification of PolInSAR imagery. / Jun Wu, Wen Yang, Dengxin Dai, Tongyuan Zou. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 494-497.

C176. Lulu Tan. Unsupervised classification of PolSAR data using Freeman decomposition and fuzzy clustering. / Lulu Tan, Ruliang Yang. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 489-493.

C177. Yuan Yong. Dual-polarized antenna based on MEMS technology for terahertz polarimetric radar. / Yuan Yong, Liu Yong, Lu Xin. // 2009 IET International Radar Conference. - Guillin, China, 20-22 April 2009. - P. 1-4.

C178. Krasnov O.A. Basics and first experiments demonstrating isolation improvements in the agile polarimetric FM-CW radar-PARSAX. / Krasnov O.A., Babur G.P., Ligthart L.P., van der Zwan F. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 13-16.

C179. Babur G.P. Quasi-simultaneous measurements of scattering matrix elements in polarimetric radar with continuous waveforms providing high-level isolation in radar channels. / Babur G.P., Krasnov O.A., Ligthart L.P. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 1-4.

C180. Zhijian Li. Simulation, measurement and validation of amplitude and phase matching performance between transmitter and receiver subsystems in dual-channel high-resolution polarimetric radar. / Zhijian Li, Ligthart L.P., Peikang Huang, Weining Lu, van der Zwan W.F., Krasnov O.A. // 2009. EuRAD 2009. European Radar Conference. - Rome, Sept. 30 2009-Oct. 2 2009. - P. 461-464.

C181. Zhang Wen-ming. Polarimetric radar perforamnce test of signal processing for anti-active jamming. / Zhang Wen-ming, Zeng Hong-xiang, Li Yong-zhen, Wang Xue-song. // 2009 IET International Radar Conference. - Guillin, China, 20-22 April 2009. - P. 1-4.

C182. Shusse Y. Application of C-band polarimetric radar on rainfall-type classification. / Shusse Y., Takahashi N., Nakagawa K., Satoh S., Iguchi T. // 2009 ICCAS-SICE. - Fukuoka, 18-21 Aug. 2009. - P. 1316-1319.

C183. Wu Dingxue. Combining ICA with LSSVM for Speckle Reduction of SAR Image. / Wu Dingxue, Fan Wenping. // 2009. APCIP 2009. Asia-Pacific Conference on Information Processing. - Shenzhen, 18-19 July 2009. - Vol. 1. - P. 128-131.

C184. Raney R.K. DESDynI adopts hybrid polarity SAR architecture. 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C185. Krnan L. Reconfigurable digitally scanned polarimetric L-Band radar. / Krnan L., Rincon R. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C186. Truong-Loi M.-L. The conformity coefficient or how to explore the scattering behaviour from compact polarimetry mode. / Truong-Loi M.-L., Dubois-Fernandez P., Freeman A., Pottier E. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-6.

C187. Krieger G. The tandem-L mission proposal: Monitoring earth's dynamics with high resolution SAR interferometry. / Krieger G., Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K., Eineder M., Younis M., De Zan F., Prats P., Huber S., Werner M., Fiedler H., Freeman A., Rosen P., Hensley S., Johnson W., Veilleux L., Grafmueller B., Werninghaus R., Bamler R., Moreira A. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-6.

C188. Baldini L. Ground validation of satellite measurements of precipitation with C-band polarimetric radar. / Baldini L., Gorgucci E., Romaniello V., Chandrasekar V. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C189. Hao Chen. Topographic relief compensation on spaceborne polarimetric SAR for forest applications. / Hao Chen, Goodenough D.G., Dyk A., Hobart G., Richardson A., Belaid Moa, Wilke A. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C190. Brigui F. New polarimetric signal subspace detectors for SAR processors. / Brigui F., Thirion-Lefevre L., Ginolhac G., Forster P. // 2009. ICASSP 2009. IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing. - Taipei, 19-24 April 2009. - P. 2189-2192.

C191. Novey M. Using complex-valued ICA to efficiently combine radar polarimetric data for target detection. / Novey M., Adali T. // 2009. ICASSP 2009. IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing. - Taipei, 19-24 April 2009. - P. 1673-1676.

C192. Rui Min. Application of AdaBoost in polarimetric SAR image classification. / Rui Min, Xiaobo Yang, Zhiqin Zhao. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C193. Pancera E. Correlation properties of UWB Radar target impulse responses. / Pancera E., Zwick T., Wiesbeck W. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C194. Tebaldini S. On the impact of propagation disturbances on SAR Tomography: Analysis and compensation. / Tebaldini S., Rocca F. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-6.

C195. Freeman A. On the design of spaceborne polarimetric SARs. 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C196. Zakharov I. Information assessment for polarimetric SAR intensity images. / Zakharov I., Toutin T. // 2009. CWIT 2009. 11th Canadian Workshop on Information Theory. - Ottawa, ON, 13-15 May 2009. - P. 71-74.

C197. Chandrasekar V. Simultaneous observations of X-band polarimetric SAR and ground-based weather radar during a tropical storm to characterize the propagation effects. / Chandrasekar V., Fritz J. // 2009. EuCAP 2009. 3rd European Conference on Antennas and Propagation. - Berlin, 23-27 March 2009. - P. 3448-3452.

C198. Plettemeier D. Ultra light-weight antenna system for full polarimetric GPR applications. / Plettemeier D., Balling S., Benedix W.-S., Ciarletti V., Hamran S.-E., Corbel C., Linke S. // EUROCON '09. IEEE EUROCON 2009. - St.-Petersburg, 18-23 May 2009. - P. 1557-1564.

C199. Thiel M. Analysis of human backscattering in buildings for through-wall radar applications. / Thiel M., Sarabandi K. // 2009. APSURSI 09. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Charleston, SC, 1-5 June 2009. - P. 1-4.

C200. Yu-Jiun Ren. A dual-polarized cylindrical array antenna for aerial vehicles. / Yu-Jiun Ren, Chi-Hyung Ahn, Ming-Yi Li, Kai Chang. // 2009. APSURSI 09. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Charleston, SC, 1-5 June 2009. - P. 1-4.

C201. Thurai M. Shapes and orientations of raindrops from 2D-video disdrometer, polarimetric radar and a wind-tunnel study. / Thurai M., Bringi V. // 2009. EuCAP 2009. 3rd European Conference on Antennas and Propagation. - Berlin, 23-27 March 2009. - P. 3438-3442.

C202. Rodriguez E. A scatterometer for XOVWM, the Extended Ocean Vector Winds Mission. / Rodriguez E., Gaston R.W., Durden S.L., Stiles B., Spencer M., Veilleux L., Hughes R., Fernadez D.E., Chan S., Veleva S., Dunbar R.S. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-4.

C203. Reis J.J. Updating GeoSAR for full-pol interferometric capability. / Reis J.J., Hensley S., Williams M.A., Woods D. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-6.

C204. Plettemeier D. Full polarimetric GPR antenna system aboard the ExoMars rover. / Plettemeier D., Ciarletti V., Hamran S.-E., Corbel C., Cais P., Benedix W.-S., Wolf K., Linke S., Roddecke S. // 2009 IEEE Radar Conference. - Pasadena, CA, 4-8 May 2009. - P. 1-6.

C205. Mikhnev V.A. Design of tapered-slot antenna arrays for landmine detection. / Mikhnev V.A., Vainikainen P., Maksimovitch Y.S. // 2009. EuCAP 2009. 3rd European Conference on Antennas and Propagation. - Berlin, 23-27 March 2009. - P. 1360-1362.

C206. Sanchez-Sevilleja S. Design of multilayer stacked patch array with waveguide feeding network for high power SAR system. / Sanchez-Sevilleja S., Larranaga-Sudupe J.R. // 2009. EuCAP 2009. 3rd European Conference on Antennas and Propagation. - Berlin, 23-27 March 2009. - P. 982-985.

C207. Pottier E. Exploitation of ALOS-PALSAR SAR full-polarimetry data to the mapping of an African region. / Pottier E., Ferro-Famil L. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-9-II-12-9.

C208. Paradzayi C. Polarimetric analysis over African savanna woodland using ALOS/PALSAR. / Paradzayi C., Annegarn H., Erasmus B., Schmullius C. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 3. - P. III-1043-III-1046-1043.

C209. Yong-sheng Zhou. Investigation on the applications of decorrelation analysis in Polarimetric SAR Interferometry. / Yong-sheng Zhou, Wen Hong, Fang Cao. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-254-II-257-254.

C210. Horn R. F-SAR-DLR's new multifrequency polarimetric airborne SAR. / Horn R., Nottensteiner A., Reigber A., Fischer J., Scheiber R. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-902-II-905-902.

C211. Mercer B. 3D topography and forest recovery from an L-BAND single-pass airborne PolInSAR system. /

Mercer B., Qiaoping Zhang, Schwaebisch M., Denbina M. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 3. - P. III-33-III-36-33.

C212. Vasile G. Estimation and segmentation in non-Gaussian POLSAR clutter by SIRV stochastic processes. / Vasile G., Ovarlez J.-P., Pascal F. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 3. - P. III-963-III-966-963.

C213. Cloude S.R. A study of forest vertical structure estimation using coherence tomography coupled to a macro-ecological scattering model. / Cloude S.R., Brolly M., Woodhouse I.H. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-717-IV-720-717.

C214. Ferrer P.J. Transpolarizing trihedral measurement using UPC X-band GB-SAR. / Ferrer P.J., Romeu J., Gonzalez-Arbesu J.M., Aguasca A., Pipia L., Lopez-Martinez C., Fabregas X. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-586-IV-589-586.

C215. Ferro-Famil L. Detection and analysis of urban areas using ALOS PALSAR polarimetric data. / Ferro-Famil L., Lavalle M. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 5. - P. V-142-V-145-142.

C216. Pinheiro M. Multi-path correction model for multi-channel airborne SAR. / Pinheiro M., Prats P., Scheiber R., Fischer J. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 3. - P. III-729-III-732-729.

C217. Mercier G. Statistical characterization of the Sinclair matrix: Application to polarimetric image segmentation. / Mercier G., Frison P.-L. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 3. - P. III-717-III-720-717.

C218. Rodriguez M.G. RBX: The new X-band radar from INTA. / Rodriguez M.G., Cores Muradas J.F., Larraaga Sudupe J.R. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-906-II-909-906.

C219. Brigui F. New polarimetric SAR processors based on signal and interference subspace models. / Brigui F., Thirion-Lefevre L., Ginolhac G., Forster P. // 2009. RADAR. International Radar Conference-Surveillance for a Safer World. - Bordeaux, 12-16 Oct. 2009. - P. 1-6.

C220. Baque R. The airborne SAR-system: SETHI airborne microwave remote sensing imaging system. / Baque R., Bonin G., Ruault du Plessis O. // 2009. RADAR. International Radar Conference-Surveillance for a Safer World. - Bordeaux, 12-16 Oct. 2009. - P. 1-5.

C221. Rosenberg L. Analysis of the KK-distribution with X-band medium grazing angle sea-clutter. / Rosenberg L., Crisp D.J., Stacy N.J. // 2009. RADAR. International Radar Conference-Surveillance for a Safer World. - Bordeaux, 12-16 Oct. 2009. - P. 1-6.

C222. Gogineni S. Polarimetric MIMO radar with distributed antennas for target detection. / Gogineni S., Nehorai A. // 2009 Conference Record of the Forty-Third Asilomar Conference on Signals, Systems and Computers. - Pacific Grove, CA, 1-4 Nov. 2009. - P. 1144-1148.

C223. Truong-Loi M.-L. Compact polarimetry mode at low frequency for vegetation applications. / Truong-Loi M.-L., Dubois-Fernandez P., Freeman A., Pottier E. // 2009. RADAR. International Radar Conference-Surveillance for a Safer World. - Bordeaux, 12-16 Oct. 2009. - P. 1-4.

C224. Boerner W.-M. Recent advances in SAR remote sensing: "Multimodal POLinSAR imaging with applications to remote sensing of the terrestrial covers and the monitoring of environmental stress changes". 2009 Applied Electromagnetics Conference (AEMC). - Kolkata, 14-16 Dec. 2009. - P. 1-8.

C225. Scheiber R. Extrapolation of airborne polarimetric and interferometric SAR data for validation of bio-geo-retrieval algorithms for future spaceborne SAR missions. / Scheiber R., Seung-Kuk Lee, Papathanassiou K.P., Floury N. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-941-II-944-941.

C226. Nadai A. Development of X-band airborne polarimetric and interferometric SAR with sub-meter spatial resolution. / Nadai A., Uratsuka S., Umehara T., Matsuoka T., Kobayashi T., Satake M. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-913-II-916-913.

C227. Trabal J.M. Differential Reflectivity (ZDR) calibration for CASA radar network using properties of the observed medium. / Trabal J.M., Chandrasekar V., Gorgucci E., McLaughlin D.J. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-960-II-963-960.

C228. Dali J. Polarimetric ice sounding at P-band: First results. IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-1024-II-1027-1024.

C229. Longepe N. Case studies of frozen ground monitoring using PALSAR/ALOS data. / Longepe N., Tadono T., Shimada M., Pottier E., Allain S. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 2. - P. II-1020-II-1023-1020.

C230. Matsuoka T. Calibration of the high performance airborne SAR system (Pi-SAR2). / Matsuoka T., Umehara T., Nadai A., Kobayashi T., Satake M., Uratsuka S. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-582-IV-585-582.

C231. Fu Bing. A hybird vegetation height inversion method for dual frequency PolInSAR. / Fu Bing, Xiaoling Zhang, Han Di. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 746-749.

C232. Chen L. Unsupervised classification for compact polarimetric SAR data using m-δ decomposition, SPAN and the Wishart classifier. / Chen L., Cao F., Hong W. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 742-745.

C233. Yamaguchi Y. ALOS-PALSAR Quad. Pol. images and their applications. / Yamaguchi Y., Boerner W.-M., Jian Yang, Sato R., Yamada H. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 755-758.

C234. Xi Chen. Detection of ships using sub-aperture airborne PolSAR data. / Xi Chen, Tao Wu. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 717-720.

C235. Bo Chen. Unsupervised polarimetric SAR image classification using fisher linear discriminant. / Bo Chen, Shuang Wang, Licheng Jiao, Shuang Zhang. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 738-741.

C236. Yin J.J. A new method for polarimetric SAR image classification. / Yin J.J., Yang J., Yamaguchi Y. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 733-737.

C237. Lamei Zhang. Polarimetric SAR image classification using Multiple-Component Scattering Model and Support Vector Machine. / Lamei Zhang, Bin Zou, Qingchao Jia, Ye Zhang. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 805-808.

C238. Liangwenjing Wang. Analysis of the polarimetric parameters of representative targets and its application to land use classification. / Liangwenjing Wang, Yonghong Zhang, Xiushan Lu, Ping Wang. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 1100-1102.

C239. Ling F. Comparison of ALOS PALSAR RVI and Landsat TM NDVI for forest area mapping. / Ling F., Li Z., Chen E., Wang Q. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 132-135.

C240. Ya-Qiu Jin. Polarimetric sscattering for information retrieval of SAR imagery. 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 750-754.

C241. Dongkun Xia. An approach for ionospheric effects reducing on SAR imaging. / Dongkun Xia, Yang Li,

Wen Hong, Yirong Wu. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 1072-1075.

C242. Milne T. Plenary session. 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 1-16.

C243. Neumann M. A polarimetric vegetation model to retrieve particle and orientation distribution characteristics. / Neumann M., Ferro-Famil L., Jager M., Reigber A., Pottier E. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-145-IV-148-145.

C244. Angelliaume S. SETHI, the ONERA airborne SAR sensor, and his low frequency capability. / Angelliaume S., Dubois-Fernandez P., Dreuillet Ph., Oriot H., Coulombeix C. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-177-IV-179-177.

C245. Lavalle M. Forest parameters inversion using Polarimetric and Interferometric SAR data. / Lavalle M., Solimini D., Pottier E., Desnos Y.-L. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-129-IV-132-129.

C246. Shuo Wang. An internal calibration scheme for polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar system. / Shuo Wang, Weidong Yu, Haiming Qi. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-578-IV-581-578.

C247. Kropacek J. Parametrization of integrated hydrological model of Nam Co lake catchment on Tibetan Plateau using synergy of SAR and optical data. / Kropacek J., Hochschild V. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-346-IV-349-346.

C248. Quang Huy Nguyen. Hardware-accelerated edge detection for polarimetric synthetic aperture radar data. / Quang Huy Nguyen, Ken Yoong Lee, Myo Tun Aung, Bretschneider T., McLoughlin I. // IGARSS 2009 Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium,2009 IEEE International. - Cape Town, 12-17 July 2009. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-204-IV-207-204.

C249. Xinwei Chen. An improved correlation method of phase difference detection between two signals in polarimetric radar signal processing system. / Xinwei Chen, Shengcai Jin, Shishan Qi, Jianzhong Zhao, Jiankang Li, Wen Wu. // 2009. APMC 2009. Asia Pacific Microwave Conference. - Singapore, 7-10 Dec. 2009. - P. 469-472.

C250. Wang Li-gang. C-Band multi-polarimetric SAR and the flight experiment of land and sea. / Wang Li-gang, Zhang Wei-hua, Xie Chun-hua, Shao Yun, Sun Jian, Zhang Feng-li. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 34-38.

C251. Wang Yang. Design and simulation analysis of polarimetric interferometric synthetic aperture radar. / Wang Yang, Zhan Jintong, Ge Jialong, Jiang Kai, Yuan Lihai. // 2009. APSAR 2009. 2nd Asian-Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Xian, Shanxi, 26-30 Oct. 2009. - P. 606-609.

C252. Boerner W.-M. Recent advances in fully polarimetric space-SAR sensor design and its applications. 2009. CODEC 2009. 4th International Conference on Computers and Devices for Communication. - Kolkata, 14-16 Dec. 2009. - P. 1-4.

C253. Yanovsky F.J. Doppler-polarimetric radar system for recognition of distributed objects. 2009. COMCAS 2009. IEEE International Conference on Microwaves, Communications, Antennas and Electronics Systems. - Tel Aviv, 9-11 Nov. 2009. - P. 1-4.

C254. Melamed G. Anomaly detection in multi-polarimetric radar images. / Melamed G., Rotman S.R., Blumberg D.G., Weiss A.J. // 2008. IEEEI 2008. IEEE 25th Convention of Electrical and Electronics Engineers in Israel. - Eilat, 3-5 Dec. 2008. - P. 558-562.

C255. Wanlan Wu. Classification for polarimetric SAR images based on subaperture decomposition. / Wanlan Wu, Haijiang Wang, Yiming Pi. // 2008. ISAPE 2008. 8th International Symposium on Antennas, Propagation and EM Theory. - Kunming, 2-5 Nov. 2008. - P. 381-384.

C256. Paladini R. Incoherent Polarimetric ISAR Decomposition for target classification. / Paladini R., Martorella M., Berizzi F. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 33-36.

C257. Ferrer P.J. Transpolarizing Surfaces and Potential Applications. / Ferrer P.J., Gonzalez-Arbesu J.M., Craeye C., Romeu J. // 2008. EuMC 2008. 38th European Microwave Conference. - Amsterdam, 27-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 281-284.

C258. Marzano F.S. Model-oriented hydrometeor classification and water content estimate using dual-polarized weather radars. / Marzano F.S., Scaranari D., Montopoli M., Vulpiani G. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C259. Baldini L. An integrated procedure for rainfall estimation using C-band dual-polarization weather radars. / Baldini L., Gorgucci E., Romaniello V. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C260. Novak L. Target recognition and polarimetric SAR. 2008. RADAR '08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1.

C261. Hensley S. Radar interferometry. 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1.

C262. Zhijian Li. Optimizing two-tone spurious-free dynamic range for polarimetric agile radar receivers. / Zhijian Li, Ligthart L.P., Peikang Huang, Weining Lu, van der Zwan W.F., Krasnov O.A., Lys E.P. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 336-339.

C263. Kovalenko V. Robustness of polarimetric detection algorithms against steering mismatches. / Kovalenko V., van Genderen P. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 220-223.

C264. Touzi R. Polarimetric PALSAR System Model Assessment and Calibration. / Touzi R., Nedelcu S., Shimada M. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 1. - P. I-21-I-24-21.

C265. Zhao Heng-kai. Synthetic Digital Correlation for Combined Polarimetric Microwave Remote Sensing. / Zhao Heng-kai, Chen Hui-min, Chen Yi-feng, Wu You-yong. // 2008 China-Japan Joint Microwave Conference. - Shanghai, 10-12 Sept. 2008. - P. 669-672.

C266. Yanovsky F. Hydrometeor type and turbulence intensity recognition with Doppler-polarimetric radar. / Yanovsky F., Ostrovsky Y., Marchuk V. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 88-91.

C267. Krasnov O.A. The PARSAX-full polarimetric FMCW radar with dual-orthogonal signals. / Krasnov O.A., Ligthart L.P., Zhijian Li, Lys P., van der Zwan F. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 84-87.

C268. Babur G.P. Wideband ambiguity matrix of LFM-signals used in polarimetric radar allowing simultaneous measurement of scattering matrix elements. / Babur G.P., Ligthart L.P. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 128-131.

C269. Cacciamano A. Polarimetric synthetic range profile autofocusing via contrast optimization. / Cacciamano A., Giusti E., Capria A., Martorella M., Berizzi F. // 2008. EuRAD 2008. European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, 30-31 Oct. 2008. - P. 96-99.

C270. Tebaldini S. Forest SAR tomography: A covariance matching approach. 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C271. Yueh S. Airborne Ku-band polarimetric radar remote sensing of terrestrial snow cover. / Yueh S., Cline D., Elder K. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C272. Zhang Juntuan. Study on change detection for multi-temporal polarimetric SAR images. / Zhang Juntuan, Huang shiqi, Zhenfu Li, Lin Jun. // 2008 IEEE Conference on Cybernetics and Intelligent Systems. - Chengdu, 21-24 Sept. 2008. - P. 566-569.

C273. Muellerschoen R. Real-time autonomous disturbance detection and monitoring system with L-band UAVSAR. / Muellerschoen R., Yunling Lou, Chien S., Saatchi S. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C274. Rosen P.A. Observations and mitigation of RFI in ALOS PALSAR SAR data: Implications for the DESDynI mission. / Rosen P.A., Hensley S., Le C. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C275. Averyanova Yu. The estimate of instantaneous power of polarization spectrum components in polarmetric weather radar. / Averyanova Yu., Averyanov A., Yanovsky F. // 2008. MRRS 2008 Microwaves, Radar and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Kiev, 22-24 Sept. 2008. - P. 179-181.

C276. Zrnic D. Weather radar-recent developments and trends. 2008. MRRS 2008 Microwaves, Radar and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Kiev, 22-24 Sept. 2008. - P. 174-178.

C277. Ferro-Famil L. Remote sensing of urban areas from polarimetric SAR data using Time-Frequency and spectral analysis methods. / Ferro-Famil L., Leducq P., Sauer S. // 2008. MRRS 2008 Microwaves, Radar and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Kiev, 22-24 Sept. 2008. - P. 220-225.

C278. Marchuk V. Use of spectral differential reflectivity at remote sensing of precipitation. / Marchuk V., Yanovsky F.J. // 2008. MRRS 2008 Microwaves, Radar and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Kiev, 22-24 Sept. 2008. - P. 182-185.

C279. Berizzi F. H/α polarimetric features for man-made target classification. / Berizzi F., Martorella M., Capria A., Paladini R., Calugi D. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C280. Yong Bian. Using second order residue in PolInSAR phase unwrapping. / Yong Bian, Mercer B. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-5.

C281. Chuhong Fei. Development of a polarimetric CFAR detector using Markov Chains. / Chuhong Fei, Anastassopoulos V., Ting Liu, Lampropoulos G.A., Murnaghan K., Sabry R. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C282. Ting Liu. CFAR ship detection system using polarimetric data. / Ting Liu, Lampropoulos G.A., Chuhong Fei. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C283. Galletti M. Fully polarimetric analysis of weather radar signatures. / Galletti M., Bebbington D., Chandra M., Boerner T. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C284. D'Aria D. A wide swath, full polarimetric, L band spaceborne SAR. / D'Aria D., Giudici D., Guarnieri A.M., Rizzoli P., Medina J. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C285. Pottier E. Advances in SAR Polarimetry applications exploiting polarimetric spaceborne sensors. / Pottier E., Ferro-Famil L. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C286. Papathanassiou K.P. Recent advances in Polarimetric SAR Interferometry for forest parameter estimation. / Papathanassiou K.P., Kugler F., Seungkuk Lee, Marotti L., Hajnsek I. // 2008. RADAR 08. IEEE Radar Conference. - Rome, 26-30 May 2008. - P. 1-6.

C287. Dall J. P-band Polarimetric Ice Sounder: Concept and First Results. / Dall J., Hernandez C.C., Kristensen S.S., Krozer V., Kusk A., Vidkjoer J., Balling J., Skou N., Sobjerg S.S., Christensen E.L. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-494 - IV - 497-494.

C288. Pipia L. Polarimetric Deformation Maps Retrieval of Urban Areas using Ground-Based SAR Acquisitions. / Pipia L., Fabregas X., Aguasca A., Duque S., Mallorqui J.J., Lopez-Martinez C. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-327 - IV - 330-327.

C289. Fritz J. The Impact of Adaptive Speckle Filtering on Multi-Channel SAR Change Detection. / Fritz J., Chandrasekar V. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-561 - IV - 564-561.

C290. Kim Y.-h. Radar Backscattering Measurement of a Paddy Rice Field using Multi-frequency(L, C and X) and Full-polarization. / Kim Y.-h., Hong S.Y., Lee H. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-553 - IV - 556-553.

C291. Burini A. Fusion of High Resolution Polarimetric SAR and Multi-Spectral Optical Data for Precision Viticulure. / Burini A., Schiavon G., Solimini D. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 3. - P. III-1000 - III - 1003-1000.

C292. Bourgeau-Chavez L.L. Monitoring Fuel Moisture and Improving the Prediction of Wildfire Potential in Boreal Alaska with Satellite C-Band Imaging Radar. / Bourgeau-Chavez L.L., Riordan K., Garwood G. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 3. - P. III-864 - III - 866-864.

C293. Hoonyol Lee. An Experiment of GB-SAR Interperometric Measurement of Target Displacement and Atmospheric Correction. / Hoonyol Lee, Jae-Hee Lee, Seong-Jun Cho, Nak-Hoon Sung, Jung-Ho Kim. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-240 - IV - 243-240.

C294. Sauer S. 3D Urban Remote Sensing using Dual-baseline POL-InSAR Images at L-Band. / Sauer S., Ferro-Famil L., Reigber A., Pottier E. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-145 - IV - 148-145.

C295. Wenjian Ni. Effect of Forest Structure on Scattering Center Height from Model and SAR Data. / Wenjian Ni, Guoqing Sun, Zhifeng Guo, Wenhan Qin. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 5. - P. V-421 - V - 424-421.

C296. Molinier M. Comparison of Polarimetric Change Detection Methods on ALOS PALSAR Images over Finland. / Molinier M., Lonnqvist A., Rauste Y. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 5. - P. V-377 - V - 380-377.

C297. Li Yanwen. Quad Polarimetry SAR Target Recognition Based on Parametric Statistics and Multidimensional Analysis. / Li Yanwen, Yang Yingbao, Zhang Yonghong. // 2008. and 2008 International Workshop on Geoscience and Remote Sensing. ETT and GRS 2008. International Workshop on Education Technology and Training. - Shanghai, 21-22 Dec. 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. 549-552.

C298. Gorgucci E. Reflectivity and Differential Reflectivity Rainfall Algorithm Performance at X-band. / Gorgucci E., Baldini L., Chandrasekar V., Le M. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 5. - P. V-459 - V - 462-459.

C299. Russell K. Integration of RADARSAT-2 Dual and Quad Polarization Data into Pipeline Third Party Encroachment Monitoring. / Russell K., Howell C., Bobby P., McHugh S., Power D., Rizkalla M. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-675 - IV - 678-675.

C300. Yu-Chang Tzeng. Integration of Spatial Chaotic Model and Type-2 Fuzzy Sets for SAR Images Change Detection. / Yu-Chang Tzeng, Dana Chen, Kun-Shan Chen. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-655 - IV - 658-655.

C301. Lavigne D.A. Enhanced Military Target Discrimination using Active and Passive Polarimetric Imagery. / Lavigne D.A., Breton M., Pichette M., Larochelle V., Simard J.-R. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 5. - P. V-354 - V - 357-354.

C302. Kim J. Comparison of Surface Roughness Parameters of Tidal Flat Estimated from AIRSAR and ALOS Observations. / Kim J., Park S.-E., Moon W.M. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. IV-894 - IV - 897-894.

C303. Skriver H. Comparison between Multitemporal and Polarimetric SAR Data for Land Cover Classification. 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 3. - P. III-558 - III - 561-558.

C304. Tebaldini S. Model Based SAR Tomography of Forested Areas. / Tebaldini S., Rocca F., Guarnieri A.M. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-593-II-596-593.

C305. Meyer F.J. The Impact of the Ionosphere on Interferometric SAR Processing. / Meyer F.J., Nicoll J. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-391-II-394-391.

C306. Margarit G. A Public Database of Simulated Multidimensional SAR Data for Techniques Validation. / Margarit G., Mallorqui J.J., Corney I., Lopez-Martinez C. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-601-II-604-601.

C307. Reigber A. Multi-baseline coherence optimisation in partial and compact polarimetric modes. / Reigber A., Neumann M., Ferro-Famil L., Jager M., Prats P. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-597-II-600-597.

C308. Frankford M.T. Compensation of Faraday Rotation in Multi-Polarization Scatterometry. / Frankford M.T., Johnson J.T. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-169-II-172-169.

C309. Arakelyan A. Preliminary Polarimetric Measurements of Ruffled Water Surface Radar Backscattering Coefficients and Brightness Temperatures Angular Dependences at 15GHz. / Arakelyan A., Darbinyan S., Grigoryan M., Hakobyan I., Hambaryan A., Hambaryan V., Karyan V., Manukyan M., Hovhannisyan G. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 1. - P. I-371-I-374-371.

C310. Junghyo Kim. Investigation of a New Multifunctional High Performance SAR System Concept Exploiting MIMO Technology. / Junghyo Kim, Wiesbeck W. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-221-II-224-221.

C311. Tao Xiong. Volume Coherence Estimation for Random Forest Height Retrieval Based on Polinsar Data. / Tao Xiong, Guangyi Zhou, Jian Yang, Weijie Zhang. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-217-II-220-217.

C312. Qiang Yin. Analysis of Valid Ranges in Soil Inversion Models Based on the Cloude-Pottier Decomposition. / Qiang Yin, Fang Cao, Wen Hong. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-821-II-823-821.

C313. Mladenova I. KU-Band Sensitivity to Soil Moisture. An Evaluation Study for Monitoring Temporal Soil Moisture Change Detection Over the NAFE06 Study Area. / Mladenova I., Lakshmi V., Jackson T., Walker J. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-805-II-808-805.

C314. Hajnsek I. Soil Moisture Estimation in time with D-InSAR. / Hajnsek I., Prats P. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 3. - P. III-546 - III - 549-546.

C315. Zribi M. Combined Airborne Radio-instruments for Ocean and Land Studies (CAROLS). / Zribi M., Hauser D., Parde M., Fanise P., Leroy P., Dechambre M., Weill A., Boutin J., Reverdin G., Calvet J.C., Wigneron J.P., Skou N., Sobjaerg S.S., Reul N., Ruis A., Cardellach E. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-1200-II-1203-1200.

C316. Lopez-Martinez C. Analysis and Correction of Speckle Noise Effects on Polinsar Data Based on Coherent Modeling. / Lopez-Martinez C., Pipia L., Papathanassiou K.P. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-629-II-632-629.

C317. Wollersheim M. Extraction of Forest Biophysical Parameters Using Polarimetric SAR. / Wollersheim M., Collins M.J. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-625-II-628-625.

C318. Arakelyan A. Preliminary Polarimetric Measurements of Bare and Vegetated Soils Radar Backscattering

Coefficients and Brightness Temperatures Angular Dependences at 15GHz. / Arakelyan A., Grigoryan M., Hakobyan I., Hambaryan A., Karyan V., Manukyan M., Hovhannisyan G. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-757-II-760-757.

C319. Sung-Hyun Kim. W-band 2-D Scanning Fully Polarimetric Radiometer System for Remote Sensing Applications. / Sung-Hyun Kim, Jin-Taek Seong, Hyuk Park, Ho-Jin Lee, Yong-Hoon Kim, Valeriy O., Alexander D. // 2008. IGARSS 2008. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Boston, MA, 7-11 July 2008. - Vol. 2. - P. II-645-II-648-645.

C320. Savenkov S.N. Analysis of generalized polarimetric measurement equations for Stokes polarimetry techniques. / Savenkov S.N., Oberemok Y.A., Klimov A.S. // 2008. MRRS 2008 Microwaves, Radar and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Kiev, 22-24 Sept. 2008. - P. 54-57.

C321. Czyz Z.H. Poincarй sphere method for improvement of the terrain height measuring accuracy. 2008 International Radar Symposium. - Wroclaw, 21-23 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C322. Bobak J.P. On the correlation of area-extensive measurement of fractional area whitecap coverage with microwave brightness temperatures. / Bobak J.P., Asher W.E., Dowgiallo D.J., Anguelova M.D. // 2008. MICRORAD 2008 Microwave Radiometry and Remote Sensing of the Environment. - Firenze, 11-14 March 2008. - P. 1-4.

C323. Schimpf H. Polarimetric calibration-a comparison of different approaches. / Schimpf H., Fuchs H.-H. // 2008 International Radar Symposium. - Wroclaw, 21-23 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C324. Horta M.M. Clustering of fully polarimetric SAR data using finite Gp 0 mixture model and SEM Algorithm. / Horta M.M., Mascarenhas N., Frery A.C., Levada A. // 2008. IWSSIP 2008. 15th International Conference on Systems, Signals and Image Processing. - Bratislava, 25-28 June 2008. - P. 81-84.

C325. van Genderen P. Extended object detection and extraction in a high resolution polarimetric surveillance radar. / van Genderen P., Kovalenko V. // 2008 International Radar Symposium. - Wroclaw, 21-23 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C326. Smith D.F. An anisotropic ocean surface emissivity model based on WindSat polarimetric brightness observations. / Smith D.F., Weber B.L., Gasiewski A.J. // 2008. MICRORAD 2008 Microwave Radiometry and Remote Sensing of the Environment. - Firenze, 11-14 March 2008. - P. 1-4.

C327. Chamberlain N. The UAVSAR Transmit / Receive Module. / Chamberlain N., Sadowy G. // 2008 IEEE Aerospace Conference. - Big Sky, MT, 1-8 March 2008. - P. 1-15.

C328. Fritz J. Enhancements of an Adaptive Neighborhood Speckle Filtering Algorithm to Improve Analysis of Polarimetric SAR Imagery. / Fritz J., Tabb M., Chandrasekar V. // 2008. SSIAI 2008. IEEE Southwest Symposium on Image Analysis and Interpretation. - Santa Fe, NM, 24-26 March 2008. - P. 81-84.

C329. Liu W. A polarimetric scattering research of ocean surface based on the matrix of scattering facet. / Liu W., Guo L.X., Wang A.Q. // 2008. ICMMT 2008. International Conference on Microwave and Millimeter Wave Technology. - Nanjing, 21-24 April 2008. - Vol. 4. - P. 1687-1690.

C330. Imperatore P. Perturbative solution for the scattering from multilayered structure with rough boundaries. / Imperatore P., Iodice A., Riccio D. // 2008. MICRORAD 2008 Microwave Radiometry and Remote Sensing of the Environment. - Firenze, 11-14 March 2008. - P. 1-4.

C331. Zribi M. Combined airborne radio-instruments for ocean and land studies (CAROLS). / Zribi M., Hauser D., Parde M., Fanise P., Leroy P., Dechambre M., Boutin J., Reverdin G., Calvet J.C., Weill A., Wigneron J.P., Skou N., Sobjaerg S.S., Ruis A., Cadareche E. // 2008. MICRORAD 2008 Microwave Radiometry and Remote Sensing of the Environment. - Firenze, 11-14 March 2008. - P. 1-4.

C332. Martorella M. Automatic Target Recognition of terrestrial vehicles based on polarimetric ISAR image and model matching. / Martorella M., Giusti E., Berizzi F., Dalle Mese E. // 2008 International Conference on Radar. - Adelaide, SA, 2-5 Sept. 2008. - P. 38-43.

C333. Martorella M. Automatic Target Recognition by means of polarimetric ISAR images: a model matching

based algorithm. / Martorella M., Giusti E., Demi L., Zhou Z., Cacciamano A., Berizzi F., Bates B. // 2008 International Conference on Radar. - Adelaide, SA, 2-5 Sept. 2008. - P. 27-31.

C334. Anderson S.J. Aspect dependence of the polarimetric characteristics of sea clutter: II. Variation with azimuth angle. / Anderson S.J., Morris J.T. // 2008 International Conference on Radar. - Adelaide, SA, 2-5 Sept. 2008. - P. 581-585.

C335. Morris J.T. Aspect dependence of the polarimetric characteristics of sea clutter: I. Variation with elevation angle. / Morris J.T., Anderson S.J. // 2008 International Conference on Radar. - Adelaide, SA, 2-5 Sept. 2008. - P. 106-110.

C336. Goh A.S. The Ingara Bistatic SAR Upgrade: First Results. / Goh A.S., Preiss M., Stacy N., Gray D.A. // 2008 International Conference on Radar. - Adelaide, SA, 2-5 Sept. 2008. - P. 329-334.

C337. van Genderen P. Evaluation of some features for extended target extraction in polarimetric radar. / van Genderen P., Kovalenko V. // 2008. TIWDC/ESAV 2008. Tyrrhenian International Workshop on Digital Communications-Enhanced Surveillance of Aircraft and Vehicles. - Capri, 3-5 Sept. 2008. - P. 1-6.

C338. Ligthart L.P. Multi-frequency polarimetric radar earth observations. / Ligthart L.P., Kutuza B. // 2008. MIKON 2008. 17th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. - Wroclaw, 19-21 May 2008. - P. 1-7.

C339. Li H.T. Object-oriented classification of polarimetric SAR imagery based on Statistical Region Merging and Support Vector Machine. / Li H.T., Gu H.Y., Han Y.S., Yang J.H. // 2008. EORSA 2008. International Workshop on Earth Observation and Remote Sensing Applications. - Beijing, June 30 2008-July 2 2008. - P. 1-6.

C340. Vahidpour M. Simplified and fast iterative physical optics algorithm for human body analysis at W-band. / Vahidpour M., Sarabandi K. // 2008. AP-S 2008. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - San Diego, CA, 5-11 July 2008. - P. 1-4.

C341. Babur G.P. Wideband correlation processing in polarimetric radar with compound signals and simultaneous measurement of scattering matrix elements. / Babur G.P., Ligthart L.P. // 2008. MIKON 2008. 17th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. - Wroclaw, 19-21 May 2008. - P. 1-4.

C342. Zhou Yong-sheng. Baseline analysis of Polarimetric SAR Interferometry. / Zhou Yong-sheng, Hong Wen, Wang Yan-ping, Wu Yi-rong, Cao Fang. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 185-188.

C343. Liu Zhong-xun. Optimal polarimetric interferometry coherence analysis in detection and location of moving target with SAR. / Liu Zhong-xun, Dai Da-hai, Li Dun, Wang Xue-song, Xiao Shun-ping. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 164-169.

C344. Yin Qiang. A validation method for bare soil surface parameters inverted by Oh empirical model using integral equation method. / Yin Qiang, Cao Fang, Hong Wen. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 211-214.

C345. Zhu Yongtao. An X band polarimetric ARC prototype. / Zhu Yongtao, Wang Caiyun, Li Liang, Hong Jun. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 218-220.

C346. Tan Wei-xian. Circular SAR experiment for human body imaging. / Tan Wei-xian, Wang Yan-ping, Hong Wen, Wu Yi-rong, Li Nan-jing, Hu Chu-feng, Zhang Lin-xi. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 90-93.

C347. Kubicke G. Comparison of bistatic signatures of octahedral and icosahedral reflectors in high-frequency domain. / Kubicke G., Bourlier C., Saillard J. // 2007. EuRAD 2007. European Radar Conference. - Munich, 10-12 Oct. 2007. - P. 425-428.

C348. Pitertsev A.A. Polarimetric approach to detection of probable aircraft Icing zones. icing detection

algorithms. / Pitertsev A.A., Yanovsky F.J. // 2007. EuRAD 2007. European Radar Conference. - Munich, 10-12 Oct. 2007. - P. 271-274.

C349. Vahidpour M. Millimeter wave RCS and Doppler spectrum of walking human and dog. / Vahidpour M., Sarabandi K. // 2007 IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Honolulu, HI, 9-15 June 2007. - P. 4004-4007.

C350. Zakeri B. Statistical distribution for scattering mechanism of targets based on eigenvector decomposition in polarimetric radars. / Zakeri B., Ghorbani A., Galletti M. // 2007. EuRAD 2007. European Radar Conference. - Munich, 10-12 Oct. 2007. - P. 433-435.

C351. Zakeri B. Statistical distribution for scattering mechanism of targets based on eigenvector decomposition in Polarimetric Radars. / Zakeri B., Ghorbani A., Galletti M. // 2007. European Microwave Conference. - Munich, 9-12 Oct. 2007. - P. 1712-1714.

C352. Kubicke G. Comparison of bistatic signatures of octahedral and icosahedral reflectors in high-frequency domain. / Kubicke G., Bourlier C., Saillard J. // 2007. European Microwave Conference. - Munich, 9-12 Oct. 2007. - P. 1704-1707.

C353. Pitertsev A.A. Polarimetric approach to detection of probable aircraft icing zones. Icing detection algorithms. / Pitertsev A.A., Yanovsky F.J. // 2007. European Microwave Conference. - Munich, 9-12 Oct. 2007. - P. 1550-1553.

C354. Xinzheng Zhang. Data fusion of multiple polarimetric SAR images based on combined curvelet and wavelet transform. / Xinzheng Zhang, Peikang Huang, Ping Zhou. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 225-228.

C355. Wang Yang. Algorithm of target classification based on target decomposition and support vector machine. / Wang Yang, Lu Jiaguo, Zhang Changyao. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 770-774.

C356. Hongjun Cai. Parameter inversion models based on PolInSAR images. / Hongjun Cai, Bin Zou, Maoliu Lin. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 751-754.

C357. Xiong Tao. Two methods for enhancing the coherence in PolInSAR data processing. / Xiong Tao, Yang Jian, Zhang Weijie. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 584-587.

C358. Liu Ling. Experimental reaserch of unsupervised Cameron/ML Classification method for fully polarimetric SAR Data. / Liu Ling, Xing MengDao, Bao Zheng. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 797-800.

C359. Haijian Zhang. Automatic extraction of power transmission tower series from PolSAR imagery based on MRF model. / Haijian Zhang, Wen Yang, Tongyuan Zhou, Hong Sun. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 788-792.

C360. Xiaoli She. The boosting algorithm with application to polarimetric SAR image classification. / Xiaoli She, Jian Yang, Weijie Zhang. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 779-783.

C361. Zhao Li-wen. Iterative classification of polarimetric SAR image based on the freeman decomposition and scattering entropy. / Zhao Li-wen, Zhou Xiao-guang, Jiang Yong-mei, Kuang gang-yao. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 473-476.

C362. Lamei Zhang. Targets detection and analysis in coastal area using Polarimetric SAR images. / Lamei Zhang, Bin Zou, Tao Wei, Ye Zhang. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 453-456.

C363. Yonghui Wu. A novel segmentation method for fully polarimetric SAR images. / Yonghui Wu, Kefeng Ji, Yu Li, Wenxian Yu, Yi Su. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 338-341.

C364. Zhang Binghuang. An analysis of coherence optimization methods in PolInSAR. / Zhang Binghuang, Chen Bing. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 577-579.

C365. Xu mu. Man-made target discrimination based on scattering mechanism identification and spectral correlation property analysis of POLSAR images. / Xu mu, Wang xue-song, Xiao shun-ping, Liu Yang. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 484-488.

C366. Jiang Yong. Unsupervised classification of polarimetric SAR Image by Quad-tree Segment and SVM. / Jiang Yong, Zhang Xiao-ling, Shi Jun. // 2007. APSAR 2007. 1st Asian and Pacific Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar. - Huangshan, 5-9 Nov. 2007. - P. 480-483.

C367. Pipia L. Mining Induced Subsidence Monitoring in Urban Areas with a Ground-Based SAR. / Pipia L., Aguasca A., Fabregas X., Mallorqui J.J., Lopez-Martinez C., Marturia J. // 2007 Urban Remote Sensing Joint Event. - Paris, 11-13 April 2007. - P. 1-5.

C368. Lach S.R. Multisource Data Processing for Semi-Automated Radiometrically-Correct Scene Simulation. / Lach S.R., Kerekes J.P. // 2007 Urban Remote Sensing Joint Event. - Paris, 11-13 April 2007. - P. 1-10.

C369. Reigber A. Detection and classification of urban structures based on high-resolution SAR imagery. / Reigber A., Jager M., He W., Ferro-Famil L., Hellwich O. // 2007 Urban Remote Sensing Joint Event. - Paris, 11-13 April 2007. - P. 1-6.

C370. Wen Yang. Automatic Detection of Power Transmission Series in Full Polarimetric SAR Imagery. / Wen Yang, Haijian Zhang, Jiayu Chen, Hong Sun. // 2007 IEEE Radar Conference. - Boston, MA, 17-20 April 2007. - P. 789-793.

C371. Shargo P.J. Model-based Correction of Through-wall SAR Imagery via Raytracing. / Shargo P.J., Melody J.W. // 2007 IEEE Radar Conference. - Boston, MA, 17-20 April 2007. - P. 706-711.

C372. Honglei Chen. Super-Resolution Processing for Polarimetric Synthetic Aperture Radar Tomography. / Honglei Chen, Kasilingam D. // 2007 IEEE Radar Conference. - Boston, MA, 17-20 April 2007. - P. 618-623.

C373. Tong Zhao. Adaptive Polarized Waveform Design for Target Tracking using Electromagnetic Vector Sensors. / Tong Zhao, Hurtado M., Nehorai A. // 2007. ICASSP 2007. IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing. - Honolulu, HI, 15-20 April 2007. - Vol. 2. - P. II-1117-II-1120-1117.

C374. Bachmann S. Spectral Analysis of Polarimetric Weather Radar Data with Multiple Processes in a Resolution Volume. / Bachmann S., DeBrunner V., Zrnic D., Yeary M. // 2007. ICASSP 2007. IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing. - Honolulu, HI, 15-20 April 2007. - Vol. 2. - P. II-309-II-312-309.

C375. Xin Kang. Clustering Polarimetric SAR Image Under Deorientation Theory. / Xin Kang, Chongzhao Han, Feng Xu. // 2007. ICASSP 2007. IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing. - Honolulu, HI, 15-20 April 2007. - Vol. 1. - P. I-877-I-880-877.

C376. Ya-Qiu Jin. Reconstruction of the 3D Stereo Buildings from Polarimetric SAR Images in Two Converse Flights. / Ya-Qiu Jin, Eryan Dai. // 2007 Urban Remote Sensing Joint Event. - Paris, 11-13 April 2007. - P. 1-5.

C377. Ferro-Famil L. Urban area remote sensing from L-band PolSAR data using Time-Frequency techniques. / Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E. // 2007 Urban Remote Sensing Joint Event. - Paris, 11-13 April 2007. - P. 1-6.

C378. Sauer S. 3D Visualisation and Physical Feature Extraction of Urban Areas using Multibaseline POL-InSAR Data at L-Band. / Sauer S., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E., Reigber A. // 2007 Urban Remote Sensing Joint Event. - Paris, 11-13 April 2007. - P. 1-5.

C379. Enderli C.J. Fisher Ratio Optimization under Volterra Filtering Model for Identification of Polarimetric Air/Air Range Profiles of Aircrafts. 2007 IEEE Radar Conference. - Boston, MA, 17-20 April 2007. - P. 817-821.

C380. Ibarra C. Radar Polarimetry for Target Discrimination. / Ibarra C., Kegege O., Junfei Li, Foltz H. // 2007 IEEE Region 5 Technical Conference. - Fayetteville, AR, 20-22 April 2007. - P. 86-92.

C381. Ying Li. Information Compression and Speckle Reduction for Multifrequency Polarimetric SAR Imagery using KPCA. / Ying Li, Xiao-Gang Lei, Ben-Du Bai, Yan-Ning Zhang. // 2007 International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics. - Hong Kong, 19-22 Aug. 2007. - Vol. 3. - P. 1688-1692.

C382. Hurtado M. Polarization diversity for detecting targets in inhomogeneous clutter. / Hurtado M., Nehorai A. // 2007. International Waveform Diversity and Design Conference. - Pisa, 4-8 June 2007. - P. 382-386.

C383. Khan K.U. Unsupervised Classification of Polarimetric SAR Images by Gamma-Correction of Features using Self Organizing Map. / Khan K.U., Yang Jian. // 2007 International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. - Hangzhou, 16-17 Aug. 2007. - P. 1503-1507.

C384. Chen Jiong. Super-Resolution of Polarimetric SAR Images for Ship Detection. / Chen Jiong, Yang Jian. // 2007 International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. - Hangzhou, 16-17 Aug. 2007. - P. 1499-1502.

C385. Boerner W.-M. Recent Advancements of Multi-modal Radar & SAR Imaging. 2007 International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. - Hangzhou, 16-17 Aug. 2007. - P. 1485-1488.

C386. Lutsenko V.I. On the Phase Centers of the Scattering of Compound Shape Bodies in SHF and Short-Wave Ranges. / Lutsenko V.I., Lutsenko I.V., Popov I.V. // 2007. MSMW '07. The Sixth International Kharkov Symposium on Physics and Engineering of Microwaves, Millimeter and Submillimeter Waves and Workshop on Terahertz Technologies. - Kharkov, 25-30 June 2007. - Vol. 1. - P. 475-477.

C387. Yanovsky F.J. Doppler-Polarimetric Approach to Microwave Remote Sensing of Precipitation. 2007. MSMW '07. The Sixth International Kharkov Symposium on Physics and Engineering of Microwaves, Millimeter and Submillimeter Waves and Workshop on Terahertz Technologies. - Kharkov, 25-30 June 2007. - Vol. 1. - P. 436-438.

C388. Jin Tao. Millimeter Wave Polarimetric Monopulse Radar Debugging System. / Jin Tao, Qi Xiaohui, Zhang Min, Qiao Xiaolin, Yuan Shuqing, Zhang Qunxing. // 2007. ICMMT '07. International Conference on Microwave and Millimeter Wave Technology. - Builin, 18-21 April 2007. - P. 1-4.

C389. Martorella M. Image contrast and entropy based autofocusing for polarimetric ISAR. / Martorella M., Berizzi F., Palmer J., Haywood B., Bates B. // 2007. International Waveform Diversity and Design Conference. - Pisa, 4-8 June 2007. - P. 245-249.

C390. Jin Tao. Anti-Full Polarization Active Jamming. / Jin Tao, Qi Xiaohui, Qiao Xiaolin, Zhang Min, Yuan Shuqing, Zhang Qunxing. // 2007. ICIEA 2007. 2nd IEEE Conference on Industrial Electronics and Applications. - Harbin, 23-25 May 2007. - P. 2718-2722.

C391. Jin Tao. Polarimetric Monopulse Radar Intelligent Emulator. / Jin Tao, Qi Xiaohui, Yuan Shuqing, Qiao Xiaolin, Zhang Min, Zhang Qunxing. // 2007. ICIEA 2007. 2nd IEEE Conference on Industrial Electronics and Applications. - Harbin, 23-25 May 2007. - P. 2660-2665.

C392. Dong Y. High grazing angle X-band sea clutter distributions. / Dong Y., Haywood B. // 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-5.

C393. Galletti M. Degree of polarization for weather radars. / Galletti M., Chandra M., Borner T., Bebbington D.H.O. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 4187-4190.

C394. Burini A. A neural approach to unsupervised classification of very-high resolution polarimetric SAR data. / Burini A., Putignano C., Del Frate F., Del Greco M., Schiavon G., Solimini D. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 4164-4166.

C395. Crisp D.J. Polarimetric analysis of maritime SAR data collected with the DSTO ingara X-Band radar. / Crisp D.J., Stacy N.J.S., Hudson D.A., Pincus P.B., Goh A.S. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International

Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 3870-3873.

C396. Sauer S. Physical parameter extraction over urban areas using L-band POLSAR data and interferometric baseline diversity. / Sauer S., Ferro-Famil L., Reigber A., Pottier E. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 5045-5048.

C397. Hambaryan A.K. Polarimetric, combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer system at 5.6GHz. / Hambaryan A.K., Arakelyan A.K., Arakelyan A.A., Darbinyan S.A., Grigoryan M.L., Hakobyan I.K., Karyan V.V., Manukyan M.R., Hovhannisyan G.G., Poghosyan T.N., Poghosyan N.G. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 4471-4473.

C398. Skriver H. Signatures of polarimetric parameters and their implications on land cover classification. 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 4195-4198.

C399. Sato M. Application of Polarimetric SAR images acquired in square-loop flights. / Sato M., Iribe K., Hamasaki T. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 2632-2635.

C400. Ainsworth T.L. Quad-polarimetry and interferometry from repeat-pass dual-polarimetric SAR imagery. / Ainsworth T.L., Preiss M., Stacy N., Lee J.-S. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 2616-2619.

C401. Boerner W.-M. Need for developing repeat-pass differential POLSAR interferometry. / Boerner W.-M., Kun-Shan Chen. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 2613-2615.

C402. Schiavon G. Sensitivity of multi-temporal high resolution polarimetric C and L-band SAR to grapes in vineyards. / Schiavon G., Solimini D., Burini A. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 3651-3654.

C403. Chandrasekar V. Waveform coding for dual polarization weather radars. / Chandrasekar V., Bharadwaj N., George J. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 3571-3574.

C404. Farquharson G. A new high-altitude airborne millimeter-wave radar for atmospheric research. / Farquharson G., Loew E., Vivekanandan J., Wen-Chau Lee. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 3313-3316.

C405. Boerner W.-M. Recent Advancements of Radar Remote Sensing; Air- and Space-borne Multimodal SAR Remote Sensing in Forestry & Agriculture, Geology, Geophysics (Volcanology and Tectonology): Advances in P0L-SAR, IN-SAR, POLinSAR and POL-DIFF-IN-SAR Sensing and Imaging with Applications to Environmental and Geodynamic Stress-change Monitoring. 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C406. Sato M. Polarimetric SAR observation by ALOS. / Sato M., Watanabe M., Iribe K. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C407. Watanabe M. Forest monitoring by using L-band coherence. / Watanabe M., Sato M., Ouchi K., Shimada M., Haipeng Wang. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C408. Seung-Gun Jung. Verification of Surface Scattering Models and Inversion Algorithms with the Polarimetric Backscatter Measurements of a Bare Soil Surface. / Seung-Gun Jung, Jin-Young Hong, Yisok Oh. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-3.

C409. Geba Chang. Polarimetric SAR Image Classification Based on the Degree of Polarization and Co-polarized Phase-Difference Statistics. / Geba Chang, Yisok Oh. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C410. Cao Fang. An Unsupervised Segmentation Using SPAN/H/γ/A initialization for Fully Polarimetric SAR Data Analysis. / Cao Fang, Hong Wen, Wu Yirong. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. -

Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-3.

C411. Nicoll J. Prediction and detection of Faraday rotation in ALOS PALSAR data. / Nicoll J., Meyer F., Jehle M. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 5210-5213.

C412. Duquenoy M. Characterization of scatterers by their anisotropic and dispersive behavior. / Duquenoy M., Ovarlez J.-P., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E., Vignaud L. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 5186-5189.

C413. Nohmi H. The repeat-pass interferometric SAR by Pi-SAR(L). / Nohmi H., Shimada M., Miyawaki M. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 5057-5060.

C414. Jong-Sen Lee. Polarimetric Analysis of Radar Signature of a Manmade Structure. / Jong-Sen Lee, Krogager E., Ainsworth T.L., Boerner W.-M. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C415. Raimadoya M. ALOS-Indonesia POLinSAR Experiment (AIPEX): A Preliminary Result. / Raimadoya M., Trisasongko B., Zakharova L., Fahmi N. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1.

C416. Yisok Oh. Retrieval of Soil Moisture and Surface Roughness from Backscatter Measurements of Vegetation Canopy. / Yisok Oh, Jin-Young Hong, Seung-Gun Jung. // 2007. APMC 2007. Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference. - Bangkok, 11-14 Dec. 2007. - P. 1-3.

C417. Molinier M. Detecting changes in polarimetric SAR data with content-based image retrieval. / Molinier M., Laaksonen J., Rauste Y., Hame T. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 2390-2393.

C418. Cantalloube H.M.J. High resolution SAR imaging along circular trajectories. / Cantalloube H.M.J., Colin-Koeniguer E., Oriot H. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 850-853.

C419. Sauer S. Multibaseline POL-InSAR analysis of urban scenes for 3D modeling and physical feature retrieval at L-band. / Sauer S., Ferro-Famil L., Reigber A., Pottier E. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1098-1101.

C420. Nouvel J.F. Sub-band interferometry on polarimetric SAR dataset. / Nouvel J.F., Dubois-Fernandez P., Angelliaume S., Mimoun D. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 188-191.

C421. Sato R. Classification of stricken residential houses by the mid niigata prefecture earthquake based on POLSAR image analysis. / Sato R., Soma K., Yajima Y., Yamaguchi Y., Yamada H. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 200-203.

C422. Lopez-Sanchez J.M. Volume and double-bounce decorrelation effects in the OVoG model for Single-Tx PolInSAR. / Lopez-Sanchez J.M., Ballester-Berman J.D., Marquez-Moreno Y. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1143-1146.

C423. Sharma J.J. Vertical profile reconstruction with Pol-InSAR data of a subpolar glacier. / Sharma J.J., Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K.P. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1147-1150.

C424. Angelliaume S. Compact PolInSAR for vegetation characterisation. / Angelliaume S., Dubois-Fernandez P., Souyris J.-C. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1136-1138.

C425. Cantalloube H. POLINSAR for FOPEN using flashlight mode images along circular trajectories. / Cantalloube H., Colin E.K. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1139-1142.

C426. Boerner W.-M. Review of existing monographs and books on radar polarimetry and polariemtric SAR with the aim of justifying the need of updates. / Boerner W.-M., Jong-Sen Lee. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 180-183.

C427. Norland R. Polarimetric frequency agile FMCW RCS measurement radar. / Norland R., Gundersen R., Skjonhaug S., Skottene A., Sveli C., Dyroy B. // 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C428. Martorella M. Polarimetric hot spot processing for ISAR image autofocusing. / Martorella M., Palmer J., Bates B., Berizzi F., Haywood B. // 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-5.

C429. Morris J. T. Polarisation filtering for small target discrimination in ground clutter. / Morris J. T., Anderson W.C., Anderson S.J. // 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-4.

C430. Andre D. B. Radar target-ground interaction. 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-5.

C431. Martorella M. Polarimetric phase gradient autofocus. / Martorella M., Preiss M., Haywood B., Bates B. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 133-136.

C432. Ainsworth T.L. Classification comparisons between dual-pol and quad-pol SAR imagery. / Ainsworth T.L., Lee J.-S., Chang L.W. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 164-167.

C433. Barbaresco F. Diffusive CFAR & its extension for Doppler and Polarimetric data. / Barbaresco F., Rivereau N. // 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-5.

C434. Krieger G. Multidimensional waveform encoding for synthetic aperture radar remote sensing. / Krieger G., Gebert N., Moreira A. // 2007 IET International Conference on Radar Systems. - Edinburgh, UK, 15-18 Oct. 2007. - P. 1-5.

C435. Ferrer P.J. Transpolarizing surfaces for polarimetric SAR systems calibration. / Ferrer P.J., Lopez-Martinez C., Fabregas X., Gonzalez-Arbesu J.M., Romeu J., Aguasca A., Craeye C. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1585-1588.

C436. Morrison K. The SARALPS-2007 measurement campaign on Xand Ku-Band Backscatter of snow. / Morrison K., Rott H., Nagler T., Rebhan H., Wursteisen P. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1207-1210.

C437. Stankov B.B. Empirical SWE retrieval using airborne microwave and in situ snow measurements. / Stankov B.B., Cline D., Tedesco M. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1444-1447.

C438. Rauste Y. Ortho-rectification and terrain correction of polarimetric SAR data applied in the ALOS/Palsar context. / Rauste Y., Lonnqvist A., Molinier M., Henry J.-B., Hame T. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1618-1621.

C439. Mercier G. The use of multidimensional copulas to describe amplitude distribution of polarimetric SAR data. / Mercier G., Bouchemakh L., Smara Y. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 2236-2239.

C440. Molinier M. Comparison and evaluation of polarimetric change detection techniques in aerial SAR data. / Molinier M., Rauste Y. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 2386-2389.

C441. Arakelyan A.K. Ku-band, polarimetric, combined, short pulse scatterometer-radiometer system for stationary fixed platform, vessel and airborne applications. / Arakelyan A.K., Arakelyan A.A., Darbinyan S.A., Grigoryan M.L., Hakobyan I.K., Hambaryan A.K., Karyan V.V., Manukyan M.R., Hovhannisyan G.G., Poghosyan

N.G., Clifford S.F. // 2007. IGARSS 2007. IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Barcelona, 23-28 July 2007. - P. 1832-1834.

C442. Li Haiyan. A New Approach for Ship Detection in SAR Imagery Based on Convolution between Different Polarization Channels. / Li Haiyan, He Yijun, Wang Wenguang. // 2006. ISAPE '06. 7th International Symposium on Antennas, Propagation & EM Theory. - Guilin, 26-29 Oct. 2006. - P. 1-4.

C443. Calderbank A.R. Instantaneous Radar Polarimetry with Multiple Dually-polarized Antennas. / Calderbank A.R., Howard S.D., Moran W., Pezeshki A., Zoltowski M. // 2006. ACSSC 06. Fortieth Asilomar Conference on Signals, Systems and Computers. - Pacific Grove, CA, Oct. 29 2006-Nov. 1 2006. - P. 757-761.

C444. Yang Lei. A Novel Unsupervised Iteration Classification Method For Fully Polarimetric SAR Image. / Yang Lei, Zhao Yong Jun, Wang Zhi Gang. // 2006. ISAPE '06. 7th International Symposium on Antennas, Propagation & EM Theory. - Guilin, 26-29 Oct. 2006. - P. 1-5.

C445. Ya-Qiu Jin. Polarimetric Radar Pulse Echoes from Lunar Regolith Layer with Scatter Inhomogeneity and Rough Interfaces. / Ya-Qiu Jin, Feng Xu, Wenzhe Fa. // 2006. ISAPE '06. 7th International Symposium on Antennas, Propagation & EM Theory. - Guilin, 26-29 Oct. 2006. - P. 1-4.

C446. Duquenoy M. Study of dispersive and anisotropic scatterers behavior in radar imaging using time-frequency analysis and polarimetric coherent decomposition. / Duquenoy M., Ovarlez J.P., Ferro-Famil L., Vignaud L., Pottier E. // 2006 IEEE Conference on Radar. 24-27 April 2006. - P. 6

C447. Rosen P.A. UAVSAR: a new NASA airborne SAR system for science and technology research. / Rosen P.A., Hensley S., Wheeler K., Sadowy G., Miller T., Shaffer S., Muellerschoen R., Jones C., Zebker H., Madsen S. // 2006 IEEE Conference on Radar. 24-27 April 2006. - P. 8

C448. O'Neill P.E. Multi-Sensor Microwave Soil Moisture Remote Sensing: NASA's Combined Radar/Radiometer (ComRAD) System. / O'Neill P.E., Lang R.H., Kurum M., Utku C., Carver K.R. // 2006 IEEE MicroRad. - SanJuan, 2006. - P. 50-54.

C449. Sadjadi F. Classifying dielectric mine-like objects using the Huynen-Fork polarization parameters. / Sadjadi F., Chun C.C.S., Sullivan A., Gaunaurd G.C. // 2006 IEEE Conference on Radar. 24-27 April 2006. - P. 4

C450. Sharma S.K. Design of Orthogonally Polarized Feed Horn for Polarimetric Radar Reflector Antenna. / Sharma S.K., Shafai L., Balaji B., Pike C., Damini A., Barakat M.A. // IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 2006. - Albuquerque, NM, 9-14 July 2006. - P. 4417-4420.

C451. Kanj H. T- and X-arrangement of "dark eyes" antennas for microwave sensing array. / Kanj H., Popovic M. // IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 2006. - Albuquerque, NM, 9-14 July 2006. - P. 1111-1114.

C452. Hurtado M. Optimal Polarized Waveform Design for Active Target Parameter Estimation Using Electromagnetic Vector Sensors. / Hurtado M., Nehorai A. // 2006. ICASSP 2006 Proceedings. 2006 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing. - Toulouse, 14-19 May 2006. - Vol. 5. - P. V.

C453. Kolyadov D.V. Amplitude-phase method allowing the determination of the complex dielectric permittivity of underlying surfaces using polarimetric radar remote sensing. / Kolyadov D.V., Ligthart L.P., Kozlov A.I. // 2006. EuRAD 2006. 3rd European Radar Conference. - Manchester, 13-15 Sept. 2006. - P. 142-145.

C454. Vallecchi A. A Low-Cost Shaped-Beam Hybrid-Feed Microstrip Planar Array Antenna for X-Band Polarimetric Radar Systems. / Vallecchi A., Gentili G.B. // 2006. EuRAD 2006. 3rd European Radar Conference. - Manchester, 13-15 Sept. 2006. - P. 124-127.

C455. Porqueras F.M. Performance Study of Quantized Linear Frequency Modulated signals and its application to CW radars. / Porqueras F.M., Sole A.A., Ibars A.B. // 2006. EuRAD 2006. 3rd European Radar Conference. - Manchester, 13-15 Sept. 2006. - P. 100-103.

C456. Arnold-Bos A. A versatile bistatic & polarimetric marine radar simulator. / Arnold-Bos A., Martin A., Khenchaf A. // 2006 IEEE Conference on Radar. 24-27 April 2006. - P. 8

C457. Allard Y. Interpretation of high-resolution optical imagery with evidential fusion of spectral information and object attributes. / Allard Y., Jouan A. // 2006 9th International Conference on Information Fusion. - Florence, 10-13 July 2006. - P. 1-7.

C458. Chamberlain N. The UAVSAR phased array aperture. / Chamberlain N., Zawadzki M., Sadowy G., Oakes E., Brown K., Hodges R. // 2006 IEEE Aerospace Conference. - Big Sky, MT, 2006. - P. 13

C459. Jong-Sen Lee. Polarimetric Analysis of Radar Signature of a Manmade Structure. / Jong-Sen Lee, Krogager E., Ainsworth T.L., Boerner W.-M. // 2006. ISAPE '06. 7th International Symposium on Antennas, Propagation & EM Theory. - Guilin, 26-29 Oct. 2006. - P. 1-4.

C460. Dreuillet Ph. The ONERA RAMSES SAR: latest significant results and future developments. / Dreuillet Ph., Cantalloube H., Colin E., Dubois-Fernandezx P., Dupuis X., Fromage P., Garestier F., Heuze D., Oriot H., Peron J.L., Peyret J., Bonin G., du Plessis O.R., Nouvel J.F., Vaizan B. // 2006 IEEE Conference on Radar. 24-27 April 2006. - P. 7

C461. Marchuk V. Meteorological Object Characteristic Calculation Using Doppler Spectrum Analysis with Neural Network. / Marchuk V., Ostrovsky Y., Yanovsky F. // 2006. EuRAD 2006. 3rd European Radar Conference. - Manchester, 13-15 Sept. 2006. - P. 170-173.

C462. Holliday R. A lightweight, ultra wideband polarimetric W-band radar with high resolution for environmental applications. / Holliday R., Rhys-Roberts M., Wynn D.A. // 2006. EuRAD 2006. 3rd European Radar Conference. - Manchester, 13-15 Sept. 2006. - P. 194-197.

C463. Ostrovsky Y.P. Turbulence and Precipitation Classification based on Doppler-Polarimetric Radar Data. / Ostrovsky Y.P., Yanovsky F.J., Rohling H. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C464. Pitertsev A.A. Identification of the Dangerous Meteorological Objects on Doppler-Polarimetric Radar Data Using the Neural Network Based Algorithm. Part 1: Statistical Modeling. / Pitertsev A.A., Marchuk V.V., Yanovsky F.J. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C465. Rodziejczak W. A review and significance of bases used in polarimetric equations and different forms of change of basis matrices. / Rodziejczak W., Czyz Z. H. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C466. Marchuk V.V. Methods of Turbulence Detection by Analyzing Precipitation Behaviour. / Marchuk V.V., Ostrovsky Y.P., Mazura I.V., Yanovsky F.J. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C467. Takeda M. Design and implementation of PALSAR Ground Data System at ERSDAC. / Takeda M., Otsubox A., Otsubo A., Ota H., Mouri K., Kumai M., Watanabe H., Tsu H. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 1647-1650.

C468. Nakagawa K. Development of a C-band Polarimetric and Pulse Compression Radar in Okinawa, Japan. / Nakagawa K., Hanado H., Takahashi N., Satoh S., Fukutani K., Iguchi T. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 1670-1673.

C469. Li L. Polarimetric Passive Microwave Signatures and RFI Suppression During the Soil Moisture Experiment/ Polarimetry Land Experiment in 2005. / Li L., Jackson T., Gaiser P., Bindlish R., Bobak J., Kunkee D., Cosh M. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 2036-2039.

C470. Kolyadov D.V. Amplitude-Based Measurment Technique in Polarimetric Radar Remote Sensing for Determining the Dielectric Permittivity of Earth Media. / Kolyadov D.V., Ligthart L.P., Kozlov A.I. // 2006. MIKON 2006. International Conference on Microwaves, Radar & Wireless Communications. - Krakow, 22-24 May 2006. - P. 495-498.

C471. Weizu Xiong. A New Approach for Polarimetric Calibration. / Weizu Xiong, Zhongfu Ye. // 2006. MIKON

2006. International Conference on Microwaves, Radar & Wireless Communications. - Krakow, 22-24 May 2006. - P. 503-508.

C472. Ligthart L.P. Methods to Increase Polarization Contrast of Radar Objects. / Ligthart L.P., Pusone E.G., Kozlov A.I., Logvin A.I. // 2006. MIKON 2006. International Conference on Microwaves, Radar & Wireless Communications. - Krakow, 22-24 May 2006. - P. 519-525.

C473. Boerner W.-M. Implementation of differential repeat-pass SAR interferometry for (i) the search for earthquake precursory land-cover deformation in Taiwan in co-ordination with the integrated Search for Taiwanese Earthquake Precursors iSTEP' Taiwanese program for promoting research excellence; and (ii) the assessment of land-cover subsidence by ground-water withdrawal and/or sea-water infusion by coastal erosion. / Boerner W.-M., Kun-Shan Chen. // 2006. MIKON 2006. International Conference on Microwaves, Radar & Wireless Communications. - Krakow, 22-24 May 2006. - P. 53-57.

C474. Krogager Ernst. Polarimetric Analysis of Radar Signature of a Manmade Structure. / Krogager Ernst, Lee Jong-Sen, Boerner Wolfgang-Martin, Ainsworth Thomas L. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C475. Cantini L. Target Feature Extraction in Fully Polarimetric High Range Resolution Radar. / Cantini L., Berizzi F., Martorella M., Calugi D. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C476. Sun Nan. An Adaptive Polarimetric SAR Speckle Filtering Algorithm Based on Unsupervised Classification. / Sun Nan, Zhang Bingchen, Wang Yanfei. // 2006. IRS 2006. International Radar Symposium. - Krakow, Poland, 24-26 May 2006. - P. 1-4.

C477. Ting Liu. A New Polarimetric CFAR Ship Detection System. / Ting Liu, Lampropoulos G. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 137-140.

C478. Pipia L. Polarimetric Temporal Decorrelation Studies by Means of GBSAR Sensor Data. / Pipia L., Fabregas X., Lopez-Martinez C., Aguasca A., Mallorqui J.J. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 79-82.

C479. Kimura H. Calibration of Spaceborne Polarimetric SAR Data using Polarization Orientation. 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 344-347.

C480. Martorella M. Target Classification by Means of Fully Polarimetric ISAR Images. / Martorella M., Berizzi F., Soleti R., Cantini L., Corucci A., Haywood B., Palmer J. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 141-144.

C481. Boerner W.-M. Recent Advances in Polarimetry and Polarimetric Interferometry. 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 49-51.

C482. Gorgucci E. The Role of C-band Dual Polarization Radars for GPM Ground Validation. / Gorgucci E., Baldini L., Chandrasekar V. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 32-35.

C483. Margarit G. Study of the Influence of Vessel Motions and Sea-Ship Interaction on Classification Algorithms Based on Single-Pass Polarimetric SAR Interferometry. / Margarit G., Mallorqui J.J., Fabregas X. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 75-78.

C484. Zheng-Shu Zhou. Structural Parameter Estimation of Australian Flora with a Ground-based Polarimetric Radar Interferometer. / Zheng-Shu Zhou, Cloude S.R. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 71-74.

C485. Arakelyan A.K. S-Band, Polarimetric, Combined, Short Range Action Scatterometer-Radiometer for

Platform and Vessel Application. / Arakelyan A.K., Hambaryan A.K., Karyan V.V., Hovhannisyan G.G., Pogosyan N.G., Manukyan M.R., Arakelyan A.A., Hambaryan V.K., Grigoryan M.L., Hakobyan I.K., Darbinyan S. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 1266-1269.

C486. Mura J.C. A New Unified Approach to Channel Imbalance and Cross-Talk Calibration of Polarimetric Data. / Mura J.C., Correia A.H., Freitas C.C. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 1281-1283.

C487. Lehner S. TerraSAR-X for Oceanography. / Lehner S., Schulz-Stellenfleth J. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 1342-1345.

C488. Burini A. Multi-temporal High-resolution Polarimetric L-band SAR Observation of a Wine-producing Landscape. / Burini A., Del Frate F., Minchella A., Schiavon G., Solimini D., Bianchi R., Fusco L., Horn R. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 501-503.

C489. Tzeng Y.C. Automatic Change Detections from SAR Images Using Fractal Dimension. / Tzeng Y.C., Chiu S.H., Chen K.S. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 759-762.

C490. Bosch-Lluis X. FPGA-based Implementation of a Polarimetric Radiometer with Digital Beamforming. / Bosch-Lluis X., Camps A., Marchan-Hernandez J.F., Ramos-Perez I., Prehn R., Izquierdo B., Banque X., Yeste J. // 2006. IGARSS 2006. IEEE International Conference on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Denver, CO, July 31 2006-Aug. 4 2006. - P. 1176-1179.

C491. Zou Kun. Polarimetric calibration for low frequency UWBSAR system. / Zou Kun, Liang Diannong. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 8. - P. 5534-5537.

C492. Tello M. Application of multiresolution and multispectral polarimetric techniques for reliable vessel monitoring and control. / Tello M., Mallorqui J.J., Lopez-Martinez C. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 4

C493. Sikdar M. Incorporating a vegetation index into a soil moisture retrieval model $results from Convair-580 SAR data. / Sikdar M., Macintosh S., Cumming I., Brisco B. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 4

C494. Ainsworth T.L. Polarimetric SAR image classification employing subaperture polarimetric analysis. / Ainsworth T.L., Lee J.S. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 3

C495. Singh D. Polarization discrimination ratio approach to retrieve bare soil moisture at X-band. 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 4

C496. Pierce L. The MOSS VHF/UHF spaceborne SAR system testbed. / Pierce L., Moghaddam M. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 1

C497. Durham D. The story of Glory: Earth and solar science on one unique satellite. / Durham D., Itchkawich T. // 2005 IEEE Aerospace Conference. - Big Sky, MT, 5-12 March 2005. - P. 422-431.

C498. Essen H. COBRA 94-ultra broadband experimental radar for ISAR applications. / Essen H., Konrad O., Wahlen A., Sommer R. // 2005. IRMMW-THz 2005. The Joint 30th International Conference on Infrared and Millimeter Waves and 13th International Conference on Terahertz Electronics. 19-23 Sept. 2005. - Vol. 2. - P. 355-356.

C499. Hamasaki T. Applications of polarimetric interferometric ground-based SAR (GB-SAR) system to environment monitoring and disaster prevention. / Hamasaki T., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E., Sato M. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 29-32.

C500. Junyent F. Salient features of radar nodes of the first generation NetRad System. / Junyent F., Chandrasekar V., McLaughlin D.J., Frasier S., Insanic E., Ahmed R., Bharadwaj N., Knapp E., Krnan L., Tessier R. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 4

C501. Arakelyan A.K. Ka-band, short pulse, polarimetric, combined Doppler radar-radiometer system. / Arakelyan A.K., Hambaryan A.K., Smolin A.I., Karyan V.V., Pogosyan N.G., Manukyan M.R., Hovhannisyan G.G., Arakelyan A.A., Grigoryan M.L., Darbinyan S.A. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 7. - P. 4910-4913.

C502. Dehmollaian M. Optimum polarization for foliage camouflaged target discrimination using a genetic algorithm. / Dehmollaian M., Sarabandi K. // 2005 IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Washington, DC, 2005. - Vol. 1B. - P. 286-289.

C503. JunWu Cao. Automatic classification of hydrometeors based on polarimetric weather radar measurements. / JunWu Cao, LiPing Liu. // 2005 IEEE International Radar Conference. 9-12 May 2005. - P. 737-741.

C504. Ventura J.F. P-SAR: an advanced miniature synthetic aperture radar for forestry applications. Preliminary design. / Ventura J.F., Hoogeboom P. // 2005 IEEE International Radar Conference. 9-12 May 2005. - P. 859-864.

C505. Yanovsky F.J. Antennae variety for remote sensing of surroundings. 2005. 5th International Conference on Antenna Theory and Techniques. 24-27 May 2005. - P. 105-109.

C506. Obeidat B.A. Nonstationary array processing for tracking moving targets with time-varying polarizations. / Obeidat B.A., Yimin Zhang, Amin M.G. // 2005. Proceedings. (ICASSP '05). IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing. 18-23 March 2005. - Vol. 4. - P. iv/937.

C507. Sahajpal V. A multiresolution cooperating multiple-swarm pso algorithm for automatic target recognition in polarimetric SAR images. / Sahajpal V., Overerein O. // 2005. International Conference on Integration of Knowledge Intensive Multi-Agent Systems. April 18-21, 2005. - P. 330-337.

C508. Sadjadi F. Technique for selection of optimum polarimetric angles in radar signature classification. 2005 IEEE International Radar Conference. 9-12 May 2005. - P. 459-463.

C509. Hensley S. Status of a UAVSAR designed for repeat pass interferometry for deformation measurements. / Hensley S., Wheeler K., Sadowy G., Miller T., Shaffer S., Muellerschoen R., Jones C., Zebker H., Madsen S., Rosen P. // 2005 IEEE MTT-S International Microwave Symposium Digest. 12-17 June 2005. - P. 4

C510. Zheng-Shu Zhou. The development of a ground based polarimetric SAR interferometer (GB-POLInSAR). / Zheng-Shu Zhou, Cloude S.R. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 2. - P. 1097-1100.

C511. Hamasaki T. Natural objects monitoring using polarimetric interferometric ground-based SAR (GB-SAR) system. / Hamasaki T., Sato M., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E. // 2005. IGARSS '05. Proceedings. 2005 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 25-29 July 2005. - Vol. 6. - P. 4092-4095.

C512. {no data available}. Oceans 2005-Europe (IEEE Cat. No. 05EX1042). Oceans 2005-Europe. 20-23 June 2005. - Vol. 1. - {no data available}.

C513. Migliaccio M. A study on the use of SAR polarimetric data to observe oil spills. / Migliaccio M., Tranfaglia M. // Oceans 2005-Europe. 20-23 June 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 196-200.

C514. Schulwitz L. A broadband millimeter-wave dual polarized phased array for radar front end applications. / Schulwitz L., Mortazawi A. // 2005 IEEE MTT-S International Microwave Symposium Digest. 12-17 June 2005. - P. 4

C515. Purik D. Space-time ambiguity matrices for synthetic aperture radar. / Purik D., Sharygin G.S. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 105-108.

C516. Dai Da-hai. Polarization target detection algorithm based on instantaneous Stokes sub-vector. / Dai Da-

hai, Wu Xiao-fang, Li Yong-zhen, Wang Xue-song, Xiao Shun-ping. // 2005. MAPE 2005. IEEE International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. - Beijing, 8-12 Aug. 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 310-313.

C517. Gu Jing. Speckle filtering of polarimetric SAR image and the enhancement for classification. / Gu Jing, Chen Yilun, Yang Jian. // 2005. MAPE 2005. IEEE International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. - Beijing, 8-12 Aug. 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 378-382.

C518. Lisheng Fan. A cross-entropy based parameter for ship detection from a polarimetric SAR image. / Lisheng Fan, Jian Yang, Ying Ning Peng. // 2005. MAPE 2005. IEEE International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. - Beijing, 8-12 Aug. 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 6-9.

C519. Pottier E. PolSARpro v2.0: the versatile polarimetric and interferometric SAR data processing toolbox. / Pottier E., Ferro-Famil L., Cloude S., Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K., Moreira A., Pearson T., Desnos Y.-L. // 2005 European Microwave Conference. 4-6 Oct. 2005. - Vol. 3. - P. 4

C520. Khan K.U. Novel Features for Polarimetric SAR Image Classification by Neural Network. / Khan K.U., Jian Yang. // 2005. ICNN&B '05. International Conference on Neural Networks and Brain. - Beijing, 13-15 Oct. 2005. - Vol. 1. - P. 165-170.

C521. He Jianxin. The signal processing system design of polarimetric weather radar using DSP and FPGA. / He Jianxin, Xie Mingyuan, Li Fei, Zhu Yi. // 2005. MAPE 2005. IEEE International Symposium on Microwave, Antenna, Propagation and EMC Technologies for Wireless Communications. 8-12 Aug. 2005. - Vol. 2. - P. 1245-1248.

C522. Bobak J.P. Satellite calibration and validation utilizing the Airborne Polarimetric Microwave Imaging Radiometer (APMIR). / Bobak J.P., Dowgiallo D.J., vonRentzell T.E., McGlothlin N.R. // 2005. Proceedings of MTS/IEEE OCEANS. 2005. - P. 352-354.

C523. Elmzoughi A. A "Real-like" polarimetric weather radar data generation using physical and statistical models. / Elmzoughi A., Abdelfattah R., Belhadj Z., Santalla Del Rio V. // 2005. ICECS 2005. 12th IEEE International Conference on Electronics, Circuits and Systems. - Gammarth, 11-14 Dec. 2005. - P. 1-4.

C524. Hambaryan A.K. A measuring complex of polarimetric, combined radar-radiometers of S-, and Ku-band of frequencies for vessel and airborne application. / Hambaryan A.K., Arakelyan A.K., Manukyan M.R., Darbinyan S.A., Arakelyan A.A. // 2005. Proceedings of MTS/IEEE OCEANS. 2005. - P. 314-319.

C525. Schuler D.L. Utilization of fully polarimetric SAR data for improved measurement of directional ocean wave spectra. / Schuler D.L., Lee J.S., Kasilingam D., Pottier E. // 2005. Proceedings of MTS/IEEE OCEANS. 2005. - P. 55-57.

C526. Arakelyan A.K. C-band, narrow pulse, polarimetric Doppler-scatterometer for platform application. / Arakelyan A.K., Smolin A.I., Karyan V.V., Hambaryan A.K., Arakelyan A.A., Hakobyan I.K., Grigoryan M.L., Barksdale A.O.'N. // 2005. Proceedings of MTS/IEEE OCEANS. 2005. - P. 308-313.

C527. Purik D. Polarimetric SAR with simultaneous backscattering matrix estimation. / Purik D., Ligthart L.P., Khlusov V.A. // 2005 European Microwave Conference. 4-6 Oct. 2005. - Vol. 3. - P. 4

C528. Yanovsky F.J. Reliability of detection of radar signals from hailstones by using parametric and non-parametric algorithms. / Yanovsky F.J., Sinitsyn R.B., Braun I.M. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 121-124.

C529. Martini A. Dry snow extent monitoring using multi-frequency and multi-temporal polarimetric indicators. / Martini A., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 173-176.

C530. Lopez-Martinez C. Quantitative assessment of physical information retrieved via multidimensional radar systems. / Lopez-Martinez C., Pottier E. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 117-120.

C531. Leducq P. Time-frequency analysis of polarimetric SAR images. / Leducq P., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 109-112.

C532. Ferro-Famil L. Influence of acquisition conditions on forest classification using L-band Pol-inSAR data. / Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 113-116.

C533. Allain S. New eigenvalue-based parameters for natural media characterization. / Allain S., FerroFamil L., Potier E. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 177-180.

C534. Reigber A. Evaluating PolInSAR parameter estimation using tomographic imaging results. / Reigber A., Neumann M., Guillaso S., Sauer S., Ferro-Famil L. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 189-192.

C535. Purik D. Polarimetric SAR with simultaneous backscattering matrix estimation. / Purik D., Ligthart L.P., Khlusov V.A. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 379-382.

C536. Pottier E. PolSARpro v2.0: the versatile polarimetric and interferometric SAR data processing toolbox. / Pottier E., Ferro-Famil L., Cloude S., Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K., Moreira A., Pearson T., Desnos Y.-L. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 395-398.

C537. Jager M. The distribution of interferometric phase differentials and a self-initialising PolInSAR classifier. / Jager M., Neumann M., Guillaso S., Reigber A. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 181-184.

C538. Sauer S. Characterisation of buildings using polarimetric interferometric multiple track L-band SAR data. / Sauer S., Ferro-Famil L., Reigber A., Pettier E. // 2005. EURAD 2005. European Radar Conference. - Paris, 6-7 Oct. 2005. - P. 185-188.

C539. Yueh S.H. Windsat validation using seawinds, windrad and polscat mesaurements. / Yueh S.H., Wilson W.J., Dinardo S., Hsiao S.V. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 1. - P. 390-393.

C540. Zrnic D.S. Use of backscatter differential phase in weather surveillance radars. / Zrnic D.S., Melnikov V.M., Ryzhkov A.V. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 1. - P. 456-458.

C541. Skriver H. Knowledge-based sea ice classification by polarimetric SAR. / Skriver H., Dierking W. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 1. - P. 204-207.

C542. Mette T. Applying a common allometric equation to convert forest height from Pol-InSAR data to forest biomass. / Mette T., Papathanassiou K., Hajnsek I., Pretzsch H., Biber P. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 1. - {no data available}.

C543. Arakelyan A.K. Polarimetric, L-band, combined radiometer and short pulse scatterometer system. / Arakelyan A.K., Goulyan A.G., Karapetyan V.R., Martirosyan R.M., Pirumyan H.A., Saakyan Yu.A., Hambaryan A.K., Smolin A.I., Karyan V.V., Hambaryan V.K., Arakelyan A.A. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 4. - P. 2787-2790.

C544. Tagawa T. Measurement of scattering coefficient dependence on soil moisture content and surface roughness by 35 GHz polarimetric scatterometer. / Tagawa T., Okamoto K., Higuchi A., Ushio T., Hanado H. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 6. - P. 4295-4298.

C545. Shimada M. Repeat pass SAR interferometry of the Pi-SAR (L) for DEM generation. / Shimada M., Furuta R., Watanabe M., Tadono T., Rosenqvist A. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 1. - P. 473-476.

C546. Shimada M. Determination of polarimetric calibration parameters of L band SAR using uniform forest data. / Shimada M., Tadono T., Watanabe M. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International

Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 1. - {no data available}.

C547. Zheng-Shu Zhou. 3-D broadband ground-based polarimetric SAR data processing for the monitoring of vegetation growth variations. / Zheng-Shu Zhou, Hamasaki T., Sato M., Boerner W.-M. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 2. - P. 1248-1251.

C548. Yanovsky F. Doppler-polarimetric method of turbulence intensity retrieving in rain using remote sensing with microwave radar. / Yanovsky F., Averyanova Y. // 2004. MSMW 04. The Fifth International Kharkov Symposium on Physics and Engineering of Microwaves, Millimeter, and Submillimeter Waves. 21-26 June 2004. - Vol. 1. - P. 97-102.

C549. Boerner W.-M. From airborne via drones to space-borne polarimetric-interferometric SAR environmental stress-change monitoring-comparative assessment of applications. / Boerner W.-M., Morisaki J.J. // 2004. MIKON-2004. 15th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 17-19 May 2004. - Vol. 3. - P. 901-904.

C550. Wheeler K. An L-band SAR for repeat pass deformation measurements on a UAV platform. / Wheeler K., Hensley S., Lou Y., Miller T., Hoffman J. // 2004. Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 26-29 April 2004. - P. 317-322.

C551. Chitroub S. PCA-ICA neural network model for POLSAR images analysis. 2004. Proceedings. (ICASSP '04). IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing. 17-21 May 2004. - Vol. 5. - P. V-757-60.

C552. Lombardo P. A multichannel spaceborne radar for the COSMO-Skymed Satellite Constellation. 2004. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE Aerospace Conference. 6-13 March 2004. - Vol. 1. - {no data available}.

C553. Aguasca A. A solid state L to X-band flexible ground-based SAR system for continuous monitoring applications. / Aguasca A., Broquetas A., Mallorqui J.J., Fabregas X. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 2. - P. 757-760.

C554. Boerner W.-M. Recent advances in the development of polarimetric interferometric SAR imaging in microwave remote sensing of the terrestrial covers: need for developing multi-band single and multiple pass POLinSAR monitoring platforms in air and space. / Boerner W.-M., Morisaki J.J. // 2004. MIKON-2004. 15th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 17-19 May 2004. - Vol. 3. - P. 1079-1082.

C555. Khlusov V.A. Estimation of Doppler-polarimetric spectrum of signals reflected from distributed radar objects. / Khlusov V.A., Ligthart L.P., Sharygin G.S. // 2004. MIKON-2004. 15th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 17-19 May 2004. - Vol. 3. - P. 1091-1094.

C556. Figueras i Ventura J. Design of a small, low cost, P-band airborne polarimetric synthetic aperture radar. / Figueras i Ventura J., Hoogeboom P. // 2004. EURAD. First European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 11-15 Oct. 2004. - P. 213-216.

C557. Zhang Y. Nonstationary array processing for sources with time-varying polarizations. / Zhang Y., Obeidat B.A., Amin M.G. // 2004. Conference Record of the Thirty-Eighth Asilomar Conference on Signals, Systems and Computers. 7-10 Nov. 2004. - Vol. 1. - P. 1242-1246.

C558. Yanovsky F.J. Polarimetric technique for aircraft icing alert using airborne radar. 2004. EURAD. First European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 11-15 Oct. 2004. - P. 33-36.

C559. Surkov A.S. Modeling of polarimetric radar reflections from spatially-distributed objects and the algorithm based on coherent processing. / Surkov A.S., Ligthart L.P., Khlusov V.A. // 2004. EURAD. First European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 11-15 Oct. 2004. - P. 53-56.

C560. Mingxing Gao. A method for characterizing a target in polarimetric radar remote sensing. / Mingxing Gao, Jian Yang, Yingning Peng. // 2004. Proceedings. 2004 Asia-Pacific Radio Science Conference. 24-27 Aug. 2004. - P. 316-319.

C561. Kei Suwa. Two dimensional bandwidth extrapolation technique for polarimetric radar images. / Kei Suwa, Iwamoto M. // SICE 2004 Annual Conference. 4-6 Aug. 2004. - Vol. 2. - P. 1285-1289.

C562. Kozai K. Airborne polarimetric SAR monitoring for ships and coastal seas. / Kozai K., Ishida H., Koguchi N., Wakabayashi N., Yano Y., Hayashi M. // OCEANS '04. MTTS/IEEE TECHNO-OCEAN '04. - Kobe, 9-12 Nov. 2004. - Vol. 4. - P. 1821-1824.

C563. Ya-Qiu Jin. Polarimetric EM scattering and information retrieval in SAR remote sensing. 2004. Proceedings. 2004 Asia-Pacific Radio Science Conference. 24-27 Aug. 2004. - P. K1-K4.

C564. Schattler B. The TerraSAR-L basic product tree. / Schattler B., Fritz T., Eineder M., Breit H., Zink M. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 7. - P. 4539-4542.

C565. Colin E. Comparison between simulations and interferometric polarimetric SAR P-band data on a pine-trees forest. / Colin E., Titin-Schnaider C., Thirion L., Tabbara W. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 5. - P. 3128-3131.

C566. Torres R. The TerraSAR-L mission and system. / Torres R., Lokas S., Moller H.L., Zink M., Simpson D.M. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 7. - P. 4519-4522.

C567. Schattler B. TerraSAR-L SAR parameter simulation. / Schattler B., Boerner E. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 7. - P. 4535-4538.

C568. Kutuza B. Multi-frequency polarimetric synthetic aperture radar for surface and subsurface sensing. / Kutuza B., Davidkin A., Dzenkevitch A., Kalinkevitch A., Manakov V., Plushchev V., Shishkova O., Verba V., Vostrov E. // 2004. EURAD. First European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 11-15 Oct. 2004. - P. 5-12.

C569. Averyanova Yu.A. Use of doppler-polarimetric parameters for wind phenomena localization. 2004. EURAD. First European Radar Conference. - Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 11-15 Oct. 2004. - P. 29-31.

C570. Touzi R. On the use of symmetric scatterers for calibration and validation of PALSAR polarimetric modes. / Touzi R., Shimada M. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 3. - P. 1835-1837.

C571. Hambaryar A.K. An experimental complex for multi-frequency, short distance, coincident, microwave active-passive and in-situ combined measurements of soil and snow moistures. / Hambaryar A.K., Manukyan M.R., Hambaryan V.K., Darbinyan S.A., Arakelyan A.K. // 2004. IGARSS '04. Proceedings. 2004 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Anchorage, AK, 20-24 Sept. 2004. - Vol. 3. - P. 1609-1612.

C572. Yarovoy A. Multi-waveform full-polarimetric video impulse radar for landmine detection. / Yarovoy A., Schukin A., Kaploun I., Ligthart L. // 2003. 33rd European Microwave Conference. 7-9 Oct. 2003. - Vol. 3. - P. 1003-1006.

C573. Cloude S.R. POLInSAR regularisation using dual frequency interferometry. 2003. Proceedings of the International Radar Conference. 3-5 Sept. 2003. - P. 92-97.

C574. Johnson J.T. Microwave remote sensing research at the ElectroScience laboratory. 2003. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 22-27 June 2003. - Vol. 4. - P. 598-601.

C575. Gavriloaia G. Target discrimination in the S.A.R. systems by using radar polarimetry. / Gavriloaia G., Suciu O.-G. // 2003. TELSIKS 2003. 6th International Conference on Telecommunications in Modern Satellite, Cable and Broadcasting Service. 1-3 Oct. 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 711-720.

C576. Morris J. An entropy-based approach to wake echo analysis [ship wake radar detection]. / Morris J., Anderson S. // 2003. Proceedings of the International Radar Conference. 3-5 Sept. 2003. - P. 138-142.

C577. Schuler D. Ocean environment sensing using polarimetric and interferometric SAR. / Schuler D., Sletten M., Ainsworth T., Lee J.S., Frasier S., Holt B. // OCEANS 2003. Proceedings. 22-26 Sept. 2003. - Vol. 4. - P. 1829-1834.

C578. Astghik H. A complex of polarimetric, combined active-passive sensors of L-, C-, and X-band of frequencies for vessel and airborne application. / Astghik H., Artashes A. // OCEANS 2003. Proceedings. 22-26 Sept. 2003. - Vol. 4. - P. 2262 Vol.4.

C579. Blucher G. Prescreening algorithm assessment within the analysts' detection support system. / Blucher G., Blacknell D., Redding N.J., Vagg D. // 2003. Proceedings of the International Radar Conference. 3-5 Sept. 2003. - P. 454-459.

C580. Williams M.L. Demonstration of reduced false alarm rates using simulated L-band polarimetric SAR imagery of concealed targets. / Williams M.L., Harris N. // 2003. Proceedings of the International Radar Conference. 3-5 Sept. 2003. - P. 535-540.

C581. {no data available}. Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Advanced Ground Penetrating Radar (IEEE Cat. No.03EX680). 2003. Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Advanced Ground Penetrating Radar. 14-16 May 2003. - {no data available}.

C582. Yarovoy A. Full-polametric video impulse radar for landmine detection: experimental verification of main design ideas. / Yarovoy A., Ligthart L., Schukin A., Kaploun I. // 2003. Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Advanced Ground Penetrating Radar. 14-16 May 2003. - P. 148-155.

C583. Showman G.A. Performance evaluation of two polarimetric STAP architectures. / Showman G.A., Melvin W.L., Belenkii M. // 2003. Proceedings of the 2003 IEEE Radar Conference. 5-8 May 2003. - P. 59-65.

C584. Alfano G. Adaptive polarimetric detection in compound-Gaussian clutter. / Alfano G., De Maio A. // 2003. Proceedings of the 2003 IEEE Radar Conference. 5-8 May 2003. - P. 102-109.

C585. Cremer F. Fusion of polarimetric infrared features and GPR features for landmine detection. / Cremer F., de Jong W., Schutte K. // 2003. Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Advanced Ground Penetrating Radar. 14-16 May 2003. - P. 222-227.

C586. Hyoung-sun Youn. Neural detection for buried pipes using fully-polarimetric ground penetrating radar system. / Hyoung-sun Youn, Chi-Chih Chen. // 2003. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 22-27 June 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 231-234.

C587. Nashashibi A.Y. Detection of targets above rough surfaces using millimeter-wave bistatic radars. / Nashashibi A.Y., Ulaby F.T. // 2003. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 22-27 June 2003. - Vol. 3. - P. 424-427.

C588. Yang J. Generalized optimization of polarimetric contrast enhancement. / Yang J., Guiwei Dong, Yingning Peng, Yamaguchi Y., Yamada H. // 2003. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 22-27 June 2003. - Vol. 1. - P. 198-201.

C589. Zheng-Shu Zhou. Ground-based polarimetric SAR systems for environment studies. / Zheng-Shu Zhou, Motoyuki Sato. // 2003. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 22-27 June 2003. - Vol. 1. - P. 202-205.

C590. England A.W. Performance of STAR-Light receivers during CLPX. / England A.W., Pham H., De Roo R., van Nieuwstadt L., Yam L. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 1235-1237.

C591. Hubbert J.C. Utilization of the radar polarimetric covariance matrix for polarization error and precipitation canting angle estimation. / Hubbert J.C., Bringi V.N. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 7. - P. 4456-4458.

C592. Garello R. Current maps and bathymetry from P-band SAR images: preliminary results. / Garello R., Le Caillec J.-M., Dupuis H., Marieu V., Durand N., Dreuillet P., Titin-Schnaider C. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 960-962.

C593. Scheiber R. A three-step phase correction approach for airborne repeat-pass interferometric SAR data. 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 1190-1192.

C594. Margarit G. Orbital SAR simulator of fishing vessel polarimetric signatures based on high frequency electromagnetic calculations. / Margarit G., Blanco P., Sanz J., Mallorqui J.J. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 7. - P. 4459-4461.

C595. Stacy N.J.S. The DSTO Ingara airbone X-Band SAR polarimetric upgrade: first results. / Stacy N.J.S., Badger D.P., Goh A.S., Preiss M., Williams M.L. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 7. - P. 4474-4476.

C596. Yarovoy Alexander. Multi-Waveform Full-Polarimetric Video Impulse Radar for Landmine Detection. / Yarovoy Alexander, Schukin Alexander, Kaploun Igor, Ligthart Leo. // 2003. 33rd European Microwave Conference. - Munich, Germany, Oct. 2003. - P. 1003-1006.

C597. Nakagawa K. Development of a new C-band polarimetric Doppler weather radar in Japan. / Nakagawa K., Hanado H., Satoh S., Takahashi N., Iguchi T., Fukutani K. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 7. - P. 4462-4464.

C598. Ouchi K. Fully polarimetric classification accuracy. / Ouchi K., Davidson G., Saito G., Ishitsuka N., Mohri K., Uratsuka S. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 7. - P. 4465-4467.

C599. Anderson C. Integrating SAR and optical products for crop management (Isocrop) iophysical parameter retrieval using X and L band SAR data. / Anderson C., Bryson R., Alford J., Madrigal C., Holmes G. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 1. - P. 398-400.

C600. Breuer A. Full polarimetry versus partial polarimetry for quantitative surface parameter estimation. / Breuer A., Hajnsek I., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 1. - P. 437-439.

C601. Majurec N. Triple-frequency radar for cloud and precipitation microphysics research. / Majurec N., Sekelsky S.M., Schaubert D.H., Hong Y., Rutledge S.A., Stephens G.L., Heymsfield A. // 2003. ICECom 2003. 17th International Conference on Applied Electromagnetics and Communications. 1-3 Oct. 2003. - P. 18-21.

C602. Corr D.G. Classification of urban SAR imagery using object oriented techniques. / Corr D.G., Walker A., Benz U., Lingenfelder I., Rodrigues A. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 1. - P. 188-190.

C603. Allain S. Influence of resolution cell size for surface parameters retrieval from polarimetric SAR data. / Allain S., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E., Fortuny J. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 1. - P. 440-442.

C604. Cooper P. Ultra wideband endfire synthetic aperture radar for landmine detection. / Cooper P., Verwey G., Purry C. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 752-754.

C605. Zavorotny V. Seasonal polarimetric measurements of soil moisture using tower-based GPS bistatic radar. / Zavorotny V., Masters D., Gasiewski A., Bartram B., Katzberg S., Axelrad P., Zamora R. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 781-783.

C606. Mattia F. On the sensitivity of polarimetric coherence to small and large scale surface roughness. / Mattia F., le Toan T., Jong-Sen Lee, Schuler D.L. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 690-692.

C607. Yarovoy A.G. Multi-waveform full-polarimetric GPR for landmine detection. / Yarovoy A.G., Ligthart L.P., Schukin A.D., Kaploun I.V. // 2003. IGARSS '03. Proceedings. 2003 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 21-25 July 2003. - Vol. 2. - P. 749-751.

C608. Logvin A.I. Methods for solving inverse problems in radar remote sensing. / Logvin A.I., Ligthart L.P., Kozlov A.I. // 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 681-685.

C609. Kwan-ho Lee. Numerical modeling and characterization of fully polarimetric dielectric loaded horn-fed bow-tie (HFB) antenna for GPR applications usingFDTD. / Kwan-ho Lee, Venkatarayalu N.V., Chi-Chih Chen, Teixeira F.L., Lee R. // 2002. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 472-475.

C610. Ligthart L. An effective polarimetric detection of small-scale man-made radar objects on the sea surface. / Ligthart L., Tatarinov V., Tatarinov S., Pusone E. // 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 677-680.

C611. Karnaushenko V.A. Some new relationships between observables of Doppler-polarimetric radar and rain parameters. / Karnaushenko V.A., Monakhos K.P., Yanovsky F.J., Russchenberg H.W.J., Ligthart L.P. // 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 559-562.

C612. Carrea L. The polar decomposition of the scattering matrix applied to the polarimetric image of the guard-rail. / Carrea L., Wanielik G., Giubbolini L. // 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 563-566.

C613. Bolen S. Evaluation of TRMM PR attenuation correction using ground radar estimations of the raindrop size distribution along the PR beam. / Bolen S., Chandrasekar V. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 1. - P. 290-292.

C614. Allain S. Extraction of surface parameters from multi-frequency and polarimetric SAR data. / Allain S., Ferro-Famil L., Pottier E., Hajnsek I. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 1. - P. 426-428.

C615. Yeremy M.L. Results from the Crusade ship detection trial: polarimetric SAR. / Yeremy M.L., Geling G., Rey M. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 711-713.

C616. Yamaguchi Y. L-band polarimetric AIR/Pi-SAR images around Niigata City. / Yamaguchi Y., Kimura K., Yamada H., Uratsuka S., Boerner W.-M. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 1. - P. 423-425.

C617. Kimura H. Feasibility study on polarimetric use and calibration of ALOS/PALSAR. / Kimura H., Mizuno T. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 1. - P. 387-389.

C618. Boerner W.-M. Advances in extra wide-band multi-modal air/space-borne radar polarimetry, POL-IN-SAR imaging and its applications. / Boerner W.-M., Cloude S.R., Jong-Sen Lee, Papathanassiou K.P., Lukowski T.I. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 1. - P. 408-410.

C619. Smith A.J.E. Maritime target and sea clutter measurements with a coherent Doppler polarimetric surveillance radar. / Smith A.J.E., Gelsema S.J., Kester L.J.H.M., Melief H.W., Cabic G.P., Theil A., Woudenberg E. // 2002. Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 2002. - P. 326-330.

C620. Stosic D.K. Radar breadboard for DSP scatterometer. / Stosic D.K., Lux J.P. // 2002. Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 2002. - P. 168-175.

C621. Yang Zhen. Application of polarimetric synthetic aperture radar interferometry for land cover classification. / Yang Zhen, Yang Ruliang. // 2002. Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 2002. - P. 459-463.

C622. Jun-Yi Xu. A new solution to polarimetric radar discrimination problem. / Jun-Yi Xu, Jian Yang, Ying-Ning Peng, Chao Wang. // 2002. Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 2002. - P. 484-487.

C623. De Maio A. A polarimetric adaptive detector in non-Gaussian noise. / De Maio A., Alfano G. // 2002.

Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 2002. - P. 471-477.

C624. Lombardo P. Optimal classification of polarimetric SAR images using segmentation. / Lombardo P., Oliver C.J. // 2002. Proceedings of the IEEE Radar Conference. 2002. - P. 8-13.

C625. Czyz Z.H. A comparison of different kinds of orthogonal polarimetric bases. 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 1. - P. 164-167.

C626. Ligthart L.P. Transportable multi-beam Doppler polarimetric radar. / Ligthart L.P., Heijnen S.H. // 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 334-340.

C627. {no data available}. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. MIKON-2002. Conference Proceedings (IEEE Cat.No.02EX562). 2002. MIKON-2002. 14th International Conference on Microwaves, Radar and Wireless Communications. 2002. - Vol. 1. - {no data available}.

C628. Coulombe M. Submillimeter-wave polarimetric compact ranges for scale-model radar measurements. / Coulombe M., Waldman J., Giles R., Gatesman A., Goyette T., Nixon W. // 2002 IEEE MTT-S International Microwave Symposium Digest. - Seattle, WA, 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1583-1586.

C629. Ya-Qiu Jin. The Mueller matrix solution for polarimetric scattering from inhomogeneous random media of non-spherical scatterers under a pulse incidence. / Ya-Qiu Jin, Mei Chang. // 2002. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 110-113.

C630. Papathanassiou K.P. Interferometric SAR polarimetry using a passive polarimetric microsatellite concept. / Papathanassiou K.P., Hajnsek L., Moreira A., Cloude S.R. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 826-828.

C631. Yarovoy A.G. High-resolution full-polarimetric video impulse radar for landmine detection. / Yarovoy A.G., Schukin A.D., Kaploun I.V., Ligthart L.P. // RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 205-209.

C632. Yamaguchi H. Target detection in ground clutter with W-band stepped frequency polarimetric radar system. RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 258-262.

C633. Stosic D.K. Ku-band receiver and transmitter for breadboard DSP scatterometer. / Stosic D.K., Lux J.P. // 2002. IEEE Aerospace Conference Proceedings. 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 2-1023-2-1030-1023.

C634. Dutra L.V. Assessment of digital elevation models obtained in Brazilian Amazon based on P and X band airborne interferometric data. / Dutra L.V., Elmiro M.T., Soares B.S., Mura F.J.C., Santos J.R., Freitas C.C., Araujo L.S., de Albuquerque P.C.G., Vieira P.R., Gama F.F. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 6. - P. 3617-3619.

C635. Chitroub S. Unsupervised learning rules for POLSAR images analysis. / Chitroub S., Houacine A., Sansal B. // 2002. Proceedings of the 2002 12th IEEE Workshop on Neural Networks for Signal Processing. 2002. - P. 567-576.

C636. Suwa K. A bandwidth extrapolation technique for improved range resolution of polarimetric radar data. / Suwa K., Iwamoto M., Kirimoto T. // SICE 2002. Proceedings of the 41st SICE Annual Conference. 5-7 Aug. 2002. - Vol. 5. - P. 2944-2948.

C637. Pastore L. Evaluation of P-band foliage penetration through polarimetric high resolution SAR imaging with the RAMSES radar. / Pastore L., Cantalloube H., Priou A., Dreuillet Ph. // RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 516-520.

C638. Bennett A.J. The stability of polarimetric features for target classification from SAR imagery. / Bennett A.J., Currie A. // RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 395-399.

C639. Guillaso S. InSAR phase unwrapping: a polarimetric approach. / Guillaso S., Ferro-Famil L., Reigber A., Pottier E. // RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 521-525.

C640. Fusco A. Statistical modeling of multipolarization and multifrequency SAR images of the sea surface. / Fusco A., Galdi C., Ricci G., Tesauro M. // RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 557-561.

C641. Andre D.B. Target decomposition through polarimetric, disjoint Doppler and frequency band (I)SAR images. / Andre D.B., Tham C.L. // RADAR 2002. 15-17 Oct. 2002. - P. 531-535.

C642. Yunling Lou. Review of the NASA/JPL airborne synthetic aperture radar system. 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1702-1704.

C643. Hoffmann K. DOSAR: a multifrequency polarimetric and interferometric airborne SAR-system. / Hoffmann K., Fischer P. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1708-1710.

C644. Christensen E.L. EMISAR: a dual-frequency, polarimetric airborne SAR. / Christensen E.L., Dall J. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1711-1713.

C645. Pierdicca N. Inversion of surface scattering models: comparing criteria and algorithms to estimate bare soil parameters. / Pierdicca N., Castracane P., Ciotti P. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 2. - P. 1165-1167.

C646. Staples G.C. Turning the scientifically possible into the operationally practical: RADARSAT-2 polarimetry applications. / Staples G.C., Hornsby J. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1474-1476.

C647. Chi-Chih Chen. Advanced classification of buried UXO using a broadband, fully polarimetric ground penetrating radar. / Chi-Chih Chen, Higgins M.B., O'Neill K. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1569-1571.

C648. Songxin Tan. A multiwavelength airborne polarimetric lidar for vegetation remote sensing: instrumentation and preliminary test results. / Songxin Tan, Narayanan R.M. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 5. - P. 2675-2677.

C649. Yeremy M.L. Velocity estimates from fully polarimetric SAR. 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 5. - P. 2720-2722.

C650. Majurec N. Triple-wavelength radar for cloud and precipitation microphysics research. / Majurec N., Sekelsky S.M., Schaubert D.H., Hong Y., Rutledge S.A., Stephens G.L., Heymsfield A. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 2002. - Vol. 5. - P. 2826-2828.

C651. Delbart N. Forest biomass retrieval using L-band polarimetric measurements. / Delbart N., Melon P., Florsch G., Le Toan T., Martinez J.-M. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1789-1791.

C652. Greidanus H. Coastal imagery from the polarimetric airborne SAR PHARUS. / Greidanus H., Otten M.P.G. // 2002. IGARSS '02. 2002 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. 24-28 June 2002. - Vol. 3. - P. 1717-1719.

C653. Freitas C.C. The use of airborne P-band radar data for land use and land cover mapping in Brazilian Amazonia. / Freitas C.C., Sant'Anna S.J.S., Soler L.S., Santos J.R., Dutra L.V., de Araujo L.S., Mura J.C., Hernandez Filho P. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 4. - P. 1889-1891.

C654. Poh Lian Choong. Statistical properties of L-band sea clutter measured with a polarimetric synthetic aperture radar. 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 4. - P. 1622-1624.

C655. Lou Y. Progress report on the NASA/JPL airborne synthetic aperture radar system. / Lou Y., Imel D.A., Chu A., Miller T.W., Moller D., Skotnicki W. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 5. - P. 2046-2048.

C656. Caves R.G. Applications of RADARSAT-2-polarimetric data. / Caves R.G., Scheuchl B., Staples G. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 6. - P. 2596-2598.

C657. Chandrasekar V. Development of a virtual radar environment. / Chandrasekar V., Brunkow D., Jayasumana A.P., Bolen S. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 6. - P. 2599-2601.

C658. Benz U. Object based analysis of polarimetric SAR data in alpha-entropy-anisotropy decomposition using fuzzy classification by eCognition. / Benz U., Pottier E. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1427-1429.

C659. Anhua Chu. The data processing and calibration of the AIRSAR PacRim II mission. / Anhua Chu, O'Leary E., Wayne Tung, Carrico L. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1392-1394.

C660. Moon W.M. PACRIM-II AIRSAR/MASTER experiment in Korean (an overview). 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1403-1405.

C661. Hoekman D.H. Biophysical forest type characterisation in the Colombian Amazon by airborne polarimetric SAR. / Hoekman D.H., Quinones M.J. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1406-1408.

C662. Ulbricht A. Applying polarimetric interferometric methods to invert vegetation parameters from SAR-data. / Ulbricht A., Fabregas X., Sagues L. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1424-1426.

C663. Bartolo R.E. The fusion of polarimetric AirSAR data with digital aerial photography to improve aquatic macrophtye classification in a tropical reservoir. / Bartolo R.E., Forner J., Bell D., Menges C.H., Hill G.J.E. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1412-1414.

C664. Goulding M.M. The SIVAM airborne SAR system. / Goulding M.M., Stevens D.R., Lim P.R. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 6. - P. 2763-2765.

C665. Qiao Xiaolin. Atmospheric noise suppression for HF radar. / Qiao Xiaolin, Jin Ming, Mao Xinpeng. // Proceedings Radar, 2001 CIE International Conference on. - Beijing, 2001. - P. 992-995.

C666. Yamaguchi Y. Polarimetric classification of trees. / Yamaguchi Y., Murase M., Yamada H., Yang J. // Proceedings Radar, 2001 CIE International Conference on. - Beijing, 2001. - P. 440-443.

C667. Zeng Yonghu. Radar target's reciprocity correction based on polarimetric measurement error model. / Zeng Yonghu, Wang Xuesong, Chen Ying, Xiao Shunping, Zhuang Zhaowen. // Proceedings Radar, 2001 CIE International Conference on. - Beijing, 2001. - P. 1035-1038.

C668. Yarovoy A.G. Experimental Multi-Sensor GPR System for Humanitarian Demining. / Yarovoy A.G., van Genderen P., Ligthart L.P. // 2001. 31st European Microwave Conference. - London, England, 24-26 Sept. 2001. - P. 1-4.

C669. Heijnen S.H. Technical aspects of a new S-band atmospheric profiler. / Heijnen S.H., van der Zwan W.F., Ligthart L.P. // 2001. 31st European Microwave Conference. - London, England, 24-26 Sept. 2001. - P. 1-4.

C670. Yamaguchi H. Target detection in ground clutter with stepped frequency CFAR detector at millimeter-wave. / Yamaguchi H., Kajiwara A., Hayashi S., Saiga R. // Proceedings Radar, 2001 CIE International Conference on. - Beijing, 2001. - P. 363-367.

C671. Hajnsek I. Removal of additive noise in polarimetric eigenvalue processing. / Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K.P., Cloude S.R. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 6. - P. 2778-2780.

C672. Hajnsek I. L- and P-band for surface parameter estimation. / Hajnsek I., Papathanassiou K.P., Cloude S.R. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 6. - P. 2775-2777.

C673. Hellmann M. Fuzzy clustering and interpretation of fully polarimetric SAR data. / Hellmann M., Jager G., Pottier E. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 6. - P. 2790-2792.

C674. Groll H.P. Multi-sensor-systems at mm-wave range for automotive applications. / Groll H.P., Detlefsen J., Siart U. // Proceedings Radar, 2001 CIE International Conference on. - Beijing, 2001. - P. 150-153.

C675. Stebler O. Multi-baseline airborne Pol-InSAR measurements for the estimation of scattering processes within vegetation media. / Stebler O., Meier E., Nuesch D. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 7. - P. 3172-3174.

C676. Rajagopal R. MIMO FIR equalizers and orders. / Rajagopal R., Potter L. // 2001. Proceedings. (ICASSP '01). 2001 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing. - Salt Lake City, UT, 2001. - Vol. 4. - P. 2077-2080.

C677. Spencer M.W. Advanced design concepts for a SeaWinds scatterometer follow-on mission. / Spencer M.W., Huddleston J.N., Stiles B.W. // IEEE Proceedings. Aerospace Conference, 2001. - Big Sky, MT, 2001. - Vol. 4. - P. 4/1833.

C678. Stosic D.K. Utilizing off-the-shelf parts for the next generation of space exploration. / Stosic D.K., Hatch W.A., Lux J.P., McMaster R.L. // IEEE Proceedings. Aerospace Conference, 2001. - Big Sky, MT, 2001. - Vol. 2. - P. 2/733.

C679. Yanovsky F.J. Model of drop canting in microwave remote sensing of rain. / Yanovsky F.J., Russchenberg H.W.J., Ligthart L.P., Aver'yanova Yu.A. // 2001. The Fourth International Kharkov Symposium on Physics and Engineering of Millimeter and Sub-Millimeter Waves. - Kharkov, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 471-473.

C680. Nashashibi A. Millimeter-wave radar detection of partially obscured targets. / Nashashibi A., Ulaby F.T. // 2001. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Boston, MA, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 765-768.

C681. Bradley C.J. A study of existing bistatic calibration techniques. / Bradley C.J., Collins P.J., Temple M.A., Terzuoli A.J. Jr., Nesti G., Fortuny J., Lewis G.D. // 2001. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Boston, MA, 2001. - Vol. 2. - P. 641-644.

C682. Chen C.-C. Fully-polarimetric ground penetrating radar application. 2001. IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium. - Boston, MA, 2001. - Vol. 4. - P. 604-607.

C683. Moisseev D. Target-to-clutter contrast enhancement using radar Doppler polarimetry. / Moisseev D., Unal C., Russchenberg H., Ligthart L. // 2001. Proceedings of the 2001 IEEE Radar Conference. - Atlanta, GA, 2001. - P. 321-325.

C684. Novak L. Effects of various image enhancement techniques on FOPEN data. 2001. Proceedings of the 2001 IEEE Radar Conference. - Atlanta, GA, 2001. - P. 87-92.

C685. Genyuan Wang. Moving target imaging in foliage using polarimetric multi-frequency antenna array SAR. / Genyuan Wang, Xiang-Gen Xia, Chen V.C. // 2001. Proceedings of the 2001 IEEE Radar Conference. - Atlanta, GA, 2001. - P. 46-51.

C686. De Maio A. On CFAR detection of oil slicks on the ocean surface by a multifrequency and/or multipolarization SAR. / De Maio A., Ricci G., Tesauro M. // 2001. Proceedings of the 2001 IEEE Radar Conference. - Atlanta, GA, 2001. - P. 351-356.

C687. Hilland J. Dual frequency synthetic aperture radar (SAR) mission for monitoring Earth. / Hilland J., Bard S., Key R., Yunjin Kim, Vaze P., Huneycutt B. // IEEE Proceedings. Aerospace Conference, 2001. - Big Sky, MT, 2001. - Vol. 2. - P. 2/719.

C688. Showman G.A. Filters for polarimetric calibration of UWB SAR imagery. / Showman G.A., McClellan J.H. // 2001. Proceedings of the 2001 IEEE Radar Conference. - Atlanta, GA, 2001. - P. 432-437.

C689. Ralston J.M. Full spatial and polarimetric characterization of a UHF antenna for ultrawide SAR. / Ralston J.M., Ayres E.L. // 2001. Proceedings of the 2001 IEEE Radar Conference. - Atlanta, GA, 2001. - P. 382-386.

C690. Sadjadi F. Electro-optical systems for image recognition. 2001. LEOS 2001. The 14th Annual Meeting of the IEEE Lasers and Electro-Optics Society. - San Diego, CA, 2001. - Vol. 2. - P. 550-551.

C691. Yunjin Kim. Polarimetric and interferometric SAR calibration verification methods. / Yunjin Kim, van Zyi J. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1098-1100.

C692. Boernerl W.-M. Recent advances in extra-wide-band multi-modal POL-IN-SAR imaging. / Boernerl W.-M., Jong-Sen Lee. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1092-1094.

C693. Mura J.C. Identification of the tropical forest in Brazilian Amazon based on the DEM difference from P and X bands interferometric data. / Mura J.C., Sant'Anna Bins L., Gama F.F., da Costa Freitas C., dos Santos J.R., Dutra L.V. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 2. - P. 789-791.

C694. Hellmann M. Discrimination between low metal content mine and non-mine-targets using polarimetric ultra-wide-band radar. / Hellmann M., Cloude S.R. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1113-1115.

C695. Tapley I.J. An overview of the PACRIM 2000 Airborne Synthetic Aperture Radar (AIRSAR) mission in the Pacific, Australia and Asian region. / Tapley I.J., Milne A.K., O'Leary E. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1387-1388.

C696. Sarabandi K. Bistatic scattering measurements using near-field scanning. / Sarabandi K., Zahn D. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1359-1361.

C697. Nghiem S.V. Multi-polarization C-band SAR signatures of arctic sea ice. / Nghiem S.V., Bertoia C. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 3. - P. 1243-1245.

C698. Poulter M.A. Remote Minefield Detection System (REMIDS): a UK programme for airborne minefield detection. / Poulter M.A., Tee H.S. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 243-245.

C699. Ramanathan A. Acquisition of sensing data on a reconfigurable platform. / Ramanathan A., Tessier R., McLaughlin D., Carswell J., Frasier S. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 222-223.

C700. Snoeij P. Effect of the ionosphere on P-band spaceborne SAR images. / Snoeij P., van der Valk N., Boom E., Hoekman D. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 132-134.

C701. Satake M. Development of polarization selective corner reflectors and its experiment for calibration of airborne polarimetric synthetic aperture radar. / Satake M., Umehara T., Nadai A., Maeno H., Uratsuka S., Matsuoka T., Honma H. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 417-419.

C702. Kellndorfer J.M. Forest biometrics from ERS and JERS in Michigan. / Kellndorfer J.M., Dobson M.C., Pierce L.E. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 2. - P. 780-782.

C703. van der Sanden J.J. Applications potential of planned C-band SAR satellites: leading to RADARSAT-2. / van der Sanden J.J., Budkewitsch P., Flett D., Landry R., Lukowski T.I., McNairn H., Pultz T.J., Singhroy V., Sokol J., Touzi R., Vachon P.W. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 488-492.

C704. Wakabayashi H. Cross-calibration experiment of airborne L-band polarimetric SAR. / Wakabayashi H., Tadono T., Matsuoka M., Matsuoka T., Shimada M., Uratsuka S. // 2001. IGARSS '01. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium. - Sydney, NSW, 2001. - Vol. 1. - P. 423-425.

© В.И. Карнышев, 2011
Тематический реферативный сборник сгенерирован в атоматическом режиме
с использованием специализированного программного модуля (ПИО ТУСУР)